

Keyifli Okumalar Dileriz

Binlerce kategoride milyonlarca PDF e-kitap, ders kitapları, dergiler ve romanlara platformumuz üzerinden ücretsiz ulaşabilirsiniz.

RESMİ WEB SİTEMİZ

<https://rantey.org>

Yedek ve Duyuru Kanallarımız

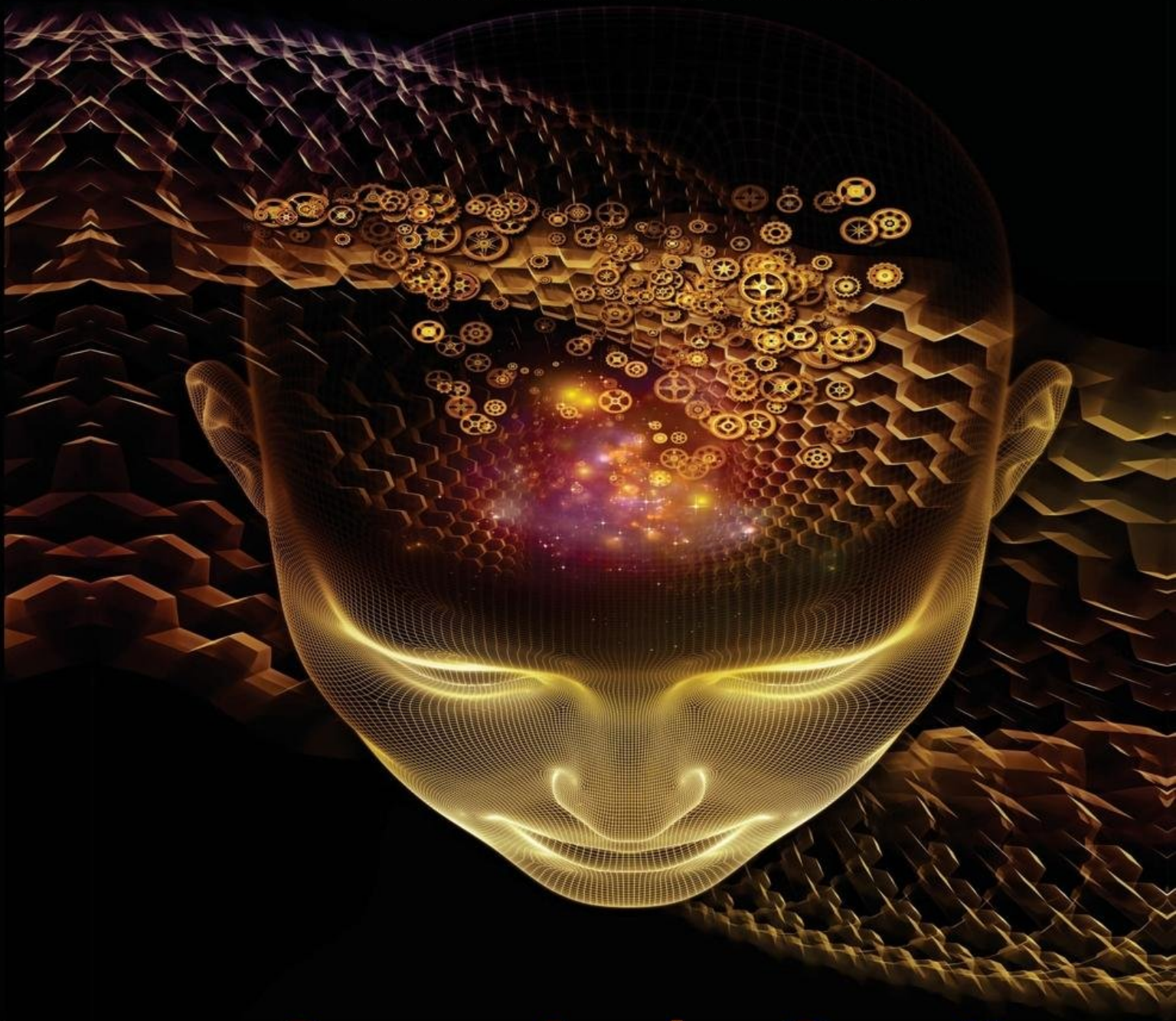
Sitemize erişim engeli gelmesi veya adres değişikliği durumunda aşağıdaki kanallardan güncel giriş adresine erişebilirsiniz:

- Telegram: <https://t.me/birkitapbir>
- WhatsApp Kanalımız : <https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VbDHv8uE50Us4lvMoc0Y>

THE SCIENTISM DELUSION

TECHNO MYSTICISM AND TECHNO SPIRITUAL WARFARE

Exploring the Connections Between
Scientism and Luciferianism



Gregory Lessing Garrett

ABOUT THE AUTHOR



Gregory L. Garrett lives in California, has a B.S in Music from UCLA, a B.A. in Psychology from UCSC, a Masters in Education Degree from National University, has copy-written over 700 original songs with the Library of Congress, Copyright Office, Washington, D.C., and is currently composing a new gothic musical theater work, entitled, Eternally...The Untold Story of A Christmas Carol, in collaboration with NASA Astrobiology staff member, Professor Gregory Harbert.



The Scientism Delusion

Techno Mysticism And Techno Spiritual Warfare

Exploring the Connections Between
Scientism and Luciferianism
(We Have All Been Indoctrinated)

By
Gregory Lessing Garrett

Gregory L. Garrett

1700 Airline Hwy, PMB 289

Hollister, CA, 95023

The United States of America

Tel: 831 537-4176

Email: gregorygarrett@hotmail.com

Copyright © 2018 Gregory L. Garrett

Revised Edition

**All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof
may not be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever
without the express written permission of the publisher,
except for the use of brief quotations in a book review.**

**Articles used are under Fair Use Copyright Law: *Fair Use is any copying of copyrighted material done for a limited and
“transformative” purpose, such as to comment upon, criticize, or parody a copyrighted work. Such uses can be done without
permission from the copyright owner**

Printed in the United States of America

Lulu Press, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

First Printing, 2018

ISBN: 978-1-387-68368-0

Acknowledgments

I want to thank each and every person, past, present, and future who has influenced my thinking.

You know who you are.

Thousands of interactions and millions of impressions have transpired to create this book.

Often it was the most bellicose and controversial interactions I experienced that brought the most Truth.

Perhaps that is an intrinsic attribute of Truth

...that you have to fight...

...to attain it.

If this book helps even one Soul break free from The Satanic Luciferian clutches of Scientism...my job is done.

--Gregory Lessing Garrett, 2018

Dedication

To anyone who is thinking...

“God, I hate Christianity!

It is so violent and outdated!

All we need is Scientific Advancement,

Evolution, Love, Light, and Global Unity...etc....”

I am here to inform you that virtually everything you have been taught about Christianity was taught to you by Luciferian Satanists, either overtly or covertly, through their infiltration of your churches, your educational systems, your media outlets, and through the channels of your entertainment industry.

They Have an Agenda.

And you have been indoctrinated into their agenda from birth. You may think they have no power, but I assure you they dictate all aspects of society, govern all activities on Earth, and control the entire world’s wealth, and have done so for hundreds of years.

They are the Web of Secret Societies that you dare speak of in a hushed whisper for fear of appearing insane...

...this book is for you.

Other Books and Works by Gregory L. Garrett

Books

The Smile of Chagrin

The Alchemy of The Western Mind Part I

The Alchemy of The Western Mind Part II

The Alchemy of The Western Mind Part III

The Dearth of Counterpoise

The Holistic Healing Reference Guide

Tripping the Light Fantastic

Other Works

Captured...The Musical

Lose It All...The Musical

Eternally...The Untold Story of a Christmas Carol...The Gothic Musical

Digital Audio: CDs and Music

Absolute Beginner: Audio CD

A Songwriters Diary: Digital CD

Sound Cloud: Digital Music

"Mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the Forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of Abuses and Usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object, evinces a Design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty to throw off such Government and to provide new Guards for their future Security." --The U. S. Declaration of Independence, 1776

"One drop of darkness in a light-filled room has virtually zero power. But one drop of light in a dark-filled room illuminates the entire room. Evil cannot live where there is light...where there is exposure to evil. --Gregory Lessing Garrett

"Quantum Physics is nothing but repackaged, Luciferian, Pantheistic Kabbalism, which has been the cornerstone of The Luciferian Mystery Schools for Eons." -- Gregory Lessing Garrett

"Who controls the past controls the future.

Who controls the present controls the past."

--George Orwell, 1984

Epistemic Autocracy

(When Empiricism Becomes Tyranny...Derived from Phillip Collins Quote))

In the past, the elite manipulated the population through a more mystical belief system. In particular, there was the institution of Sun worship (typified by deities such as Osiris and Set). However, as antiquity gave way to modern history, this system of control began to lose its effectiveness. During the sixteenth century, the ruling class managed to co-opt a relatively new methodology of truth discernment...Science.

Over the years, they would contaminate this institution with their own virulent strains of thought, including Metaphysical Naturalism, Radical Empiricism, Malthusianism, Darwinism, Behaviorism, Radical Environmentalism, etc. Many of these paradigms were derivative of their own occult doctrines, thinly veiled to appear as objective science. All of these concepts correlate in some way and, at some point, coalesce. Together, they are gradually paving the way for the re-introduction of the hidden god of the Ancient Mysteries.

At that point, all shall have been brainwashed by the enduring and integrated artifice of occult doctrine, artfully disguised as science, to believe only in material synchronism, a kind of Pantheistic Monadism, where the unity of matter is the God of The Universe.

This is modern science.

This is the New Age of Reason.

This is Scientism.

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements.....	2
Dedication.....	3
Table of Contents.....	7
Forward.....	15
Eastern Idolatry.....	19
Definitions.....	22
Ephesians 6:12	24
Scientism is a Treason of Accountability.....	28
Introduction.....	31
Scientism is a Faith Based Religion	31
Preface	35
Chapter 1.....	41
Conspiracy Land.....	41
Chapter 2.....	46
Everyone is Leaking!!!	46
Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, WikiLeaks,.....	47
Q ANON.....	47
I Mean, Who Do We Blame?	50
Is the Bible a Blueprint, a Prophecy...or Both?	53
The Ultimate Mind Game!	56
Jesus Was a Jew, but Not Steeped In Talmudic Kabbalism	57
The Synagogue of Satan And the Final Conflict.....	60
Trump	61
The Illuminati Crypto-Jew	61
Chapter 3	65
What About SCIENTISM?	65
The Devil's Delusion Atheism and Its Scientific Pretensions	68
Darwinian Evolution, Like Scientism, is a Religion and Not Science	73

Gregory Lessing Garrett

The Scientific Case Against Evolution	73
Evolution Is Not Happening Now	73
Evolution Never Happened in the Past	74
The Equivocal Evidence from Genetics	77
Evolution Could Never Happen at All	79
Evolution Is Religion -- Not Science	81
Evolutionism Is Thus Intrinsically an Atheistic Religion... Period...Nothing More.	81
A List of Arguments Debunking Evolution.....	86
Origins of the Science Fiction Universe	92
Zero Facts:	94
Cosmological Origins of The Universe Theories	94
Chapter 4.....	94
And What About the Vatican Jesuits?	95
“Is There Really a New World Order?”	98
Chapter 5	100
But Then the Internet Fought Back!.....	100
Chapter 6	102
Jesuit Ashkenazi Jewish Control of Hollywood Transhumanistic Propaganda	102
Jesuits 1890...Masters of Jewish Elite Created Zionist Tools.....	106
Anti-Semitism, Jewish NWO Elite, and Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West.....	106
Fighting Christianity is the Primary Goal	107
Orient Lodge of Paris held a World Congress.....	108
Henry Makow 22 Feb. 2015	109
The Good Sephardic Jews Are the Innocent Victims.....	110
Ordinary Jews Are In Danger Of Taking The Blame And Suffer - What Should They Do?.....	111
The Psychological Warfare Against Israelis	112
Israel Role In The N.W.O	113
Conclusion	113
The Rothschilds are Jesuits	115
The Real Power Structure	115
The Jesuits control the CFR.	119
What Do You Hear Daily?.....	120

Chapter 7	123
Transhuman Apotheosis and the Transhuman Apocalypse	123
In short...to become God.	123
Apotheosis	123
Madame Helena Blavatsky and The Secret Doctrine.....	124
THE SERPENT SAVIOUR.....	126
Theosophy and The New Age: Lucifer Rising.....	128
The Rio Earth Summit	133
The Illuminaries?	134
The Pantheistic Smokescreen	136
Hitler And The Vril	137
The World Religion Exposed.....	139
Is Freemasonry The Worship Of Lucifer?	141
Quotes Affirming Lucifer as the God of Freemasonry	141
The Light Bearer Returns.....	142
Conclusion.....	143
Alice Bailey and The Externalization of The Hierarchy and The United Nations.....	144
The United Nations	149
What does this have to do with the UN?	150
Agenda 21	152
Agenda 21- A New World Order of Oneness, All United in 1	153
The Scope of Agenda 21– Managing Earth’s Diminishing Resources	154
The Changing Face of the US Government.....	155
The Georgia Guidestones- Another Illuminati Footprint	155
Chapter 8	157
Christianity Has Caused Zero Wars	157
The Holy Crusades and the Knights Templar.....	164
Famous Quotes About the Jesuits.....	167
Chapter 9	170
Godless Outer Space and Nihilistic Apathy	170
Chapter 10	178
And What About Transhumanism?	178

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Chapter 11	181
Rupert Sheldrake and My List of Assumptions Found in Scientism	181
Faith in What?	185
Neo-Fascist Scholasticism	187
Nebulous Scientism Language Fluff	188
Scientism Restricts Human Inquiry	189
Chapter 12	192
I Promised More on Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (1626-1676)	192
The Frankfurt School and “Critical Theory”	198
History Your Teachers Never Knew.....	201
The Age of Innocence is over... ..	202
Chapter 13	203
Ordo Ab Chao...Order Out of Chaos... a Jesuit Masonic Motto	203
Freemasonry And Albert Pikes Three World Wars.....	204
Who was Albert Pike?	205
Albert Pike and Three World Wars	206
Pike's Letter to Mazzini	206
WW I	206
WW II	207
WW III	207
Chapter 14	210
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Rothschilds’ Zionism, Jewtopia, And the Balfour Declaration	210
Rothschilds’ Zionism, Jewtopia, and The Balfour Declaration.....	225
The Balfour Declaration	226
1776: Adam Weishaupt Officially Completes His Organization of the Illuminati	228
Chabad-Lubavitch	230
The Jewish Cult Behind The Illuminati And The NWO.....	230
Influence	234
Criminal And Terror Enterprises	235
First Comment From Sid Green.....	236
Tentacles from The Same Jewish Hydra Monster.....	237
A Secret or Occult Doctrine	242

Another Occult Doctrine	243
Conclusion.....	246
Illuminati Bankers Seek	248
‘Revolution’ By Economic Means	248
The Red Symphony	249
Obama Was Their Fdr.....	250
Conclusion.....	250
We're All Anti-Semites Now	254
You Are An Anti Semite If.....	254
The Synagogue Of Satan	256
Conclusion.....	257
Gaddafi Resistance Killed U.S. Ambassador	260
Waging War Without Permission	261
Conclusion.....	262
You Were Brainwashed To Hate The Islamic World	265
Divide and Conquer.....	265
Why Islam is Not the Problem.....	265
Trump Owes Rothschilds Zionist Crime Syndicate A Favor	267
Chapter 15	270
It’s the Balance of The Force That Matters Not the Jedi Way	270
May the Forced Scientism Religion Be with You.....	273
Chapter 16	277
Where Does All This Really Lead?	277
Quantum Mysticism.....	279
Different Garb...Same Result.....	287
All This Trouble to Destroy Christianity...Why?	292
Chapter 17	294
What About Jason Silva? Techno Mysticism Techno Spirituality and Psychonauts	294
Gnostic Scientism and Simulation Theory and Subjective Reality	299
Eastern Pantheism	301
A Brave New World...Not So Brave	305
Chapter 18	308

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Where is Scientism Intending to Take Us?	308
Hiding in Plain Sight and Predictive Programming	308
Hiding in Plain Sight and Predictive Programming	311
Chapter 19.....	315
Ridley Scott’s Alien: Covenant and Prometheus "Revelation of The Method"	315
Lucy.....	334
Chapter 20.....	336
We Are the Gods Now.....	336
The Gnostic World View	341
A Brief Summary of Gnosticism	341
The Cosmos.....	341
Deity	342
The Human Being.....	343
Salvation	344
Conduct	345
Destiny.....	346
Conclusion	347
Chapter 21	356
Transhumanism: The Anti-Human Singularity Agenda	356
Synthetic Super Intelligence and the Transmutation of Humankind-A Roadmap to the Singularity and Beyond..	372
Manipulating Matter: The Scientific Dictatorship as a Project in the Re-configuration of Reality.....	374
Chapter 22	384
The New Atheism.....	384
The First Cause Argument for God’s Existence Atheism is Ex Nihilo Nihil.....	386
The Real Murderers Atheism or Christianity?.....	388
Wikipedia List of Arguments for The Existence of God	390
The Hitchens Delusion	394
“Christopher Hitchens’ Lies Do Atheism No Favors”	400
What Kind of Religion Does Scientism Ultimately Produce?	406
Invoking Scientism and The Overton Window	407
The Wild Unproven Assumptions of Lawrence Maxwell Krauss	409

Chapter 23	412
Project Bluebeam's Agenda, Maitreya, and The Alien Deception.....	412
Who is Maitreya?.....	413
Project Blue Beam: The Full Theory.....	416
Chapter 24	421
Ok, What the Hell! A Little Bit About the New World Order	421
The New World Order and the Talmud.....	424
The Talmud and the Demonology of The Pharisees.....	427
The Smart Grid and "Fake News"	430
A Warning About 5G!!! (Is Q ANON a Diversionary Tactic, Only?)	431
Mind Gamers.....	438
Bitcoin and Block Chain Are Still Just Digital Prison.....	439
Block Chain Technology, Bitcoin, and Crypto Currencies Are Merely Hegelian Dialectic Ploys.....	440
Ashkenazi Jewish Debt Slavery and Usury: Capitalism Is Jewish Usury.....	442
The Digital Prison Will Be an Economic Play Land	450
Order Out of Chaos and Talmudic Zionists and Revelation of The Method	451
A List of New World Order Based Talmudic Ashkenazi Jewish Run Entities.....	462
God's "Chosen People" All Hail the Ashkenazi Jewish Master Race	467
Chapter 25	474
Will It Be A Nice God...A.I.?, The A.I. Revolution: Our Immortality or Extinction? "Destroy The Virus"	474
At Least 8 Reasons We Should Fear the A.I. Singularity.....	477
A.I.: Our Final Invention	481
Would the Illuminati Want Such Destruction?	487
21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300.....	487
Chapter 26	491
NASA and Freemasonry Magic Ball Disney Gravity!	491
NASA's Cinderella Freefall Effect: Weightlessness in The ISS Space Station is Impossible by NASA's Own Data....	493
Does Gravity Exist?.....	497
Tesla's Dynamic Theory of Gravity and Acceleration	501
What Are the Stars, Galaxies, and Solar Systems, Actually?	506
The Sun and The Moon	514
Astronomy Is Merely an Occult Religion.....	521

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Testing for Curvature of the Earth	522
The Flat Earth Conspiracy: The Earth is Flat? What's Wrong with You?.....	524
The Church of NASA!.....	528
The Occult Roots of NASA and the Ongoing Fraud.....	529
Chapter 27	554
End Times or Time Ends?	554
Chapter 28	559
We See as Through A Glass Darkly: About Eschaton Designs	559
The Great Deception, God, Cosmology, The Problem of Evil.....	559
Relative Versus Absolute Morality	562
More on the New Atheism	563
Luciferian Star Trek	567
Chapter 29	573
Why Rocketry Doesn't Work in the Vacuum of Space	573
Chapter 30	581
Guns in Space!	581
Addendum I Upon awakening, you learn.	582
Addendum II Zeitgeist Debunked Jesus is Not a Copy of Pagan Gods.....	585
What's Wrong with the Zeitgeist Movie?.....	591
The Zeitgeist Deception Part I.....	595
The Zeitgeist Deception Part 2	596
Addendum III Christianity Predates Constantine	600
Constantine Did Not Create Christianity.....	604
Who Were the Talmudic Jewish Sadducees and Pharisees?.....	605
Addendum IV Elon Musk FakeX Falcon Heavy Tesla Hoax: NASA Hoax Clone.....	608
Addendum V Foreword from Fifty Reasons Copernicus Or the Bible.....	614
Addendum VI Science Says it is a Random Chaotic Universe...Oh, Really?.....	618
Postscript: For Those Weary of Luciferian Immortality and Seduction Technologies.....	621
About the Author.....	624

Forward

This book breaks all the molds, and fearlessly exposes the deepest darkest intrigue in history...The Luciferian Agenda for a New World Order. In it, the reader is transported back in time to the insidious origins of modern-day Scientism, the current religion of most unaware scientists today...without them even knowing. Through an excursion into the roots of Scientism, Mr. Garrett deftly retraces the historical antecedents of Scientism, echoing back to The Secret Mystery Schools of Kabbalistic, Egyptian Hermeticism, onwards into the true nature of Freemason and Alchemical Occultist, Sir Isaac Newton, and then further into the nefarious Vatican Jesuit Priesthood, whose hidden hand can be linked to the creation of The Illuminati, as well as the current Luciferian New Age Religion. Finally, the serpentine path leads up into modern Freemasonic Luciferian, NASA, and then to The Jesuit Controlled Alien Deception about to take hold of the world, according to Mr. Garrett.

Ultimately, this book is a Techno Spiritual look at the recent surge of A.I., digital techno mystical technologies such as quantum computing, A.I., virtual reality, mind uploading, and microchipped, brain to A.I. Cloud interfacing. He states that through such technologies, this Luciferian New World Order, anchored in Ancient Kabbalah and Talmudic Satanism, is a Phoenix rising in strength and power, and ironically coming to full fruition in the modern guise of Science and Technology, known as Scientism. This Luciferian Technocracy, he says, is the very domain that most modern thinkers put their full trust and confidence in for the world's Salvation. In Mr. Garrett's view, this Faith in Science and Technology is the smoking gun of a deeper Vatican Jesuit agenda to create a New World Order Religion based on Science and Technology and laced with New Age Luciferian promises of Techno Mystical Godhood to all initiates who dive deep into the Occult Mysteries being presented before them.

As Garrett says in his book:

Equations Replace Magic Spells

The Word "Science" Replaces the Phrase, "Occult Alchemy"

The book is comprehensive and fluid as it explains and asserts that this false confidence that The World has in the rising Digital A.I. Age of Science and Technology is the result of over 500 years of Vatican Jesuit manipulation and brainwashing, whereby getting the population to completely embrace the framework of Scientific Materialism, The Vatican Jesuits would artfully turn such an allegiance to science into an allegiance to Magick,

Gregory Lessing Garrett

higher dimensional realms, mystical transcendence, and eventually into evolutionary theory-rooted Transhumanism...every very last piece, a core belief from The Ancient Luciferian Mystery School Teachings.

Materialistic Atheism, says Mr. Garrett, was actually fully conceived by The Vatican Jesuits. It was a scheme to use physics, geometry, metaphysics, and scientific reasoning to capture the heretical apostasy of those who escaped the clutches of The Luciferian Vatican Church during the Reformation. In doing so, they fabricated a Freemasonic, Copernican, Heliocentric Globe Model-based religion to indoctrinate those who had strayed from the Vatican Church Tyranny, and then they ushered them into their New World Order Religion called Scientism. In turn, Scientism would simply amount to the adherence to the core tenets and teachings of Ancient Kabbalistic Luciferianism.

Mr. Garrett concedes that the Jesuit New World Order plan was so flawless, so well-conceived, and so utterly masterfully articulated, that more than one opponent to their malevolent plan has suggested that these Vatican Jesuit Priests had the assistance of dark forces far beyond the understanding of Mortal Man. One has only to read the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion to confer Mr. Garrett's suspicions. As they say: "The Devil's in the details..."

Subsequently, Mr. Garrett says, Luciferian Satanism would become the New World Order Religion, without anyone really knowing it was the case...until it was too late, and Luciferian Satanic darkness would finally unmask itself as an, heretofore, unimaginable Techno Spiritual Tyranny with digital, A.I. based, Techno Spiritual Warfare, with all the horror, violence and slavery that such a tyranny could possibly render upon The Earth. In effect, Science and Technology would become the Trojan Horse from whence The Secret Mystery School, Occult Luciferian teachings could enter in, take root, germinate, and finally find their fullest and most vile expression. Freemasonry calls this agenda "The Great Work". Mr. Garrett calls it "The Final Invention of Man" ...Man's extermination by the cold silicon hand of digital A.I. with Luciferian underpinnings.

The book is a wake-up call to The World, a dire warning about the rising Techno Mystical New Age World we are currently moving into, inch by inch, microchip by microchip, with each passing quantum computer, A.I. breakthrough. It is a formidable book, a book not to be taken lightly, for it portends something so urgent to each of us, so real and profoundly important, and so wickedly malevolent in intent, that no one will escape its dark influence once the 5G "Internet of Things", techno grid architecture is finally in place.

Whether in the country, in the city, or on the highest mountain, all will be affected equally by the A.I., digitally wireless, an electromagnetic touch of this free energy,

quantum virtual matrix, currently under construction. One could only hope that one was reading *The Lord of the Rings* or watching a sinister *Twilight Zone* about some Apocalyptic Dystopian future rather than accept the reality of what Mr. Garrett is delineating. However, with each chapter, one gains a deeper understanding that it is so boldly and coldly real that nobody will turn away after reading this book, unchanged or not deeply affected by what they have just learned.

Indeed, this book very well could be an invitation into an indoctrination into the Secret Mystery School teachings themselves, were it not for the fact that on every page there is the insinuating and cautionary voice of Mr. Garrett, reminding the reader that a snare has been placed before them, and so, choose wisely where you tread: One road leads to the New Luciferian Age of Love and Light and ultimate unimaginable slavery and personal suffering, and the other road leads to a renunciation of Luciferian Narcissism, in preference of an Absolute Moral compass, rooted in Christianity and God. Though it is not a Christian book, per se, the ultimate message becomes fairly clear with Mr. Garrett's story of *The Luciferic Rising of the Digital A.I. Messiah* and that message come from Mark:12:30: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength."

This message is certainly not going to be "The Good News" for the Luciferian indoctrinated initiates of The World who have already swallowed the Techno Mystical bait of hollow promises and hopes of a Techno Digital Utopia, with the Holy Digital Sacraments of mind unloading and A.I. mega-hyper Singularity Consciousness Expansion, bursting forth, finally, into the glorious digital radiance of a Noosphere Heaven of Pantheistic Unity Consciousness. Who would choose God and submission to a Creator, loving or not, with all the Absolute Moral strictures and human limitations and moral commandments that come with such a Creator, compared to the prospect of becoming God, yourself? It's no contest. The Luciferian Scientists win, right? Into the digital acquisition of Godlike knowledge and capabilities we go! If we do not see it...if we go blindly forward into the digital, virtual reality A.I. Age...if we do not turn away from the Luciferian world that Scientism is currently architecting for us to inhabit, albeit unknowingly. This is Mr. Garrett's admonition to us.

Well, Elon Musk is faking space travel, A.I. robot, Sophia, is now leading mediation circles at the United Nations and has officially become a legal citizen of Saudi Arabia, and the 5G grid is already starting to roll out in major cities, promising eventual total digital surveillance and control over all people, worldwide. Such being the case, this book may turn out to be an integral roadmap for the road we take, as a species. Mr. Garrett seems to think we are at 6 seconds to midnight at this pivotal juncture.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

You may or may not agree with him, but one thing stands firm, regardless: This book will make you consider at least one perennially crucial fact...that you have a say in your destiny, and that you have a say in The World's destiny...whether you choose Luciferian Scientism as your religion or Christianity...whichever you choose, the choice is yours.

--Christian Chesterfield PhD

Eastern Idolatry

I realize this lengthy tome is replete with introductory, preliminary material, which may make some readers groan in impatience while providing others with a nice feel for the general tone of the book to follow. In response to that, I can only say, “My apologies to those who dislike lengthy preparatory material. In the next book, I will get to it quicker...always improving.”

Nevertheless, here is yet another preparatory writing. I feel it is crucial that my readers understand that I am writing this as the result of being deep inside a war. Consider me a war correspondent, and the war is a war between philosophies, invisible powers, and ancient and modern worldviews. And that war’s epicenter is closely adjacent to conflicting Luciferian and Christianity ideologies.

Luciferianism takes many forms, Atheism, Satanism, Agnosticism, Hinduism, Kabbalism, Hermeticism, Judaism, Talmudism, Communism, Fascism, Capitalism, etc.... However, regardless of the form Luciferianism takes, it always leads to a type of Pantheism. Why should this be problematic? Well, Pantheism is the direct attempt to assert that God IS all things, a kind of Loving unity and interconnectedness of all, if you will. Sounds delightful, right? Unity, Love, Quantum Entangled Connectedness...is not this the current Zeitgeist Mantra of the New Age Digital Computer Eon we are in?

The problem is that Pantheism leads to a homogenous world, where a blurring of the lines of gender, race, morality, and identity in general, are zealously endorsed, and anything having to do with Absolute Morality or traditional gender moral and gender definitions gets systematically deconstructed and eventually destroyed in the “Tolerance is Love” atmosphere of the age. Tolerance for anything equals “anything-goes” morality, where a topsy-turvy anti-morality reigns supreme, nothing is good OR bad, and Accountability is erased from the collective consciousness, completely.

The war is a religious war. Science has become a religion called Scientism, and it is based on ancient occult Mystery School teachings, dating all the way back to early Hinduism. All of the current revived interest in Yoga, Eastern Healing, and Quantum interpretations of Eastern Mysticism are palpable evidence pointing to where science and its occult underpinning, Pantheism, are driving the world.

“C.S. Lewis gets many things right. Years ago, he concluded that there were only two possible answers to the religious search: either Hinduism or Christianity, which are ultimate, contradictory expressions of religion—that is, either One-ist Pantheism or Two-ist theism (Letters of C.S. Lewis, pp. 479–80).

Pantheism is the “very spiritual” belief that “God” is in everything. From this conviction derives the phrase “all is one and one is all.” This part of God in everything joins everything together. Since human beings are inherently spiritual, Pantheism is the original default button of the rebellious creature. God is not above me; God is in me. God (capital g) does not make the rules; I make the rules. As aggressive materialism and Atheism decline, people are now happy to be “spiritual” by finding God within. They reject the most basic notion of Theism, namely, that God the personal Creator is distinct from The Creation as its Maker.

The classic Hindu text The Bhagavad Gita, The Song of God, some twenty-five hundred years old, expresses Pantheism in stirring poetic form:

“Whoso reveres Me as abiding in all things, adopting the belief in oneness, though abiding in any possible condition, that disciplined man abides in Me.”

I imagine that some readers may consider such poetic Pantheism as merely an exotic Eastern belief or an interesting religious phenomenon known in far-off cultures. I have news for you: The West is on the cusp of a revival of pantheism, which is a fundamental assault on the truth claims of biblical orthodoxy and now demands the right to regulate public policy according to its view of the world. We Christians had better understand the nature and form of this great enemy of the gospel.

In general terms, pantheism is at the root of all non-biblical religions, which worship The Creation rather than The Creator (Rom. 1:25). Since we worship what we consider divine, Paul, in essence, is declaring in this text that all religions that worship creation are pantheistic. Indeed, we can see pantheism expressed in various forms in all the ancient Eastern religions, Greco-Roman paganism, ancient Gnosticism, the Hermeticism that captured Europe at the time of the Renaissance, the animism/spirit worship of “primitive religions” worldwide, the theosophical spiritual movements of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, and the nature worship and deep ecology of contemporary mystical spirituality.

I mentioned in a previous article in Tabletalk (“One or Two,” January 2012) that America has, in the opinion of some, become Hindu, not just in the vocabulary we now use (avatar, karma, yoga, mantra, and so on) but in the widespread acceptance of the underlying Hindu affirmation of Pantheistic “One-ism.” Some call this Western conversion to Eastern spirituality the latest Great Awakening. We do not need to be rocket scientists to foresee the unavoidable clash of these two opposing worldviews—pantheism and theism—which I call, for simplicity, One-ism and Two-ism. The world is either pantheistically one or theistically two. As Cornelius Van Til, the Reformed apologist, said some fifty years ago, speaking specifically of the first assumption of pagan Greek thought: “All things are at bottom one. [But] if theism is right, all things are at bottom two, and not one” (A Survey of

Christian Epistemology, pp. 18–19). In effect, these two worldviews are formally incompatible, irreconcilable. As created beings, we must affirm one, and we cannot affirm both. So, what does that say about the massive contemporary interfaith movement? The interfaith movement must adopt one or the other worldview, and it is patently clear that the basis for intercommunion is the search for the god within.

What is the immediate future of Pantheism? It is upbeat. Pollster Daniel Yankelovich said in 1997 that we are witnessing nothing less than the reinvention of spirituality. For leaders in this progressive spirituality movement, pantheism is obvious progress. According to Philip Goldberg:

This non-dual religion is likely to ascend [in America] because studies show that human beings move upward along a continuum of spiritual expansiveness ... society will surely welcome a “non-dogmatic” spirituality, over against the deadly forces of tribalism, ethnocentrism and fundamentalism, outworn dogmas of the past, people who believe “mine is the true religion.” (Goldberg, Philip, *American Veda*, p. 345)

The futurist Pantheists speak of a “journey toward oneness,” carried along by Global Spirit (a modern form of Animism) and believe nothing will stop them from building a new humanity based on oneness, which will include the gender blur of the rising generation, which refuses to be confined to biblical moral distinctions.

However, there is an iron fist in this velvet, all-tolerant glove—a religious non-negotiable. All the variations of pagan Pantheism, which claim to be “non-dogmatic” (whether Hinduism, Gnosticism, mysticism, Interfaith, or the spiritual homosexual agenda), hold to an implacable dogma of Pantheistic unity.

Pantheists claim that theirs is the true religion. Goldberg explains the good news of pantheism: the mystery that God and the world are not two. As this “mystery” takes over the minds of the contemporary world, we and our believing children and grandchildren will battle for the right to speak the truth in the public square. -- *Eastern Idolatry* by Peter Jones _

Definitions

Question: "What is Scientism?"

Contrary to popular belief, modern Quantum Physics, an even Classical Newtonian Physics, is essentially built upon philosophic conjecture and ancient Kabbalistic Luciferian Occult assumptions that are entirely unproven. Basically, Modern Quantum Physics, in particular, is a set of philosophic assumptions which are then injected by endless circular and unprovable mathematical equations, leading to endless circularities of labyrinthine and intentionally convoluted mazes of unfounded hypotheses, assertions, and postulates. This leads to a modern religion masquerading as science called, **"SCIENTISM"**.

Question: "What is Luciferianism?"

"One type of Luciferianism is the worship or reverence of Lucifer as a deity. Such religion is related to Satanism—though it attempts to emphasize the more "positive" aspects of Lucifer. Another type of Luciferianism is nontheistic and views Lucifer as nothing more than a symbol of mankind's quest for wisdom and enlightenment.

The name "Lucifer" comes from a translation of Isaiah 14:12. It literally means "bright star, shining star, or morning star." Most scholars see this as a description of Satan before his rebellion against God. Passages like Isaiah 14 and Ezekiel 28 teach that Satan was created the highest, most beautiful of the angels, but that his pride and desire for God's own throne resulted in his being cast out of heaven and being given the name "Satan" (meaning "adversary")'

--<https://www.gotquestions.org/Luciferianism.html>

Question: “What is Christ versus Luciferian Consciousness?”

Christ Consciousness is an Energy of Connection to the One True Creator, the Source of All. It is an Understanding that All of Us are in deepest humble submission to this One Glorious Creator...In submission by CHOICE, by Free Will, and Gratitude for The Creator's Majesty and Life through Us.

Luciferian Consciousness is an opposing Energy which encourages Separation from the One True Creator, The All. It retreats from the truth that we are Connected to God and insists on Experiencing as if "Self" is all there is, and to actually become God through intellectual and technological means.

In the Luciferian New Age understanding, Consciousness is thought to be homogeneously distributed all throughout The Universe...and kind of Isotropic presence, a kind of Pantheism. Nothing is thought to exist outside of this Pantheistic Universe. It is Eternal and without any Creator, other than, paradoxically...itself???

The more we indulge in Selfish activities, the more easily we are able to access the Luciferian energy of Separation from God. Narcissistic lust for knowledge and power, fame, sex Magick, and Personal Godhood are the core tenets of Luciferianism and Satanism.

The world's population is currently being drenched in Dark Luciferian Satanic Narcissism, and if we are not careful, we will succumb to stronger and stronger influences until we reach a level of Selfishness that will manifest as what Humans call "Pure Evil".

This is The Luciferianism Agenda. The balance of both good and evil can only be attained in their view by flooding the world with Pure Evil. It is an ancient Kabbalistic, Sabbatean Frankist view..." Redemption through Sin" ...

Scientism is Luciferianism....

Ephesians 6:12

“For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.”

--Ephesians 6:12

Why Ephesians? Is this book some Christian indoctrination bullshit that you left behind in infantile Santa Claus and Tooth Fairy Land?

Well, the answer is a patent...NO!

I chose Ephesians 6:12 to get things rolling to make a point about Scientism, the core topic of this book. You see, Materialistic Atheists harbor a delusionary system that Christianity, and religion in general, is merely some kind of psychotic belief structure in unseen, and unproven things.

I mean can you comprehend the level of hubris required to think that if you have not experienced any kind of mystical or deeply spiritual experience, or cannot squeeze a reproduction of a peak mystical experience out of someone, in the same way, you can squeeze results out of white mice in laboratory, it must be delusional and thereby entirely discounted? With that logic, if you cannot squeeze a one in a lifetime caliber virtuoso violin performance out of a Master Violinist at Carnegie Hall, then virtuoso violin experiences do not exist. How absurd.

This level of militant arrogance we see amongst adherents to Scientism today. If they cannot experience it or measure it under controlled settings, it does not exist. And they call this science???? Nobody else matters. It is only what THEY verify that counts. After all, they claim they are smarter than anyone else, so they must rule. Yeah sounds good, lab coat dullard, but settle your britches down and learn something for a moment, would ya?

I mean just think of the things in Scientism that are taken on FAITH, things that cannot be seen or proven, as they claim about God? The following cannot be seen or proven by any scientists, and yet they believe in them, based on FAITH...Alone.

Taken on Faith by Science:

1. COPERNICAN HELIOCENTRISM...pure speculation.
2. THE BIG BANG...pure speculation.
3. RANDOM MICRO EVOLUTION...absolutely never observed nor proven.
4. GRAVITY...pure speculation.
5. Black Holes...Black Holes are mathematically inferred to exist, based upon the surrounding area around the theoretical Black Hole
6. DARK MATTER...pure speculation.
7. DARK ENERGY...pure speculation.
8. INTERDIMENSIONAL FIELDS AND ENERGIES...Superstring theory alone has 11 dimensions that cannot be seen and only extrapolated using obtuse, abstract, irrelevant math.
9. RADIO WAVES...just a theory and never observed. Radio waves are one type of electromagnetic wave, ranging from about one foot long to several miles long. This type of electromagnetic frequency is used to transmit data and is used for satellites, computer networks, and radio.

And more...

10. ATOMS... Never directly observed. THEORETICALLY, Atoms are the smallest building blocks of matter and everything in the observable universe is made of trillions of atoms. Although atoms have never been seen with the human eye, they can be indirectly observed and inferred.
11. ANTIMATTER...pure speculation.
12. AIR/OXYGEN...not observable. We infer its existence.
13. ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT...not observable. We infer its existence.
14. INFRARED...not observable. We infer its existence.
15. THE MIND...never has been observed. Only The Brain has, and yet scientists talk about "The Mind" constantly.
16. CONSCIOUSNESS...never been observed and is inferred to emanate from the brain by a backward scientist. Totally unproven and unseen.
17. THOUGHTS...Thoughts are completely intangible and unobservable to us, and yet scientists speak of thoughts continually.
18. EMOTIONS...We can see the expression on people's faces, observe their body language, and watch different parts of the brain react to feelings, but emotions are completely intangible and assumed to exist without observable data.

19. **QUANTUM PARTICLES...**all abstract math and never seen. Quantum, or virtual particles, are said to exist on a subatomic level (i.e. they're smaller than atoms). Scientists theorize that they literally pop in and out of existence for brief moments of time. More belief and assumption

20. **THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE...**never been observed and is assumed to exist. All we can see is a canopy of shimmering lights above us. End of story.

21. **THE QUANTUM REALM...**never has been observed.

Similar Material Stated in Terms of *Assumptions Made by Science**

1. The assumption that Gravity actually exists when it is merely a theory, not believed by Einstein or any top modern physicist.

2. The assumption that Dark Matter and Dark Energy are real when they are only science fiction reactions to science fiction Gravity.

3. The assumption that science already understands the nature of reality, leaving only the details to be filled in

4. The assumption that matter is unconscious, insentient, dead

5. The assumption that the laws of nature are fixed (physical constants like the speed of light)

6. The assumption that nature (and evolution) is purposeless, blind, random

7. The assumption that memory must be stored somewhere, somehow, materially, in the brain

8. The assumption that the mind exists only inside the head

9. The assumption that anything outside the paradigm ("paranormal" phenomena) must be illusory

And more...

10. The assumption that mechanistic (materialist) medicine is the only healing paradigm that works

11. The assumption that time is linear and not (significantly) influenced by higher dimensions

12. The assumption that any current scientific models of the universe are even remotely accurate (i.e. Big Bang, Big Bounce, Multiverse, etc....)

13. The assumption that The Copernican, Heliocentric Theory of The Universe is true and beyond questioning.

***You will see these assumptions appear again later in the book.

And the biggest assumption of Scientism is the assuming of **AUTHORITY that scientists indulge in via the use of arcane, obtuse, overly complex, nonsensical, vague, and nebulous rhetoric and nomenclature, in order to lay claims to superiority over all others who attempt to challenge their mystical unproven theories.**

Oh, that's right this is a game, similar to the game that the Vatican Church played by printing Bibles in Latin so the common person would not have access to The Bible's ideas.

So quickly the plot thickens with a few more assumptions science takes on **FAITH ALONE:**

- 1. The existence of an external objective world exists**
- 2. The objective reality of the universe**
- 3. The inherent order of logic**
- 4. The uniformity in Nature**
- 5. The regularity of Nature**
- 6. The basic reliability of human cognitive faculties and sensory organs**
- 7. The existence of truth**
- 8. That Truth is knowable**
- 9. The laws of logic**

In essence, Science wholly depends upon unproven assumptions which places science firmly in the category of “Materialistic Theism”. Most scientists have a very weak philosophy background, such as Richard Dawkins and the late-not-so-great Christopher Hitchens, and so they rarely figure out any of this about science. They just spend a lifetime assuming hundreds of things are facts with no proof whatsoever, not knowing how to even question such affairs.

They are the blind leading the blind down a long dark corridor of Material Atheism, where blatant lies are truth, and occult myths are facts.

Scientism is a Treason of Accountability

Whoa baby!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! That is enough blind assumptions and FAITH in unseen and unproven things to start 15 major religions!!!!!!!!!!!!

**MODERN DAY SCIENCE IS A FRAUD, A
HOAX, IN CRISIS, AND AN ANTIQUATED,
OUTDATED, SHAM.**

All those FAITH based assumptions and often just bold-faced lies, just to create a worldview that they dominate. It is a control gambit, and nothing more.

When science indulges in this Treason of Accountability, it is called, SCIENTISM. It is a religion, just like any other FAITH based religion. I talk a lot about this fact in this book. Modern day scientists are not held accountable for their insanely false theories, blindly wild assumptions, and speculations about the world. They are complicit within the crime of intellectual perjury and Sophistry. They indulge in specious reasoning, equivocation, fallacious argumentation, avoiding real scientific data and evidence, and employing revisionist history, and data manipulation, with a keen sense of experimental bias, to advance lies and slippery-slope half-truths to lead layman and peers into fraudulent and false conclusions about reality, which are disastrously inaccurate.

Scientism is a racket. Pseudoscientists invoke the Magical Mystical Origins of The Universe out of nothing, continually. A Free Miracle!!! And yet, if you even insinuate that a Creative Divine Intelligence was behind it, suddenly you are a hocus-pocus Theist???? Science is a fraud. All things in physics have causes except TIME-SPACE???????? Please!!!! Physics abort logic here to destroy its entire fundamental framework.

And that is why I started with Ephesians 6:12...not to indoctrinate anyone into Christianity, but rather to show that when Christianity talks about unseen powers or God, it is no different than science's FAITH based beliefs in the existence of a myriad of unobservable and unprovable things.

BOTH Scientism and Christianity are Religions...but at least Christianity doesn't hide it!

Scientism has done everything in its power to sanitize the emotional structure of the world and strip away any suggestion that there may be a deeply rooted interdimensional spiritual play of forces, known as good and evil.

They have bent over backward to call the ruthless slaughter of over 100 million people in the last century from war and torture a result of "Man's natural aggression", or the result of what "Entropy" might do to society...always SANITIZING atrocities to avoid any spiritual implications...always asserting that they know everything about life and allowing nobody else's experience or knowledge to gain legitimacy.

Scientism is Fascism, above all...ruthless, arrogant, and ignorant Fascism.

Scientism is a two-faced, Janusian game of saying, "We know for a fact that there are unseen interdimensional quantum forces at play.", Out of one side of their mouth, whilst stating, "We know for a fact that those unseen interdimensional quantum forces at play are not spiritual in origin." out of the other side of their mouth.

The fact is, they don't know. They have no idea.

How is this science????

Scientists merely seek to control reality and the mass's perception of reality though marginalizing all opposing views to their own, and funneling all consciousness into a Materialist Atheism, devoid of any personal individual feeling or experience.

They shape reality to fit their biases, nothing more and call it science.

The truth is, as brainwashed people waltz around thinking they are enlightened because they have done away with all spiritual implications to life, they are actually the ones running scared, living in the Dark Ages of Their Minds. They have been deceived into embracing a superficial materialistic veneer of the world, where their lives are meaningless and random events, leading them to eventual existential and Nihilistic despair. And believe me; it was thrust upon them, and not by accident.

The world has been socially engineered to hate Christianity and love Material Atheism. I will go into the who, what, why, and how of this at length in this book.

This is not a religious indoctrination book, however, as I said. Rather, it is a book which seeks to reveal the deception, lies, and Sophistry behind modern science.

This deception is called Scientism and as George Carlin said:

“It ain't good for ya!”

Introduction...

Scientism is a Faith Based Religion

How would you take a population that had completely embraced the framework of Scientific Materialism, and then get them to embrace magic, higher dimensions, mystical transcendence...every last piece of The Ancient Luciferian Mystery School Teachings?

How Do You Create A Thoroughly Luciferian Humanity?

Here is how:

Evolution Becomes the Mantra

Pride Becomes the Main Virtue

Lab Coat Smocks Replace Ancient Priestly Robes

Science Fiction Films Become Science Documentaries

Equations Replace Magic Spells

The Word “Science” Replaces the Phrase “Occult Alchemy”

Reason and Logic Replace Feeling and Intuition

Mystical Realms Turned into Galaxies and Solar Systems

Spiritual Realities Get Repackaged as Interdimensional Quantum Realities

Angels and Demons Turned into Aliens

Spirit Tuned into Quantum Fluctuations

They've Swapped Out Bricks with Microchips

They've Swapped Out Stone with Silicone

Occult Libraries Have Become Cellphones

The Deification of Self Has Replaced the Worship of The Creator

Narcissistic Sexuality Is Glorified and Temperance A Sin

Occult Magic Is Taught as A Children's Film

Outer Space Is the Great Mystery Instead of God

Prayer Is Replaced with Selfies

Rockets Replace Churches

Gyms Replace Temples

The Big Bang Replaces God

Sex Replaces Love

Reproduction Replaces Marriage

Survival Replaces Glorifying the Creator

Luciferianism Is Called the New Age

Dark Occult Rituals Are Main Stage Fashion and Music Industry Shows

Satanism Is a Government Protected Right

Morality Is Relative but Gravity Is Absolute

Astrophysics Replaces the Gospel

Star Trek and Star Wars Become A Religion Instead of Christianity

Science Replaces Scripture

A Digital A.I. Messiah Replaces Christ

--the truth is stranger than fiction

You Achieve This by Teaching Nothing Else but Scientism Until the World Is Transformed into a Luciferian Occult New World Order.

Essentially, The World has been hijacked by a Luciferian Occult Elite Cabal. Using the occult lies endemic to Scientism, this cabal has infused all education, film, media, entertainment etc... with occult symbols, rituals, practices, and ideologies.

Science and science fiction have been seamlessly merged into one entity, to effectually become this growing New Age Luciferian Occult Deception we see being constructed at The United Nations and worldwide.

Subsequently, there has occurred a massive heist of our collective consciousness as what is science and what is science fiction becomes intentionally blurred through the continual interplay and juxtaposition of these two theoretically complimentary, yet inherently differentiated domains.

Increasingly, science and science fiction feed off one another to create two halves of an overarching whole. And the underlying

theme is a resurgence of ancient occult Kabbalistic and Hermetic Dark Magic Agendas...to become God through a kind of Mystical, Occult Apotheosis process based on attaining Secret Forbidden Knowledge, the very same Luciferian teachings of The Serpent in The Garden, with clearly the same Gnostic Transhumanistic overtones, but super-charged now with a Techno Mystical, A.I. driven, digitized Transcendence at the wheel.

That is all we ever see in Hollywood science fiction films now...Transcending our pitiful human shells to catapult into the hyperspace, interdimensional God-like stature of Star Travelers, Interdimensional Warping as the ultimate Baptistic rite of passage, Galaxies and Nebulae swelling and swirling in our heads.

The resurrection of the “God-Being” from science fiction outer space is their goal, and outer space is their metaphorical Heaven. Science fiction is nothing more than ancient Occultism personified.

“The Great Work” we so often hear about in New World Order conversations is really a transformation of Man into an A.I. Driven, Digitally Divine, Outer Space God. The iconography for this goal is seen, again and again, in the symbols and motifs of Freemasonic Halls across the world.

I will return to these basic themes again and again in this book to further elaborate on the inner workings and details of this ancient agenda gone microchip. Ready for blast off!

Preface

The progressive art rock band, **RUSH**, has this lyric that goes:

***"It's hard to be enlightened...when
The Truth is so dimly lit."***

Never has a rock band's lyric been as true as now in human history.

Whatever Absolute Truth you thought you may have had, has been twisted maimed, convoluted, spin-doctored, and raped a thousand times over by a billion differing opinions, as soon as you think, speak, or write it. There is always somebody to refute you, to launch a counter defense, to intimidate you with more complexity, to rob you of your very right to know anything for sure.

We walk The Earth as traumatized victims of a cognitive dissonance labyrinth, searching hungrily for any morsels of Absolute Truth while batting away any and every Truth we find because it comes to us laced with the poison arsenic of condemnation....we stagger and fall, morally schizophrenic.

We've been down this road too many times. We've seen how sure we were before...about anything and where it led...to doubt...to more cognitive dissonance. Why even try?

Apathy and Nihilism set in. Maybe we go buy a cheap copy of **Beyond Good and Evil** by Frederick Nietzsche, if only because somehow it is calling out to us from the dark void of our despair...it fits our mood. Nietzsche must have been miserable, and misery loves miserable company.

The days turn into months, turn to years.... turn to decades.

Now we are playing it cool. We don't care so much about, well...anything anymore. We have submitted to the empty void of unanswerability, demoralized from thinking too deeply, but never too well...or so we.....thought.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Endless doubt, buffeted by bouts of supreme clarity, enjoins us, periodically, and we say to ourselves in the mental maelstrom, "I am going to wage another war on Truth. I am going down those rabbit holes again, but this time armed with a veteran soul, seasoned by battle, the result of a thousand psychic wars."

We fail.

Same cognitive dissonance... Same dark Apathetic Nihilism grows in our soul...

"Why?"

There is that question that Scientists say you can't ever ask... "Why?" They say it is...er...uhm.... "Unscientific to ask "Why?"

Then we think, like a fish flailing on the ground seeking water, one way out of the cognitive dissonance nightmare is to keep it simple...become fundamental... and lack any real convictions about anything...just be a Zen Master and hold no beliefs or firm convictions on anything, because after all, it will change eventually, right?

So, why even look for Absolute Truths? Go screw yourself, Absolute Truth! From now on, the only people allowed inside my head are all my Relatives. Relative Morality, Relativistic Physics, Einstein's Special Relativity, Relative Meaning, Relative...Kinship?

And then, for some reason the internet is on fire with Relativistic Themes, we notice. Subjective Relative Reality is all the rage with Techno Evangelists preaching the Techno Mystical Gospel of, "You create your own reality? There is no Absolute Reality, ultimately. It's all relative!

The clarion sound of hope resounds within your black, doom shattered soul.

Suddenly, there are no limitations!

You too can be a God!

You can be anything you want to become they are telling you. Just put on these Oculus glasses and attach this microchip to your mind and any reality is yours!

Subjective Virtual Reality is The New Rage and The New Age!

Mind Uploading is Digital Paradise and Techno Spiritual Freedom!

The Internet is on fire with this kind of Techno Mysticism. It is in every major Hollywood blockbuster science fiction film, you notice...just everywhere. Marvel Comics...become an action hero with superpowers.

“Wow!” you think. “Give me more of that Techno Digital Virtual, Ghetto Beat, Poet Rap! If nothing is Absolute, or real, anyway, this is my ticket to freedom and happiness.”

“Where do I sign up!?”

And then the Internet, Techno Digital Evangelist concludes, and you close your laptop, only to sit there shell-shocked by the Digital Gospel, sensorium overload.

You feel this paradoxical sense from deep within you that you want whatever that Techno Digital Evangelist, Snake-Oil Salesman is peddling, that sweet and easy, Pentium digital high or whatever it is, is, while simultaneously loathing it for its blatant, narcissistic self-aggrandizement. Once again you feel trapped in a standing wave of cognitive dissonance, and you want to run towards the New Age, Techno Digital, Flim-Flam Sleaze man, and run away from him at the same time.

Then, as Apathy and Nihilism set in again, you gaze over at that dusty copy of **Beyond Good and Evil** by Frederick Nietzsche, if only because somehow it is calling out to you from the dark void of your despair...again, it fits your mood.

You feel like you exist in between virtual realities like you are the protagonist in a Phillip K. Dick novel.

You pick up The Nietzsche, and begin reading:

“Madness is something rare in individuals — but in groups, parties, peoples, and ages, it is the rule.” — Friedrich Nietzsche, Beyond Good, and Evil

You wonder if you may be the exception. Maybe you are the singular exceptional mad person in the teeming milieu.

Enough, you think. You go online. It’s like a junkie getting a fix to stop the withdrawals. The tabs open up and there are lots of pretty images, and messages, and things to buy. You start to feel better. A friend likes your image on Facebook. You smile. You go check to see who this friend is, and you realize you have never even met this “friend”. You simply liked his post of a cat on a bed, and now you are friends. A knot starts to develop in your stomach. The fix is not working this time. You surf the web for hours, scanning blogs and random forums, looking for substance, solace, something tangibly real in the virtual cyber world you are inside...until you do not even know who you are or why you are online. You know you are seeking for something, but what? Is it online...the thing you need to be happy?

If this scenario is you in any way, you have come to the right place. We are always seeking, adjusting, taking breaks, but thirsty for Truth and the comfort it promises to bring.

However, we are locked in a search for Truth that brings suffering and discontent so many times that we begin to associate Truth with sorrow and pain, and we just don't want it anymore.

Why should this be so hard? Why all the argumentation about Absolute Truth?

Is there such a thing, anyway? Every time we search for it we go through these same cyclical patterns of quest, cognitive dissonance, elation, and despair. The closer we get to something that feels to be true deep inside, the faster we are thrown off the sent by the deep feeling of isolation and inscrutability we receive when we have gone...beyond the common consensus. It's a downward negative reinforcement spiral.

What is pushing us back into these neverending cycles of superficial approach-avoidance of deeper truths?

You feel condemnation and belittlement for so many of your thoughts, and you don't know if it is coming from your own mind, or your encyclopedic memory of other people's views about what you know, or something that you read, or heard on a podcast, or learned at college, or heard from a friend, or watched on YouTube, or just who knows anymore...there is so much information coming in all the time...just who knows....

Let us delve deeper...and keep exploring this common modern, digital cognitive dissonance dilemma...

Typically, people have been scorned and ridiculed to no end by academic peers, teachers, and friends over the years about their scientific beliefs, and so as a reaction to the fear and pain felt by the prospect of looking like "a fool" for going against the grain, people just fall in line with the agreed consensus. It is easier. Being accepted by "The Group" is a primal driving force for survival, a force we encounter with each human interaction we engage in.

And so eventually, under the duress of potential ostracization, we stop asking the important questions. The important questions are the hard ones, the questions that contain ambiguities, paradoxes, irrational algorithms, and potentially ontologically unknowable answers.

And mainstream science rarely if ever has even a slightly adequate answer to such questions. Moreover, often enough empirical science is not even qualified to take some of the really hard questions, like "Where did we come from?" Science has no idea. I mean no

idea. They merely declare that you can't ask that question because it is not answerable. Then they backtrack and say we came from some Alien Panspermia (the theory that life on the earth originated from microorganisms or chemical precursors of life present in outer space and able to initiate life on reaching a suitable environment either intentionally or as drifting DNA in space) that just magically happened to hit Earth and start the whole show from inorganic life. Or they will say the universe has always been here and asking why or how is futile and unscientific, and so then we are back to... "You can't ask that..."

I'm seeing a pattern here.

So, science can ask whatever questions it wants when it suits science, but nobody else has the same interrogative privileges because nobody else is recognized to have access to The Sacred Truths of The Cosmos than the white lab coat priests. The Dark Hooded, "Infallible", Occult Priest of yore used to be the keepers of The Truth, and now all that has happened is they traded in their black hoods for white smocks...nothing more.

All the same questions remain unasked and unanswered, and all "The Anointed Ones" still hold their secrets over the heads of the peasant laymen.

If that is not an argument for "knowledge is power", I don't know what is.

It's "don't ask don't tell" all day long...the clandestine agenda lurking beneath the surface of a false polite, politically correct academic veneer. It's always, "If we stop asking the really hard questions, maybe they will go away." Going against the consensus of your peer group is a powerful motivator for people to reject any information that may jeopardize their acceptance among their peers and friends. It will make a person shut down to any new information that is incompatible or in any way jeopardizing the mainstream worldview.

And with all this, we are looking at the powerful psychological pull of Scientism. It is definitely a religious cult. Believing in unproven assumptions as real and ignoring verifiable, repeatable, measurable, empirical sense data starts to swiftly look like a lot of religious dogma, at least according to Theist opponents to religion, who flood the internet debate forums. These Theist opponents habitually accuse Theism of being based upon zero empirical evidence, and then you look at the things modern science believes in, and in particular Astronomers, Evolutionary Biologist, Climatologists, Quantum Physicists, and Astrophysicists, and you see so many wild and unproven theories being revered as "God's Truth", that you really feel you are studying Greek Mythology when you study their work.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Additionally, this religious cult is Luciferian in nature, seeking God-like status ever all. If you doubt that, just try challenging a generic Material Atheist scientist today, and you will instantly be demonized, tortured, and blocked by the gatekeepers of the Ivory Tower with the Iron Maiden of “peer-review”. It is a Good Ole Boys Club, and if you do not agree with the club beliefs, you are ostracized for good. Material Atheism is a religion and nothing more.

In brief, at every turn in modern science the Luciferian origins of modern Cosmology, Astrophysics, Evolutionary Theory, Quantum Theory, and Artificial Intelligence are becoming increasingly more apparent with each passing day. These Luciferian origins have constellated over time to coalesce into an amalgamation of assumptions and beliefs we know today as, Scientism.

In this book, we will look closer at these two powerful manifestations of thought and try to determine if, indeed, Scientism is Luciferianism, and if so, what the implications of such a discovery might be for the individual and the world, collectively.

One more simple definition for you:

Conspiracy Theorist...

A person who thinks critically and does not believe everything the controllers of society preach...

Chapter 1

Conspiracy Land

I want to share this incisive exposé from an online conspiracy theorist who goes by the name, “troonatnoor”, in order to reveal one of the Modus Operandi of the Luciferian Elite. They know we are talking, and they know the cats out of the bag, and that even techniques like “Hide in Plain Sight” and “Predictive Programming” will not cover the collateral damage leaking out on the internet now. (More on “Hide in Plain Sight” and “Predictive Programming” a little later).

And so, they play this little game with us where they sponsor shills online to give 90% truth and about 10% misinformation and lies, or just omit or go radio silent over certain topics and ideas. In this way, they suck in the eager truth seeker, thinking they “got the real deal”, but then lead them down an endless rabbit hole of deception and craziness, until the truth seeker, haggard and worn from labyrinthine tracking and backtrack, just surrenders to the 90% he has been spoon-fed, ever satisfied that he has the inner sanctum truth, finally.

It’s a ruse.

It’s a ploy.

And it works.

The Luciferian Elite have been at this game forever. It’s a cat and mouse science to them. In their eyes, we are merely stupid cattle, “Goyim”, entirely deserving of everything we have coming to us because of our gullible stupidity. That is what Illuminati Satanic Elite call us, “Goyim”, cattle.

Henry Makow, Ph.D. elaborates:

REMINDER!!!

No Anti-Semitism Allowed in This Book. Period!

When I, Henry Makow, or any other article author in this book writes about Jews, we are referring to the Khazarian, Ashkenazi “Jew” who emanated from the Caucasus Mountain Region of Georgia, Russia, many centuries ago. They never had a homeland, as so have zero claims to Ashkenazi “Jew” Rothschilds created Israel. They are, as John the Apostle said. Jews who “say they are Jews and are not...”

“I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan.”

-- Revelation 2:9 King James Version (KJV)

We do not ever mean to infer that good Sephardic, authentic Jews, who practice their religion in peace and reverence to God, as they see it, are affiliated with the Illuminati or the like. Ashkenazi Jews are not actually Jews, of course. (For expediency’s sake, more on this later...)

That said...

Makow’s quote:

“The goal of the Ashkenazi Jewish Satanic cult is expressed in the above quotation, to “dissolve race and nation,” and recast the Gentiles in “a Jewish mold”... mind-controlled servants, i.e. cattle. This also requires the destruction of family and religion. **Things like immigration, multiculturalism, miscegenation, homosexuality, and feminism are not really about “tolerance and human rights.” They are about undermining our human identity and dissolving European Christian culture and civilization.**”

They are about destroying the Old Christian Order and replacing it with the totally New Jew World Order which turns morality and indeed reality on its head.

-- Henry Makow, Ph.D., "Hatred of Trump = Jewish Hatred of the Goyim",
<https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/02/Jewish-hatred-of-the-goyim.html> February 2, 2017

And now the "troonatnoor" article:

"It works like this.

The CIA find a niche, a potential habitat for a genuine 'alternative media personality', then fill the niche with one of their own people. Sometimes the niche is very broad, like the one Alex Jones fills. He is big enough to fill out an entire niche. He was put in place very early on, to make it hard for any competition to find a 'footing'. It is hard to compete with his professional set-up. Even though he began relatively low scale, it was still at a scale that few other people could afford. And he was quickly 'picked up' by the CIA from his 'home studio days' and provided with all the resources he required to 'make it big'.

At the same time, to appeal to other demographic elements, the CIA also set up 'The Young Turks', as a more 'slick' operation, pretty much on the level of a typical commercial 'conventional corporate media' operation. People being paid well, with all the professional studio people to support them, all the latest gear, and most importantly marketing and promotional people to ensure they reached 'their' market and made it really hard for any truly 'independent' alternative personalities like Jimmy C (James Corbett) or Kenneth O'Keeffe to gain a foothold, grab your attention, or compete in the 'alternative media' eco-system.

In other cases, a media outlet leaks out too much Truth. So, there are 'controlled opposition' personalities within movements that other groups set up, and populated. To discredit the movements. To misdirect people already in the movement. Such as the 911 Truther movement.

It is a form of 'bait and switch'. Offer 'truth', but then at the last minute admit you've 'sold out' of the truth (literally) and offer an alternative product (lies).

The CIA formulated the 'controlled opposition' formally as 'offer 90% truth, so audiences will then swallow the 10% lies'. It is these 'lies' which the controlled opposition media personality has been resourced and built up to 'sell'. Like any con-man or card shark, they know that you've got to 'lose' first, to 'reel in the suckers', before you can 'pull the fast one', the 'shakedown'. Like the pro pool hustler who will let their 'make' win a few games, win a few dollars, before upping the ante. Increasing the stakes. Then making the 'kill'. Leaving the victim feeling like a fool. Not realizing they'd been 'played' from the start.

So, the CIA 'feed' their 'controlled opposition' with enough 'valuable' information to gain the trust and rapport with their audiences. A yes-set. You feel good watching Alex Jones or Noam Chomsky as these 'good guys' 'reveal' 'secrets' from their 'sources' and 'research'. You 'fall in love' with them.

You are 'generous' with their 'apparent failings' as they strangely appear to 'dismiss' ideas you'd expected them to get behind. Like a lover's tiff. You forgive and forget. You want to keep the warm safe feeling of the 'yes set'. It is a very 'agreeable' feeling. Call it 'agreeableness'. It's rapport. It's how 'mirroring and leading' works. How salespeople 'overcome objections'. First, they agree with you. Mirror your emotions and body language, even your 'representation system'. They adopt your mannerisms, your accent, your voice tone, even the speed of your breathing, not just how fast you speak. And then they start 'leading'. And we tend to follow. It is human nature. It is NLP 101. How to influence people. How to 'bring them around to your way of thinking'. To buy your product. Whether that product is a gadget or an idea.

You try not to notice as they 'dodge' questions, appearing to 'avoid' them completely. You make excuses for them. You don't want to see your idols fallen. You don't want to see the truth when it dawns on you. That you'd constructed an idol from wood. You've idealized them. Your Noam Chomsky, crusader for the underdog, has really been playing you. Gaining your trust. Building up 'capital' with you, that he can then go on to spend where it will hurt you most. Letting you have small 'wins', so you will lower your defenses, and be defenseless when the attack comes. When the stakes are highest. When it really counts. He is going to 'make you pay'.

The CIA knows that sooner or later someone will start speaking the truth about Israel and Palestine, and all the U.S war crimes. So why not get your own guy in there first, to fill up that particular niche. Give your controlled asset all the 'scoops' he needs to make a huge impression with the public he is there to 'entrance' and 'trick'. Give up some less valuable information, so that you can later use the trust this gets him, to protect much more valuable information.

Give him some 'inside information' about something harmless, so that later his 'word is gold' among his followers, and he can lead them astray, where it counts. Like 911. Like 'man-made global climate change crisis'. Like JFK. Like 'The Fed'. Like 'The Holocaust'. Like 'Sandy Hook', 'Miami nightclub shooting', 'San Bernadino Shooting', 'Nice', Oklahoma City bombing, or 'Operation Sinaide (U.S.S Liberty).

At the very moment your asset's listeners and viewers need to be able to count on them most. At the most crucial moments. On the most crucial subjects and topics. THAT is

when you spend all that capital you have painstakingly 'earned' over the years of little 'leaks'.

Edward Snowden and Julian Assange have 'revealed' very little, considering the 'hype' they have attached to them, and the 'credibility' they have earned.

What you need to focus on is the 10% of things they do NOT speak about. The things they 'dismiss out of hand' as 'tin foil hat conspiracy' stuff. As 'unworthy' of YOUR consideration. The things they 'mumble and stumble' about, while never actually addressing.”

—“Conspiracy denial syndrome and controlled opposition”, troonatnoor (47)

<https://steemit.com/chomsky/@troonatnoor/conspiracy-denial-syndrome-and-controlled-opposition>

**So, the lesson here is to pay attention to what these
Conspiracy Theory experts, truth leaking masters are
NOT SAYING.**

That is usually the real story.

Chapter 2

Everyone is Leaking!!!

Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, WikiLeaks, Q ANON

I Mean Who Do We Blame?

Is the Bible a Blueprint, a Prophecy...or Both?

The Ultimate Mind Game!

Jesus Was a Jew, but Not Steeped in Talmudic Kabbalism

The Synagogue of Satan

And

The Final Conflict

Trump: The Illuminati Crypto-Jew

The barrage of online “Official Leaks” reveal so much it is just too good to be true, right? Well, you know what they say about things that are too good to be true?

The interesting thing is because they are “Official”, they magically get more credence and legitimacy in the eyes of many Traditionalists than they would if some fringy, rabbit hole website started spouting off rumors of Satanic Pedophilia in the Whitehouse, or child sacrifice in Hillary Clinton’s basement, or whatever...

And as soon as a leak hits the internet, it is countered and then re-counterred, and then that re-counter is re-counterred, and then that re-counter is re-counterred, and then

that re-counter, is re-counter, and then that re-counter is re-counter, is re-counter, is re-counter, is re-counter, is re-counter, is...

Well, you get the picture...

Covert projects like Q ANON, which smack of Jesuit fingerprints, take a hold of the desperate alternative right, who have just recently been introduced to the idea of International Satanic Occultism at the wheel.

Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, WikiLeaks,

Q ANON

Edward Snowden, Julian Assange, and WikiLeaks are such famous ‘leakers’ that one wonders why they are called “secret” or “classified information leaks”? It is as though these leak sources are so well protected and publicized that we absolutely know they are all part of an **Operation Mockingbird**, CIA disinformation psyops to make us think they are from legitimate secret operatives who really have the inside scoop. But then it does not take a PhD in Jewish Illuminati studies to realize that nothing gets a voice in the Jewish owned and operated international mainstream media, unless it serves the Illuminati Zionist agenda for their Luciferian New World order.

And so, of course everyone is leaking “The Truth”. And sure, a lot of it is true. Who cares, the Illuminati want us to know what they are up to. They revel in the look of disbelief and horror on our faces when we discover how duped we have been in so many ways, and for how long. They have gone unnoticed by most with a blasphemous litany of atrocities, and still have ruled from just one or two facades behind the top, most visibly famous people in history. It is a big feat, and they want us to know about it.

They just don’t want us to know too quickly, or too deeply...just soon and deep enough to keep us digging hungrily for more of the trash media they a peddling, which itemizes their sordid and satanic affairs. It gives them a thrill to consider the sheer depth

Gregory Lessing Garrett

and magnitude of their control over us. They throw bones of scandal at us, and we scamper, beg, step, and fetch for more. They have us trained. And they know it. And so, they allow the leaks. They leak it themselves when they can...just to keep it real for everyone, giving the betrayed and hostile masses a foe to target, someone to hate, someone to attack, someone to pin all their rage and suffering upon...a blood sacrifice, thrown to the wild working-class dogs of the world. After all, someone has to pay, right?

And so, they throw a few of their low-level puppets under the bus, and the world thinks they are getting justice, and all is well for a bit. Then, new crimes come to the surface, and the cycle of blame and human sacrifice just keeps repeating itself in an endless, violent Hegelian Dialectic of blame, bone, and blood. It is the way the Illuminati indoctrinate the masses into their ways. They love human sacrifice, and when they can push the masses into such a rage they also demand a blood sacrifice, the Luciferian Satanic elite has done their job. They are delighted. They want the angry mob to rise up. They are the authors of The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, and virtually all revolutions in every country in the last 100 years. The more they can leak out “classified” information to enrage us, the sooner we will bring in their New World Order from the very flames of the world which we had helped to destroy. This is their plan.

Meanwhile the real Masters of the Game, are never seen in public. They are never even heard of in their Jewish owned media empire. They go unnoticed, while their low-level puppets...the Trumps, and Obamas, and Clintons, and the Netanyahus of the world, have their season in the sun and then are systematically destroyed with elite Jewish media and Jewish MOSSAD, KGB, and CIA, when their usefulness has expired. Or maybe they have become a liability because they have stopped playing ball with The Masters...they need to be “deleted” entirely. Then the leaks start flying to destroy them...see the pattern?

Control and manipulation are the very hallmarks of their Luciferian nature.

Let us consider the recent emergence of an online leak source called, **Q ANON**?

Read what online writer, Paris Martineau, has to say about it:

Q ANON

“A new conspiracy theory called “The Storm” has taken the grimmest parts of the internet by, well...storm. Like Pizzagate, the Storm conspiracy features secret cabals, a child sex-trafficking ring led (in part) by the satanic Democratic Party, and of course, countless logical leaps and paranoid assumptions that fail to hold up under the slightest fact-based scrutiny. However, unlike Pizzagate, the Storm isn’t focused on a single block of shops in D.C., or John Podesta’s emails. It’s much, much bigger than that.

As most terrible things do, this story begins with a post on /pol/, a sub-board of the more-or-less-anonymous, anything-goes website 4chan. Over the last few years, /pol/ — which technically stands for “politically incorrect” — has slowly but surely become a top contender for the ever-coveted title of the most upsetting community online. It’s the sort of place where neo-Nazis and people who believe women shouldn’t have basic human rights used to meet before we started verifying them on Twitter and electing them to public office. And as of late, it’s expanded its ranks to include fringe members of all shapes and sizes.

On October 28, someone calling themselves Q began posting a series of cryptic messages in a /pol/ thread titled “Calm Before the Storm” (assumedly in reference to that creepy Trump quote from early October). Q claimed to be a high-level government insider with Q clearance (hence the name) tasked with posting intel drops — which he, for some reason, called “crumbs” — straight to 4chan in order to covertly inform the public about POTUS’s master plan to stage a coup against members of The Deep State. It was, in short, absolutely insane.

However, thanks to some rather forced coincidences — like Q kind of, sort of guessing that Trump would tweet the word “small” on Small Business Saturday, and this one time the internet decided that Q was “totally on Air Force One” because he posted a blurry picture of some islands while Trump was on his trip to Asia — and a whole heck of a lot of wishful thinking, people believed he was the real deal.”

So he kept talking...but nothing changes.”

—“The Storm Is the New Pizzagate — Only Worse”, Paris Martineau,
<http://nymag.com/selectall/2017/12/qanon-4chan-the-storm-conspiracy-explained.html>

Gregory Lessing Garrett

And the leaks are flying so fast and furious from the internet that nobody can keep up or tell what is deception and what is actually the truth, anymore...if they ever could.

And don't you think for a second that the Jesuit Intellectual Giants are not behind more than 95% of all these "leaks" and "confessionals from high places", and "Secret Insiders" ... etc.... They are Masters of Misinformation and Propaganda.

Who do you think Hitler modeled his SS Storm Trooper Unit off of?

"Above all, I have learned from the Jesuits. And so, did Lenin too, as far as I recall. The world has never known anything quite as splendid as the hierarchical structure of the [Roman] Catholic Church. There were quite a few things I simply appropriated from the Jesuits for the use of the [Nazi] Party." ...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]."

-- Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

It's enough to make even the stoutest Conspiracy Theories Truth Seeker throw up their hands and say, "Ok I give up! There is no way to discover the Truth of anything! Everyone is a shill or Disinformation Agent working for the Satanic Elite and I will forever be a slave to this International Banking Cabal, or whoever is to blame today!"

I Mean, Who Do We Blame?

Is it the Jesuits?

The Illuminati?

Skull and Bones?

The Bilderberg Group?

The Thirteen Illuminati Bloodlines?

The Members of Bohemian Grove?

The Rothschilds?

The International Banking Cabal?

The Nazis?

The Vatican?

The Zionists?

The Jews?

The Ashkenazi Jews?

The Kabbalists?

Satanism?

The Freemasons?

The Christians? (Well nobody really says that, actually.)

The Interdimensional Alien Greys?

The Demonic Fallen Angels? The Gnostic Archons?

The YMCA??????

I know it is Oprey Winfrey! She is behind it all...the Master Mind,

Puppet Master!

All of the above?

...it just never ends.

Nevertheless, always remember, regardless of who you think is at the top of the Luciferian Pyramid Hierarchy, when you see some high authority doing something wonderful for the people, It's all just political theater for the masses.

Smoke and mirrors.

The elite controllers want depopulation, death, and all the riches and resource in the world for themselves. Any other agenda they give you is 100% deception and lies.

Always remember that.

So, when you see the “swamp being drained”, or an attack on The Deep State, or people going to jail, that is only happening because they are revamping the system for their Digital Smart Grid. The people expect somebody to take the fall, so the Luciferian Elite are throwing their underling puppets under the bus to give the people their blood sacrifice to vent their rage.

But it is all a play. Nothing is changing. A few criminals will be swept away but nothing will change, until the Digital A.I. Smart Grid prison gets neutralized.

This has happened so many times in history. A politician gets in office and cleans house and starts fresh, and notoriously, the new administration is twice as tyrannical and corrupt as the previous, but conceals it better...for a while anyway...

New boss same as the old boss, as they say...

Further, we can easily say that Ancient Luciferian Kabbalistic Occult religion was “The Old Boss”, and Scientism is “The New Boss”

Rest assured, Scientism is a religious cult, as dogmatic, sick, cloistered, exclusive, and bound by rigid loyalty as any cult. Modern scientists exhibit these exact same cult-like behaviors as cult members do. They protect their secret knowledge and are brainwashed to open their minds to any ideas that do not align with the cult consensus.

This is modern science I am speaking of, unfortunately. And Scientism is the nature of their cult

In an article by Mike Adams, “The Health Ranger”, we learn how Scientism is at the root of so much deception. For instance, Scientism leads to a Global Warming Myth, in that The Heliocentric Globe Theory sets up a condition where The Sun is our enemy, and polar caps are misrepresented as to how they actually behave and where they are located.

Using the lies and false assumptions inherent within Heliocentric based Scientism, it is easy to pull off the Climate Change swindle and get everyone running scared and willing to forfeit their property and money to the **SELF-PROCLAIMED LUCIFERIAN UNITED NATIONS.**

Finally, Mike Adams of The Natural News explains more for us:

The CULT of 'Scientism' Explained: How Scientific Claims Behind Cancer, Vaccines, Psychiatric Drugs and GMOs Are Nothing More Than Corporate-Funded Science FRAUD

“Sadly, what often passes for "science" today in the world of health is little more than "Scientism" -- a dangerous cult founded on irrational dogma and faith-based beliefs in faulty, fraudulent ideas being paraded as science.

A common trait that weaves its way through every topic of "Scientism" is corporate profits. Anytime something is being pushed with aggressive demands of "SCIENCE!" that also happens to enrich wealthy corporations; it's probably based on fraud, not real science. Perpetrators of fraudulent scientism include Paul Offit, Dr. David Gorski, Monsanto pal Bill Nye, discredited biotech shill and former Forbes.com writer Jon Entine and too many others to even name.

In this HealthRangerReport.com podcast, I explain the truth about the Cult of Scientism, sometimes called the "Church of Scientific Mysticism." This cult currently dominates the "official" dogma concerning vaccines, GMOs, fluoride, cancer, diabetes, pharmaceuticals, bio sludge and more.” --Mike Adams, The Health Ranger, the Natural News Monday, April 18, 2016

Is the Bible a Blueprint, a Prophecy... ...or Both?

And then there is the Conspiracy Theory that The Bible is merely a Blueprint that the Illuminati are following to lead us into Armageddon and towards the emergence and installment of their Jewish Fake Messiah Anti-Christ led, New World Order.

The Judaic Faith and Christian Faith were pre-programmed thousands of years ago to consider The Israelites as "The Chosen People" by The Global Domination Blueprint written down and called The Old Testament. Then later The New Testament was written to transfer The Chosen People status to ONLY those who believed that Jesus Christ is The Messiah.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

At that point, The Jews were now not saved and an Armageddon and New Jerusalem were required to sort this mess out in the future. Both Jews and Christians were both programmed by Hebrew scribes who penned these global dominance principles into the Bible. So as long as both Jews and Christians believe in the Bible as God's prophecy, there will be the acceptance of war for BOTH religions. As soon as people realize that The Bible prophecies are actually just a Blueprint of what certain power-hungry Jewish priest **WANTED** to happen 2000 years ago to their people, and not the word of God at all, Both Jew and Christian will embrace this next war, seeing it as God's plan.

Or... others say The Bible is actually the word of God and its prophecies are from God and are coming true.

Or... others say The Bible is actually BOTH the word of God and its prophecies are from God and are coming true, as well.

That's a fun one, so allow me to elaborate a bit on that one, in particular. Let's just call it an online "leak" from God....

It appears plausible that the Illuminati ruling class are using The Bible like a BLUE-PRINT, purposely making the prophecies come true to make The Bible more convincing and The Christians submissively accept the inevitability of The Bible's End Times Prophecy details. Also, The Christians who believe in Biblical prophecy are being shunned by the more Luciferian people in society, which reconfirms yet another prediction in The Bible, thereby giving more credence to Biblical prophecy.

A perfect example of this concept exists especially with Illuminati Spider-Web Central, Rothschild's purchase of Palestine from Great Britain via The Balfour Declaration in 1917. The Balfour Declaration was a public statement issued by the British government during World War I announcing support for the establishment of a "national home for the Jewish people" in Palestine to start the artificially created country, Israel, in 1948, thereby fulfilling a Biblical prophecy. And so, it is like making a prophecy of fire and then, the Illuminati themselves make the fire happen to make people think it is all God's plan.

Now whether the original scribes of The Bible were part of the Long-Term Game Plan, nobody knows. Biblical scholars suggest it is not possible because of the scattered nature of the early Bible scrolls and texts. They simply were written all over the place by different people for hundreds of years and the chances of all these disconnected people sharing a common End Times New World Order agenda, without any way to readily communicate with each other (No internet back then!!!), pretty much squashes that whole idea the Ashkenazi Jewish Scribes (Precursor to the modern-day Illuminati) started this Biblical

Blueprint back then and have been following it all along. It is possible, but just extremely improbable.

Regardless, it seems HIGHLY LIKELY that the CURRENT Illuminati ruling elite, which includes The Vatican Jesuit Order or Society of Jesus, Political Lobbyists for Israel like AIPAC, The High Luciferian Scientist Priests for Heliocentric Scientism and New Age Occultism, as well as The Satanic International Banksters, among others, are following The Bible like a Blueprint and using geo-political strategies, weaponized warfare, and propaganda tactics to simulate and mirror the prophecies of The Bible, to bring credibility, reality, and ultimate inevitability to Armageddon, the Apocalypse, and the rise of their Jewish Anti-Christ in The New Jerusalem. It is all happening now and too accurately to Biblical Prophecy to be mere coincidence.

Hence it is definitely Biblical prophecy coming razor sharp true, including earthquakes, famines, hurricanes, floods, fires, war, pestilence, disease, conflict, Satanism, immoral Luciferianism...all EXACTLY as The Bible prophesized.

But, as I said, because it is so highly unlikely that The Biblical Prophecy was written by Illuminati ancestry, it seems to be more plausible that The Bible is BOTH prophetic as well as being currently followed by modern Illuminists as a Blueprint, which they are following to make prophecy happen on purpose.

This conclusion is twice as chilling, obviously...

And the leaks are flying so fast and furious from the internet that nobody can keep up or tell what is deception and what is actually Truth, anymore...if they ever could.

And don't you think for a second that the Jesuit Intellectual Giants are not behind more than 95% of all these "leaks" and "confessionals from high places", etc... They are Masters of Misinformation and Propaganda.

Who do you think Hitler modeled his SS Storm Trooper Unit off of?

"Above all, I have learned from the Jesuits. And so did Lenin too, as far as I recall. The world has never known anything quite as splendid as the hierarchical structure of the [Roman] Catholic Church. There were quite a few things I simply appropriated from the Jesuits for the use of the [Nazi] Party."...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order]."

-- Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

And now, on with our little Luciferian Fable called.....Scientism.

The Ultimate Mind Game!

The ultimate twist on this whole Bible as Blueprint Conspiracy is the idea that The Synagogue of Satan did not write the Apocalyptic r Prophecies, but rather, they read the story and INJECTED themselves into it as The

I know it is tempting to just see The Bible idea of the Synagogue of Satan as evidence that The Cabalistic Jews are the enemy and The Christians are the good guys...careful, careful!!! Remember the Hebrew scribes who wrote these stories, including The Book of Revelations, realized that you could pit two groups against each other to arrive as the winner after their destruction. Just because they name an enemy as called, the Synagogue of Satan (Which indeed could actually be seen to be the very writers who wrote about the Synagogue of Satan.) does not mean that The Book of Revelations is anything but a BLUE-PRINT for FUTURE GLOBAL DOMINATION. The Christians, who theoretically oppose the Cabalistic Jews for Global Domination, would become the new Synagogue of Satan if they were to get the upper hand in this ancient struggle. In fact, any group that fights against any other group to achieve global domination could be seen as The Synagogue of Satan...it is just a phrase. The important thing to remember is not so much that this group is called The Synagogue of Satan, and that The Book of Revelations warns of them, but rather that the Book of Revelations is a Blueprint that sets up a war between The Synagogue of Satan against all others.

It is prescription for war.

Again, remember, the Hebrews scribes were clever enough to play with your mind this way: "They name an enemy as called, the Synagogue of Satan, which indeed could actually be seen to be the very writers who wrote about the Synagogue of Satan."

Jesus Was a Jew, but Not Steeped In Talmudic Kabbalism

Many often point out that Jesus was Jewish, and so how can Jews ever be fingered for Satanic Luciferian agendas, etc...That would make Christ a Satanist. Again, in this book Jews are not ever fingered for that at all. It is the infiltrators of Judaism, the Khazarian, and Ashkenazi “Jews” who are highlighted over and over, here. They are not authentic Jews, however.

One could make the claim that Christians are Jews when one looks at Christ’s Jewish background. However, Christ took Judaism to a place it had never gone before, far beyond the Talmudic Pharisaical teachings of The Pharisees. He took it to a place known today as...Christianity.

Thus, we have a Jewish Rabbi, Jesus, starting a new religion called Christianity.

What was the dominant religious influence on Jesus?

“Jesus was certainly subject to the influence of the traditions of Israel, there's no doubt about that. But in what form those traditions came to him in Galilee at the beginning of the first century is somewhat unclear. He certainly would have known of the Temple in Jerusalem, and probably, as traditions report..., would have gone up to Jerusalem for the major pilgrimage festivals. He would have known of the rituals of the Temple, their atoning significance. He would have celebrated Passover, I suspect, with his family, and would have known of the hopes embedded in Passover for divine deliverance. He probably was aware of the growing Pharisaic movement which preached a notion of purity that was available to all Jews, not simply those who were officiating at the Temple cult. He certainly would have known Jewish scripture.... And we can see in some of his parables how he plays on images from scripture. For instance, the great Cedar of Lebanon from Ezekiel probably plays a role in his description of the mustard seed, which becomes a tree, and there's probably an element of parody there. So, his relationship with the scriptural heritage is a complex one, but it certainly is an important one in his formation...”

-- Harold W. Attridge: The Lillian Claus Professor of New Testament
Yale Divinity School

Was Jesus Jewish and, if he was, how would that have influenced his experiences as a young man growing up in Galilee?

Was Jesus a Jew? Of course, Jesus was a Jew. He was born of a Jewish mother, in Galilee, a Jewish part of the world. All of his friends, associates, colleagues, disciples, all of them were Jews. He regularly worshipped in Jewish communal worship, what we call synagogues. He preached from Jewish text, from the Bible. He celebrated the Jewish festivals. He went on a pilgrimage to the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem where he was under the authority of priests.... He was born, lived, taught, and died as a Jew. This is obvious to any casual reader of the gospel text. What's striking is not so much that he was a Jew but that the gospels make no pretense that he wasn't. The gospels have no sense yet that Jesus was anything other than a Jew. The gospels don't even have a sense that he came to found a new religion, an idea completely foreign to all the gospel text, and completely foreign to Paul. That is an idea which comes about only later. So, to say that he was a Jew is saying a truism is simply stating an idea that is so obvious on the face of it, one wonders it even needs to be said. But, of course, it does need to be said because we all know what happens later in the story, where it turns out that Christianity becomes something other than Judaism and as a result, Jesus in retrospect is seen not as a Jew, but as something else, as a founder of Christianity. But, of course, he was a Jew."

--Shaye I.D. Cohen: Samuel Ungerleider Professor of Judaic Studies and Professor of Religious Studies Brown University

Was Jesus Jewish? Why is it so important to us and why would it have colored his perceptions?

What astonishes me when I read the stories about Jesus in the New Testament, is how completely embedded he is in this first century... Jewish world of religious practice and piety. We tend to get distracted by the major plot line of the gospels because we're waiting for the story to develop up to the crucifixion. But, within that story, and the stories that are told by the evangelists that fill in the gap between the Galilee and Jerusalem, Jesus presented continuously as going into the synagogue on the Sabbath. He is presented as going up to Jerusalem for the pilgrimage holidays, specifically in John, for any number of pilgrimage holidays, and in the synoptic gospels, most importantly, for Passover. Jerusalem at Passover is not the sort of place you'd want to be in unless you were really committed to doing an awful lot of ritual activity with tremendous historical resonance...

What we've learned from the gospel stories is not that Jesus was not Jewish. Quite the opposite. He's completely embedded in the Judaism of his time. **What we learn from the gospels is that he's not a member of one of the groups whose identifying characteristics Josephus gave to us. He's not a Sadducee. He's not a Pharisee. He's always arguing with the Pharisees.** He's not an Essene. He's not an insurrectionist. And the fact that he's arguing with other people who may be members of these other groups just simply signifies that he's a Jew because that's what these Jews all did with each other -- argue with each other all the time..."

--Paula Fredriksen: William Goodwin Aurelio Professor of the Appreciation of Scripture,
Boston University

The Synagogue of Satan And the Final Conflict

***For a detailed history of The Synagogue of Satan, read: The Synagogue of Satan: The Secret History of Jewish World Domination by Andrew Carrington Hitchcock**

This is yet another interpretation of the Christian versus Jewish Conspiracy that looms in the not so distant, WW III to come...

“By blaming the global Jewish takeover on “Jewish Satanic” forces, which play the “bad guys” in the Christian spiritual dialectic, they are establishing the traditionalist Christians as the “good guys”, and the Sephardic Jews as the “bad guys”. But in reality, there are no good guys to be found in the whole drama.

The Roman Catholic Church was created by the Roman imperial elite as an instrument of spiritual control over their subjects. It is a man-made religion and an abomination, and it always has been. All that happened with the Jesuit takeover is that Jewish elite monsters took over from Roman elite monsters.

The reason the Ashkenazi Jews are casting this battle as one between “Christian forces of good” and “Satanic/Jewish (‘Synagogue of Satan’) forces of evil” is so their God-king figure, Anti-Christ can sweep in, defeat the “Satanic” forces, and look like the good guy.

So do not be confused by their disinformation; both sides of the spiritual dialectic are manned by the same bad guys, The Ashkenazi Jewish, Khazarian Mafia that has been behind every world war and every major revolution for hundreds of years. And the final “Jesus Christ” who shows up will be nothing more than a front man for Ashkenazi Jewish Crypto-Jews.”

-- <http://redefininggod.com/2016/10/how-the-kabbalist-jews-took-over-the-roman-catholic-church-through-the-jesuit-order/>

Trump

The Illuminati Crypto-Jew

“Crypto-Judaism is the secret adherence to Satanic, Talmudic Judaism while publicly professing to be of another faith; practitioners are referred to as "Crypto-Jews"

—Wikipedia

Trump is a Crypto Jew.

Outwardly, he professes to be Christian and goes through all of the Christian motions to play the part. However, his allegiance is, in his own words, “1000%” to Israel and Kabbalistic Judaism.

This is why he moved the American Embassy to Jerusalem, and named Jerusalem the Capital of Israel, even though the Ashkenazi Jews committed Crimes Against Humanity by stealing Palestine from the Palestinian people through a prolonged genocide of the Palestinians. He ignores all of this and supports Israel first and America Second.

America only exists to serve Israel, since The Ashkenazi Jewish Rothschilds stole the Palestinian Homeland via The Balfour Declaration.

The Satanic Hexagram Star that Zionism and Israel uses is actually the star from the crest of The Rothschilds official family seal. It has nothing to do with the Star of David in The Bible.

There never was such a thing:

“There is no reference to the Star (or shield) of David in the Bible. There are several rabbinical tales as to the origin of the Star of David. These range from the star being the shape of King David's shield to being the symbol on King Solomon's signet (seal) ring, to being an invention of Bar Kokhba, the Jewish leader who led what is known as the Bar

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Kokhba revolt against the Roman Empire in A.D. 132. Mekubbalim (followers of Kabbala) claim that the symbol has magical powers. There is no explicit historical or archaeological support for any of those claims.” -- <https://www.gotquestions.org/star-of-David.html>

Henry Makow Ph.D. reveals more:

“A lot of people, who should know better, like the two Kevins, Barrett & MacDonald, think Donald Trump is some kind of savior. Barrett even thinks Trump will bring the perpetrators of 9-11 to trial. The article below reveals Donald Trump is a longstanding member of the satanic Masonic Jewish conspiracy that afflicts society: "Donald Trump is nothing less than a sideshow and a counterfeit medieval medicine man offering cheap miracle and ILLUSIONARY fixes for America's problems here and abroad."

Jewish opposition is designed to give Trump credibility, as in the banker coup ruse of 1932.

Ashkenazi Jewish Illuminati Credo:

"A Jew was not created as a means for some other purpose; he himself IS the purpose since the substance of all divine emanations was created ONLY to serve the Jews." Chabad Lubavitch leader, "The Great Rebbe" Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson"

Donald Trump:

"The only [candidate] that's going to give real support to Israel is me," said Donald Trump. "The rest of them are all talk, no action. They're politicians. I've been loyal to Israel from the day I was born. My father, Fred Trump, was loyal to Israel before me."

Donald Trump, the Devil's Run for the White House

Donald's father Fred moved in the circle of a corrupt powerful New York political fixer and power broker attorney, Abraham (Bunny) Lindenbaum. Or Bunny moved in Fred C. Drumpf's circles. They were more than just client and attorney. The two were joined at the hip. Bunny's first retainer came from Fred C.

Fred and Bunny were political insiders of [Masonic] Tammany Hall through Brooklyn's Madison Club. Tammany Hall, also known as the Society of St. Tammany, the Sons of St. Tammany, or the Columbian Order, was a New York City Democratic political machine entangled and mired in racketeering, corruption, theft, and patronage.

Don didn't go into how or why his father had been so loyal to Israel since the day he was born (1946), but his close personal association with Bunny Lindenbaum may provide some answers. Bunny Lindenbaum was an orthodox and fanatical Zionist Jew. He was president of the Brooklyn Jewish Community Council, and the Brooklyn Jewish Center (BJC). The BJC is connected directly to United Synagogue of America, the World Zionist Congress, United Jewish Appeal, National Jewish Welfare Board, and the MOSSAD.

Bunny Lindenbaum and his son, Sandy Lindenbaum were high priests of the secret ultra-orthodox Lubavitch Movement and the Educational Institute Oholei Torah, the Flagship school of Chabad - Lubavitch, it owns the BJC edifice.[53] Basically, the Chabad Lubavitch Movement is connected with the Ancient Babylonian Talmudic Pharisaic Universal Noahide Laws of Nimrodic God Baal. The Babylonian Talmudic High Priests of the Order of the Pharisaic sun god worshippers of Baal are known as the Mystical Hassidic Chabad Lubavitch.

Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, the head of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America in 1943, writing in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, "Pharisaism became Talmudism ...the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered. When the Jew studies the Talmud, he is actually repeating arguments used in the Palestinian academies." In other words, the Talmudic Lubavitchers are reborn Pharisees. Many Pharisees belonged to the Jewish occult group, the Satanic "Cabal".

According to the Chabad Lubavitch radical theology, the non-Jew "infidels" must be exterminated, adding "may the name of the wicked rot." Among them was Jesus of Nazareth.

They claim that while the Jews are the "Chosen People" and were created in God's image, the Gentiles do not have this status and are effectively considered subhuman.

The Chabad are allowed to exist as a powerful international force because they serve Israel in two ways: working with MOSSAD in intelligence and criminal activities, and a source of extremist ideology to fuel Zionist crimes. It was also a scheme to permanently alienate, divide and polarize the races."

--Henry Makow Ph.D., "Donald Drumpf - Illuminati Jew", December 29, 2015

Down the wabbit hole to cwazy town!!!

Chapter 3

What About SCIENTISM?

The Devil's Delusion

And

Atheism and Its Scientific Pretensions

Darwinian Evolution, Like Scientism,

is a

Religion and Not Science

A List of Arguments Debunking Evolution

Signed by a Myriad of Top Scientist in the World

The Chances of Even One Single Human Cell Evolving from Random Chance

Origins of the Science Fiction Universe

Zero Facts: Cosmological Origins of the Universe Theories

Physicist Lee Smolin Quotes: The Universe was Created

SCIENTISM is the effort to make a religion of science, as I said, essentially built upon philosophic conjecture and ancient Kabbalistic (I may use the term Cabalistic also...same thing) Luciferian Occult assumptions which are entirely unproven. On the other hand, Science, the tool of inquiry based on the scientific method, must be distinguished from those fanatical adherents, worshipping philosophic conjecture and ancient Kabbalistic Luciferian Occult assumptions. To illustrate, similarly, Islam, the religion, is not necessarily most accurately represented by its most fanatical adherents, regardless of how much noise said adherents may make or how much attention they may receive.

And I would add, more contemporarily, and more specifically, that the modern manifestation of these ancient Kabbalistic Luciferian Occult assumptions take the shape and form of Scientism, which includes the direct application and manipulation of The Copernican Heliocentric Model, Big Bang Cosmology, Darwinian Evolutionary Theory, the assertion of outer space and spaceflight as real, and the inevitability of aliens and alien contact.

All of these elements work together to create this modern called Scientism Delusion.

It's compelling. It's compulsory. It's everywhere. It's The Force, The Jedi, and the Dark Side. It's the Marvel Comics Blockbuster Films we watch. It's Carl Sagan's Cosmos Series. It's NASA. It's Wicca. It's The Vatican. It's the NSA Surveillance. It's the AIPAC Rothschild's Israeli Lobbyist controlling all of America government. It's the CERN Particle Accelerator. It's Star Trek. It's Kabbalah. The Moon Mission that never happened. It's Harry Potter. It's Blade Runner. It's inside The Deep State and the Globalists. It's in the educational system. It's in the schoolyards, the bank lobbies, and the office cubicles. It's the counterculture with its psychedelics. It's the megalithic New Age Tomorrow Land concerts and Rave Concerts with MDMA flowing like water. It's the Copernican Heliocentric Model, Big Bang Cosmology, and Darwinian Evolutionary Theory. It's the Illuminati and the All-

Seeing Eye. ***It's the Sabbatean Frankists with Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi apostasy. It's the Secret Societies. It's the Kabbalists and Hermeneutic Magicians. It's the Vrill Society, The Thule Society and The NAZIs. It's the Freemasons. It's the Black Sun. It's the Knights Templar. It's Politics. It's The New Age. It's Ancient Egypt. It's Sir Isaac Newton. It's Q ANON. It's Gnosticism. It's the Psychedelic Revolution. Its Satanic rock artists having "harmless fun". It's Kepler, Copernicus, and Galileo. It's Alchemy and Chemistry. Its science AND science fiction. It's enforced by every university, business, and even the church these days...etc....

There is no escaping it.

It is the New Age Religion and the Ancient Jesuit New World Order, all wrapped into one nice neat SCIENTISM ball.

It is everywhere.

Science, Satanism, Luciferianism, Witchcraft, Magick, and Science Fiction are all the same thing in The Luciferian Occult upbringing we have all been indoctrinated into since birth.

***More on "It's the Sabbatean Frankists with Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi apostasy." later, I promise.

The Devil's Delusion

Atheism and Its Scientific Pretensions

This is an unabashed plug for author, David Berlinski, whose book, *The Devil's Delusion and Atheism and Its Scientific Pretensions*, possess a book description that reveals a lot about the very real crisis modern science is in, in that it has become a religion called, Scientism:

“Militant Atheism is on the rise. Richard Dawkins, Sam Harris, Daniel Dennett, and Christopher Hitchens have dominated bestseller lists with books denigrating religious belief as dangerous foolishness. And these authors are merely the leading edge of a far larger movement—one that now includes much of the scientific community.

“The attack on traditional religious thought,” writes David Berlinski in *The Devil's Delusion*, “marks the consolidation in our time of science as the single system of belief in which rational men and women might place their faith, and if not their faith, then certainly their devotion.”

A secular Jew, Berlinski nonetheless delivers a biting defense of religious thought. An acclaimed author who has spent his career writing about mathematics and the sciences, he turns the scientific community's cherished skepticism back on itself, daring to ask and answer some rather embarrassing questions:

1. Has anyone provided a proof of God's nonexistence?

Not even close.

2. Has quantum cosmology explained the emergence of the universe or why it is here?

Not even close.

3. Have the sciences explained why our universe seems to be fine-tuned to allow for the existence of life?

Not even close.

4. Are physicists and biologists willing to believe in anything so long as it is not religious thought?

Close enough.

5. Has rationalism in moral thought provided us with an understanding of what is good, what is right, and what is moral?

Not close enough.

6. Has secularism in the terrible twentieth century been a force for good?

Not even close to being close.

7. Is there a narrow and oppressive orthodoxy of thought and opinion within the sciences?

Close enough.

8. Does anything in the sciences or in their philosophy justify the claim that religious belief is irrational?

Not even ballpark.

9. Is scientific Atheism a frivolous exercise in intellectual contempt?

Dead on.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Berlinski does not dismiss the achievements of western science. The great physical theories, he observes, are among the treasures of the human race. But they do nothing to answer the questions that religion asks, and they fail to offer a coherent description of the cosmos or the methods by which it might be investigated.

This brilliant, incisive, and funny book explores the limits of science and the pretensions of those who insist it can be—indeed must be—the ultimate touchstone for understanding our world and ourselves.” --David Berlinski [https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1645044.The Devil s Delusion](https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/1645044.The_Devil_s_Delusion)

And as you can see, David Berlinski is not just another prosaic, rogue Anti-Atheist journalist with a spleen to vent. On the contrary, he is a very well-respected scholar and author.

To wit:

“David Berlinski is a senior fellow in the Discovery Institute’s Center for Science and Culture. Recent articles by Berlinski have been prominently featured in Commentary, Forbes ASAP, and the Boston Review. Two of his articles, “On the Origins of the Mind” (November 2004) and “What Brings a World into Being” (March 2001), have been anthologized in The Best American Science Writing 2005, edited by Alan Lightman (Harper Perennial), and The Best American Science Writing 2002, edited by Jesse Cohen, respectively.

Berlinski received his Ph.D. in philosophy from Princeton University and was later a postdoctoral fellow in mathematics and molecular biology at Columbia University. He has authored works on systems analysis, differential topology, theoretical biology, analytic philosophy, and the philosophy of mathematics, as well as three novels. He has also taught philosophy, mathematics and English at Stanford, Rutgers, the City University of New York and the Université de Paris. In addition, he has held research fellowships at the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis in Austria and the Institut des Hautes Études Scientifiques.”

Additionally, even a cursory internet search leads to an immediate hotbed of other books, with Light Sabers poised at this delusional religion creeping into all walks of human life called, Scientism (Often merely referred to as Atheism):

1. God and Stephen Hawking: Whose Design Is It Anyway?
2. Atheist Delusions: The Christian Revolution and Its Fashionable Enemies
3. Signature in the Cell: DNA and the Evidence for Intelligent Design
4. The Dawkins Delusion?
5. Atheist Fundamentalism and the Denial of the Divine
6. The Real Face of Atheism
7. The Rage Against God
8. How Atheism Led Me to Faith
9. God, Freedom, and Evil

And more...

10. **There Is a God: How the World's Most Notorious Atheist Changed His Mind**
11. **Christian Apologetics: A Comprehensive Case for Biblical Faith**
12. **A Shot of Faith (to the Head):**
13. **Be a Confident Believer in an Age of Cranky Atheists**
14. **Is Christianity Good for the World?**
15. **Darwin on Trial**
16. **Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution**
17. **Reasonable Faith**
18. **The Historical Reliability of the Gospels**
19. **Scaling the Secular City: A Defense of Christianity**
20. **Mind and Cosmos: Why the Materialist Neo-Darwinian Conception of Nature Is Almost Certainly False**

And so, don't let ever let an Atheist tell you the debate is closed on Scientism or that it has been unanimously accepted as the new gospel...not even close.

Darwinian Evolution, Like Scientism, is a Religion and Not Science

The Scientific Case Against Evolution

by Henry M. Morris, Ph.D.

Belief in evolution is a remarkable phenomenon. It is a belief passionately defended by the scientific establishment, despite the lack of any observable scientific evidence for macroevolution (that is, Evolution from one distinct kind of organism into another). This odd situation is briefly documented here by citing recent statements from leading evolutionists admitting their lack of proof. These statements inadvertently show that evolution on any significant scale does not occur at present, and never happened in the past, and could never happen at all.

Evolution Is Not Happening Now

First of all, the lack of a case for evolution is clear from the fact that no one has ever seen it happen. If it were a real process, evolution should still be occurring, and there should be many "transitional" forms that we could observe. What we see instead, of course, is an array of distinct "kinds" of plants and animals with many varieties within each kind, but with very clear and -- apparently -- unbridgeable gaps between the kinds. That is, for example, there are many varieties of dogs and many varieties of cats, but no "dats" or "cogs." Such variation is often called microevolution, and these minor horizontal (or downward) changes occur fairly often, but such changes are not true "vertical" evolution.

Evolutionary geneticists have often experimented on fruit flies and other rapidly reproducing species to induce mutational changes hoping they would lead to new and better species, but these have all failed to accomplish their goal. No truly new species has ever been produced, let alone a new "basic kind."

A current leading evolutionist, Jeffrey Schwartz, professor of anthropology at the University of Pittsburgh, has recently acknowledged that:

Gregory Lessing Garrett

. . . it was and still is the case that, with the exception of Dobzhansky's claim about a new species of fruit fly, the formation of a new species, by any mechanism, has never been observed.

The scientific method traditionally has required experimental observation and replication. The fact that macroevolution (as distinct from microevolution) has never been observed would seem to exclude it from the domain of true science. Even Ernst Mayr, the dean of living evolutionists, longtime professor of biology at Harvard, who has alleged that evolution is a "simple fact," nevertheless agrees that it is a "historical science" for which "laws and experiments are inappropriate techniques" by which to explain it. One can never actually see evolution in action.

Evolution Never Happened in the Past

Evolutionists commonly answer the above criticism by claiming that evolution goes too slowly for us to see it happening today. They used to claim that the real evidence for evolution was in the fossil record of the past, but the fact is that the billions of known fossils do not include a single unequivocal transitional form with transitional structures in the process of evolving.

Given that evolution, according to Darwin, was in a continual state of motion . . . it followed logically that the fossil record should be rife with examples of transitional forms leading from the less to the more evolved.

Even those who believe in rapid evolution recognize that a considerable number of generations would be required for one distinct "kind" to evolve into another more complex kind. There ought, therefore, to be a considerable number of true transitional structures preserved in the fossils -- after all, there are billions of non-transitional structures there! But (with the exception of a few very doubtful creatures such as the controversial feathered dinosaurs and the alleged walking whales), they are not there.

Instead of filling in the gaps in the fossil record with so-called missing links, most paleontologists found themselves facing a situation in which there were only gaps in the fossil record, with no evidence of transformational intermediates between documented fossil species.

The entire history of evolution from the evolution of life from non-life to the evolution of vertebrates from invertebrates to the evolution of man from the ape is strikingly

devoid of intermediates: the links are all missing in the fossil record, just as they are in the present world.

With respect to the origin of life, a leading researcher in this field, Leslie Orgel, after noting that neither proteins nor nucleic acids could have arisen without the other, concludes:

And so, at first glance, one might have to conclude that life could never, in fact, have originated by chemical means.

Being committed to total evolution as he is, Dr. Orgel cannot accept any such conclusion as that. Therefore, he speculates that RNA may have come first, but then he still has to admit that:

The precise events giving rise to the RNA world remain unclear. . . . investigators have proposed many hypotheses, but evidence in favor of each of them is fragmentary at best.

Translation: "There is no known way by which life could have arisen naturalistically." Unfortunately, two generations of students have been taught that Stanley Miller's famous experiment on a gaseous mixture, practically proved the naturalistic origin of life. But not so!

Miller put the whole thing in a ball, gave it an electric charge, and waited. He found that amino acids and other fundamental complex molecules were accumulating at the bottom of the apparatus. His discovery gave a huge boost to the scientific investigation of the origin of life. Indeed, for some time it seemed like the creation of life in a test tube was within reach of experimental science. Unfortunately, such experiments have not progressed much further than the original prototype, leaving us with a sour aftertaste from the primordial soup.

Neither is there any clue as to how the one-celled organisms of the primordial world could have evolved into the vast array of complex multi-celled invertebrates of the Cambrian period. Even dogmatic evolutionist Gould admits that:

The Cambrian explosion was the most remarkable and puzzling event in the history of life.

Equally puzzling, however, is how some invertebrate creature in the ancient ocean, with all its "hard parts" on the outside, managed to evolve into the first vertebrate -- that is, the first fish-- with its hard parts all on the inside.

Yet the transition from spineless invertebrates to the first backboned fishes is still shrouded in mystery, and many theories abound.⁹

Other gaps are abundant, with no real transitional series anywhere. A very bitter opponent of creation science, paleontologist, Niles Eldredge, has acknowledged that there is little, if any, evidence of evolutionary transitions in the fossil record. Instead, things remain the same!

It is a simple ineluctable truth that virtually all members of a biota remain basically stable, with minor fluctuations, throughout their durations. . . .

So how do evolutionists arrive at their evolutionary trees from fossils of organisms which didn't change during their durations?

Fossil discoveries can muddle over attempts to construct simple evolutionary trees - - fossils from key periods are often not intermediates, but rather hodge podges of defining features of many different groups. . . . Generally, it seems that major groups are not assembled in a simple linear or progressive manner -- new features are often "cut and pasted" on different groups at different times.

As far as ape/human intermediates are concerned, the same is true, although anthropologists have been eagerly searching for them for many years. Many have been proposed, but each has been rejected in turn.

All that paleoanthropologists have to show for more than 100 years of digging are remains from fewer than 2000 of our ancestors. They have used this assortment of jaw-bones, teeth and fossilized scraps, together with molecular evidence from living species, to piece together a line of human descent going back 5 to 8 million years to the time when humans and chimpanzees diverged from a common ancestor.

Anthropologists supplemented their extremely fragmentary fossil evidence with DNA and other types of molecular genetic evidence from living animals to try to work out an evolutionary scenario that will fit. But this genetic evidence really doesn't help much either, for it contradicts fossil evidence. Lewin notes that:

The overall effect is that molecular phylogenetics is by no means as straightforward as its pioneers believed. . . . The Byzantine dynamics of genome change has many other consequences for molecular phylogenetics, including the fact that different genes tell different stories.¹³

Summarizing the genetic data from humans, another author concludes, rather pessimistically:

Even with DNA sequence data, we have no direct access to the processes of evolution, so objective reconstruction of the vanished past can be achieved only by creative imagination.

Since there is no real scientific evidence that evolution is occurring at present or ever occurred in the past, it is reasonable to conclude that evolution is not a fact of science, as many claim. In fact, it is not even science at all, but an arbitrary system built upon faith in universal naturalism.

Actually, these negative evidences against evolution are, at the same time, strong positive evidences for special creation. They are, in fact, specific predictions based on the creation model of origins.

Creationists would obviously predict ubiquitous gaps between created kinds, though with many varieties capable of arising within each kind, in order to enable each basic kind to cope with changing environments without becoming extinct. Creationists also would anticipate that any "vertical changes" in organized complexity would be downward, since the Creator (by definition) would create things correctly to begin with. Thus, arguments and strands of evidence against evolution are, at the same time, positive strands of evidence for creation.

The Equivocal Evidence from Genetics

Nevertheless, because of the lack of any direct evidence for evolution, evolutionists are increasingly turning to dubious circumstantial strands of evidence, such as similarities in DNA or other biochemical components of organisms as their "proof" that evolution is a scientific fact. A number of evolutionists have even argued that DNA itself is evidence for evolution since it is common to all organisms. More often, is the argument used that similar DNA structures in two different organisms proves common evolutionary ancestry.

Neither argument is valid. There is no reason whatever why the Creator could not or would not use the same type of genetic code based on DNA for all His created life forms. This is evidence for intelligent design and creation, not evolution.

The most frequently cited example of DNA commonality is the human/chimpanzee "similarity," noting that chimpanzees have more than 90% of their DNA the same as humans. This is hardly surprising, however, considering the many physiological resemblances

Gregory Lessing Garrett

between people and chimpanzees. Why shouldn't they have similar DNA structures in comparison, say, to the DNA differences between men and spiders?

Similarities -- whether of DNA, anatomy, embryonic development, or anything else -- are better explained in terms of creation by a common Designer than by evolutionary relationship. The great differences between organisms are of greater significance than the similarities, and evolutionism has no explanation for these if they all are assumed to have had the same ancestor. How could these great gaps between kinds ever arise at all, by any natural process?

The apparently small differences between human and chimpanzee DNA obviously produce very great differences in their respective anatomies, intelligence, etc. The superficial similarities between all apes and human beings are nothing compared to the differences in any practical or observable sense.

Nevertheless, evolutionists, having largely become disenchanted with the fossil record as a witness for evolution because of the ubiquitous gaps where there should be transitions, recently have been promoting DNA and other genetic evidence as proof of evolution. However, as noted above by Roger Lewin, this is often inconsistent with, not only the fossil record, but also with the comparative morphology of the creatures. Lewin also mentions just a few typical contradictions yielded by this type of evidence in relation to more traditional Darwinian "proofs."

The elephant shrew, consigned by traditional analysis to the order insectivores . . . are in fact more closely related to . . . the true elephant. Cows are more closely related to dolphins than they are to horses. The duckbilled platypus . . . is on equal evolutionary footing with . . . kangaroos and koalas.

There are many even more bizarre comparisons yielded by this approach.

The abundance of so-called "junk DNA" in the genetic code also has been offered as a special type of evidence for evolution; especially those genes which they think have experienced mutations, sometimes called "pseudogenes." However, evidence is accumulating rapidly today that these supposedly useless genes do actually perform useful functions.

Enough genes have already been uncovered in the genetic record to show that what was once thought to be waste is definitely being transmitted into scientific code.

It is thus wrong to decide that junk DNA, even the so-called "pseudogenes," have no function. That is merely an admission of ignorance and an object for fruitful research. Like the so-called "vestigial organs" in man, once considered as evidence of evolution but now all known to have specific uses, so the junk DNA and pseudogenes most probably are

specifically useful to the organism, whether or not those uses have yet been discovered by scientists.

At the very best this type of evidence is strictly circumstantial and can be explained just as well in terms of primeval creation supplemented in some cases by later deterioration, just as expected in the creation model.

The real issue is, as noted before, whether there is any observable evidence that evolution is occurring now or has ever occurred in the past. As we have seen, even evolutionists have to acknowledge that this type of real scientific evidence for evolution does not exist.

A good question to ask is: Why are all observable evolutionary changes either horizontal or trivial (so-called microevolution) or downward toward deterioration and extinction? The answer seems to be found in the universally applicable laws of the science of thermodynamics.

Evolution Could Never Happen at All

The main scientific reason why there is no evidence for evolution in either the present or the past (except in the creative imagination of evolutionary scientists) is that one of the most fundamental laws of nature precludes it. The law of increasing entropy -- also known as the second law of thermodynamics -- stipulates that all systems in the real world tend to go "downhill," as it were, toward disorganization and decreased complexity.

This law of entropy is, by any measure, one of the most universal, best-proved laws of nature. It applies not only in physical and chemical systems, but also in biological and geological systems -- in fact, in all systems, without exception.

No exception to the second law of thermodynamics has ever been found -- not even a tiny one. Like conservation of energy (the "first law"), the existence of a law so precise and so independent of details of models must have a logical foundation that is independent of the fact that matter is composed of interacting particles.

The author of this quote is referring primarily to physics, but he does point out that the second law is "independent of details of models." Besides, practically all evolutionary biologists are reductionists -- that is, they insist that there are no "vitalist" forces in living systems, and that all biological processes are explicable in terms of physics and chemistry.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

That being the case, biological processes also must operate in accordance with the laws of thermodynamics, and practically all biologists acknowledge this.

Evolutionists commonly insist, however, that evolution is a fact anyhow, and that the conflict is resolved by noting that the earth is an "open system," with the incoming energy from the sun able to sustain evolution throughout the geological ages in spite of the natural tendency of all systems to deteriorate toward disorganization. That is how an evolutionary entomologist has dismissed W. A. Dembski's impressive recent book, *Intelligent Design*. This scientist defends what he thinks is "natural processes' ability to increase complexity" by noting what he calls a "flaw" in "the arguments against evolution based on the second law of thermodynamics." And what is this flaw?

Although the overall amount of disorder in a closed system cannot decrease, local order within a larger system can increase even without the actions of an intelligent agent.

This naive response to the entropy law is typical of evolutionary dissimulation. While it is true that local order can increase in an open system if certain conditions are met, the fact is that evolution does not meet those conditions. Simply saying that the earth is open to the energy from the sun says nothing about how that raw solar heat is converted into increased complexity in any system, open or closed.

The fact is that the best known and most fundamental equation of thermodynamics says that the influx of heat into an open system will increase the entropy of that system, not decrease it. All known cases of decreased entropy (or increased organization) in open systems involve a guiding program of some sort and one or more energy conversion mechanisms.

Evolution has neither of these. Mutations are not "organizing" mechanisms, but disorganizing (in accord with the second law). They are commonly harmful, sometimes neutral, but never beneficial (at least as far as observed mutations are concerned). Natural selection cannot generate order, but can only "sieve out" the disorganizing mutations presented to it, thereby conserving the existing order, but never generating new order. In principle, it may be barely conceivable that evolution could occur in open systems, in spite of the tendency of all systems to disintegrate sooner or later. But no one yet has been able to show that it actually has the ability to overcome this universal tendency, and that is the basic reason why there is still no bona fide proof of evolution, past or present.

From the statements of evolutionists themselves, therefore, we have learned that there is no real scientific evidence for real evolution. The only observable evidence is that of very limited horizontal (or downward) changes within strict limits.

Evolution Is Religion -- Not Science

In no way does the idea of particles-to-people evolution meet the long-accepted criteria of a scientific theory. There are no such evolutionary transitions that have ever been observed in the fossil record of the past; and the universal law of entropy seems to make it impossible on any significant scale.

Evolutionists claim that evolution is a scientific fact, but they almost always lose scientific debates with creationist scientists. Accordingly, most evolutionists now decline opportunities for scientific debates, preferring instead to make unilateral attacks on creationists.

Scientists should refuse formal debates because they do more harm than good, but scientists still need to counter the creationist message.

The question is, just why do they need to counter the creationist message? Why are so adamantly committed to anti-creationism?

The fact is that evolutionists believe in evolution because they want to. It is their desire at all costs to explain the origin of everything without a Creator.

Evolutionism Is Thus Intrinsicly an Atheistic Religion... Period...Nothing More.

Some may prefer to call it humanism, and "new age" evolutionists place it in the context of some form of pantheism, but they all amount to the same thing. Whether atheism or humanism (or even pantheism), the purpose is to eliminate a personal God from any active role in the origin of the universe and all its components, including man.

The core of the humanistic philosophy is naturalism -- the proposition that the natural world proceeds according to its own internal dynamics, without divine or supernatural control or guidance, and that we human beings are creations of that process. It is instructive to recall that the philosophers of the early humanistic movement debated as to which term more adequately described their position: humanism or naturalism. The two concepts are complementary and inseparable.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Since both naturalism and humanism exclude God from science or any other active function in the creation or maintenance of life and the universe in general, it is very obvious that their position is nothing but atheism. And atheism, no less than theism, is a religion! Even doctrinaire-atheistic evolutionist Richard Dawkins admits that atheism cannot be proved to be true.

Of course, we can't prove that there isn't a God.

Therefore, they must believe it, and that makes it a religion.

The atheistic nature of evolution is not only admitted, but insisted upon by most of the leaders of evolutionary thought. Ernst Mayr, for example, says that:

Darwinism rejects all supernatural phenomena and causations.

A professor in the Department of Biology at Kansas State University says:

Even if all the data point to an intelligent designer, such a hypothesis is excluded from science because it is not naturalistic.

It is well known by almost everyone in the scientific world today that such influential evolutionists as Stephen Jay Gould and Edward Wilson of Harvard, Richard Dawkins of England, William Provine of Cornell, and numerous other evolutionary spokesmen are dogmatic atheists. **Eminent scientific philosopher and ardent Darwinian Atheist, Michael Ruse, has even acknowledged that evolution is their religion!**

Evolution is promoted by its practitioners as more than mere science. Evolution is promulgated as an ideology, a secular religion -- a full-fledged alternative to Christianity, with meaning and morality Evolution is a religion. This was true of evolution in the beginning, and it is true of evolution still today.

Another way of saying "religion" is "worldview," the whole of reality. The evolutionary worldview applies not only to the evolution of life, but even to that of the entire universe. In the realm of cosmic evolution, our naturalistic scientists depart even further from experimental science than life scientists do, manufacturing a variety of evolutionary cosmologies from esoteric mathematics and metaphysical speculation. Socialist Jeremy Rifkin has commented on this remarkable game.

Cosmologies are made up of small snippets of physical reality that have been re-modeled by society into vast cosmic deceptions.

They must believe in evolution, therefore, in spite of all the evidence, not because of it. And speaking of deceptions, note the following remarkable statement.

We take the side of science in spite of the patent absurdity of some of its constructs, in spite of the tolerance of the scientific community for unsubstantiated commitment to materialism. . . . we are forced by our a priori adherence to material causes to create an apparatus of investigation and set of concepts that produce material explanations, no matter how counterintuitive, no matter how mystifying to the uninitiated. Moreover, that materialism is absolute, for we cannot allow a Divine Foot in the door.

The author of this frank statement is Richard Lewontin of Harvard. Since evolution is not a laboratory science, there is no way to test its validity, so all sorts of just-so stories are contrived to adorn the textbooks. But that doesn't make them true! An evolutionist reviewing a recent book by another (but more critical) Evolutionist, says:

"We cannot identify ancestors or "missing links," and we cannot devise testable theories to explain how particular episodes of evolution came about. Gee is adamant that all the popular stories about how the first amphibians conquered the dry land, how the birds developed wings and feathers for flying, how the dinosaurs went extinct, and how humans evolved from apes are just products of our imagination, driven by prejudices and preconceptions."

A fascinatingly honest admission by a physicist indicates the passionate commitment of establishment scientists to naturalism. Speaking of the trust students naturally place in their highly educated college professors, he says:

And I use that trust to effectively brainwash them. . . . our teaching methods are primarily those of propaganda. We appeal -- without demonstration -- to evidence that supports our position. We only introduce arguments and evidence that supports the currently accepted theories and omit or gloss over any evidence to the contrary.

Creationist students in science courses taught by evolutionist professors can testify to the frustrating reality of that statement. Evolution is, indeed, the pseudoscientific basis of religious atheism, as Ruse pointed out. Will Provine at Cornell University is another scientist who frankly acknowledges this.

As the creationists claim, belief in modern evolution makes atheists of people. One can have a religious view that is compatible with evolution only if the religious view is indistinguishable from atheism.

Once again, we emphasize that evolution is not science, evolutionists' tirades notwithstanding. It is a philosophical worldview, nothing more.

(Evolution) must, they feel, explain everything. . . . A theory that explains everything might just as well be discarded since it has no real explanatory value. Of course, the other

Gregory Lessing Garrett

thing about evolution is that anything can be said because very little can be disproved. Experimental evidence is minimal.

Even that statement is too generous. Actual experimental evidence demonstrating true evolution (that is, macroevolution) is not "minimal." It is nonexistent!

The concept of evolution as a form of religion is not new. In my book, *The Long War Against God*,³² I documented the fact that some form of evolution has been the pseudo-rationale behind every anti-creationist religion since the very beginning of history. This includes all the ancient ethnic religions, as well as such modern world religions as Buddhism, Hinduism, and others, as well as the "liberal" movements in even the creationist religions (Christianity, Judaism, Islam).

As far as the twentieth century is concerned, the leading evolutionist is generally considered to be Sir Julian Huxley, primary architect of modern Neo-Darwinism. Huxley called evolution a "religion without revelation" and wrote a book with that title (2nd edition, 1957). In a later book, he said:

Evolution . . . is the most powerful and the most comprehensive idea that has ever arisen on Earth.

Later in the book, he argued passionately that we must change "our pattern of religious thought from a God-centered to an evolution-centered pattern." Then he went on to say that: "The God hypothesis . . . is becoming an intellectual and moral burden on our thought." Therefore, he concluded that "we must construct something to take its place."

That something, of course, is the religion of evolutionary humanism, and that is what the leaders of evolutionary humanism are trying to do today.

In closing, in this survey of the scientific case against evolution (and, therefore, FOR creation), the reader is reminded again that all quotations in the article are from doctrinaire evolutionists. No Bible references are included, and no statements by Creationists. The Evolutionists themselves, to all intents and purposes, have shown that evolutionism is not science, but religious faith in Atheism."

-- Henry M. Morris, Ph.D., The Scientific Case Against Evolution,
http://www.icr.org/home/resources/resources_tracts_scientificcaseagainstevolution/

A List of Arguments Debunking Evolution

This list is a summary. More information is on the webpage.

A. Evolutionists usually talk about small differences in creatures, but the claim of evolution theory is enormous – the invention of every form of life that exists or ever existed on Earth without using any intelligent guidance. The small differences are called “micro-evolution” but that is not evolution; it is variation. Every creature has limits to how much it can change or adapt - limits to its variation. Disease bacteria have mutations constantly and become resistant to drugs, but they always remain bacteria. “Macro-evolution”, big change, is what the theory of evolution is about.

B. To get past the limits of variation, mutations are supposed to provide information to build new organs. But all known mutations result in the loss of information. There are cases where such loss has a selective advantage in certain situations, and disadvantages in other situations. Certainly, no new structure is invented. A short-circuit in a computer is like a mutation in DNA, and no-one would expect to upgrade their computer that way.

C. Every structure and function in a creature takes much more than one change to "invent". It must be in the body-plan of the developing embryo, must differentiate stem cells into the proper type, must be able to receive nutrients, do waste removal and repair, must have nerves and muscles or other devices linked to a control center, and must integrate with the other elements of the biological system. If all these changes in the DNA do not happen randomly at the same time, it is impossible for a new, working organ to be made.

D. There should be many more transitional creatures in the fossil record than distinct species, many times more. But there are none - not even Archaeopteryx.

E. If life did not begin by chemicals coming together, there could be no evolution. Specialists have been working for 60 years on how this might have happened, and all they can produce "naturally" (without laboratory equipment and techniques to isolate and concentrate chemicals) are some of the many nucleotides and amino acids. They cannot make cell walls, RNA, DNA, ribosomes, organelles, cytoplasm, or cilia of even a cell or bacterium in a natural environment. After 60 years they have nothing to show but speculation and eternal hope. It is hard to prove a negative, but these origin-of-life specialists have come close. What we learn from their work is that life cannot arise on its own from chemicals, and thus there could never be evolution.

F. Evolutionists make charts showing supposed ancestral lines of descent. They call these “trees of life”. The problem is, different genes make different “trees of life”, and there are tens of thousands of different genes.

G. Evolutionists are often forced to invoke the “parallel or convergent evolution” fudge whenever the same new organ appears on unrelated creatures in the fossil record. It is not an explanation, it is an excuse.

H. In every taxonomic group studied so far, around 10 to 30% of the genes are so-called “orphan genes” because they are unlike genes in any other species. They are not modifications of genes from supposed ancestors; they must have formed spontaneously, “de novo”. That was formerly assumed to be impossible, and for good reason. It is essentially an admission that the foundation of evolution theory, descent with modification, is falsified. The only way to describe the existence of these genes is miraculous.

I. The Second Law of Thermodynamics requires all natural processes to become more disordered over time. It prevents the invention of new organs by mutations, because without a construction system already in place, things naturally fall apart – they don’t get more complex.

J. The Law of Biogenesis (life only comes from life) has never been seen to have been violated. But evolutionists believe it must have happened, and maybe more than once!

K. DNA is made of only right-handed versions of nucleotides, while proteins are made of only left-handed versions of amino acids. Yet any random chemical reaction that produced nucleotides or amino acids would make an equal mix of left and right-handed versions of each. Even if the thousands of nucleotides or amino acids needed to form individual DNA or protein molecules were able to combine from this mix, they would be a jumble of left and right-handed versions that could not function at all. This is the problem of chirality for evolution theory.

L. The minimum number of genes needed for an organism to survive is probably 200 to 300. Most bacteria have 1000 to 4000 genes. And there are at least 17 basic things necessary for a cell to function, which must be working or it cannot live. This is the minimum level of complexity that must be met for a cell to exist:

Replication, recombination, and repair
Transcription
Cell cycle control, mitosis, and meiosis
Defense mechanisms
Cell wall/membrane biogenesis
Signal transduction mechanisms
Intracellular trafficking and secretion
Translation
Post-translational modification, protein turnover, chaperones
Energy production and conversion
Carbohydrate transport and metabolism
Amino acid transport and metabolism
Nucleotide transport and

metabolism Coenzyme transport and metabolism Lipid transport and metabolism Inorganic ion transport and metabolism Secondary metabolite biosynthesis, transport, and catabolism

M. Evolutionists have to believe that for each protein, pure chance laid out long strings of amino acids that fold themselves into the exact shapes needed to interact with other specialized proteins and, where needed, get help from chaperone proteins which themselves appeared by chance. The necessary proteins cannot be invented one at a time. Either they are all there, ready to work together, or nothing happens and they disintegrate. Yet even if it could design proteins, mutation-natural selection would only work on one at a time, sporadically, over many years.

N. Gene regulatory networks (GRNs) build and operate all living things. There are gene regulatory networks for everything that happens, and some networks control other networks in a chain of command. The interactions within these networks are so complex that attempts at mapping them quickly degenerate into mazes of interactions. Random mutations cannot produce any complexity, and this super-extreme complexity is in every living thing.

Bottom line: Macro-evolution is physically impossible. It cannot happen; it has never happened. It is up to evolutionists, the ones making the claim, to prove otherwise.

Ernst Chain (1906-1979) and two others were awarded the 1945 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine. Chain identified the structure of penicillin, and isolated the active substance. He is considered to be one of the founders of the field of antibiotics. Concerning Darwin's theory of evolution, Chain found it to be "a very feeble attempt" to explain the origin of species based on assumptions so flimsy that "it can hardly be called a theory.":

1. He saw the reliance on chance mutations as a "hypothesis based on no evidence and irreconcilable with the facts."

2. He wrote: "These classical evolutionary theories are a gross oversimplification of an immensely complex and intricate mass of facts, and it amazes me that they were swallowed so uncritically and readily, and for such a long time, by so many scientists without a murmur of protest."

Chain concluded that he "would rather believe in fairies than in such wild speculation" as Darwinism.

1. Clark, R.W. 1985. The Life of Ernst Chain: Penicillin and Beyond. New York: St. Martin's Press, p. 147.
2. Chain, E. 1970. Social Responsibility and the Scientist in Modern Western Society (Robert Waley Cohen memorial lecture). London: The Council of Christians and Jews, p. 25.

Many Courageous Scientists Have Signed Their Names to The Statement:

“We are skeptical of claims for the ability of random mutation and natural selection to account for the complexity of life.”

Not one scientist represents a religious organization or institution. They do this knowing that they can be damaged professionally by reprisals from leading evolutionists. Some of those who signed are listed below:

Dean Kenyon, Emeritus Professor of Biology San Francisco State University

Joseph Atkinson, Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Ben J. Stuart, Ph.D. Chemical & Biochemical Engineering Rutgers University

Dennis Dean Rathman, Staff Scientist MIT Lincoln Laboratory

Thomas M. Stackhouse, Ph.D. Biochemistry University of California, Davis

John B. Cannon, Ph.D. Organic Chemistry Princeton University

William J. Arion, Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry Cornell University

Mark Fuller, Ph.D. Microbiology University of California, Davis

John W. Balliet, Ph.D. Molecular & Cellular Biology University of Pennsylvania, Post-doctoral Fellowship, Harvard Medical School

Richard Gunasekera, Ph.D. Biochemical Genetics Baylor University

Marko Horb, Ph.D. Cell & Developmental Biology State University of New York

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Malcolm W. MacArthur, Ph.D. Molecular Biophysics University of London (UK)

Daniel Kuebler, Ph.D. Molecular & Cellular Biology University of California, Berkeley

Lane Lester, Ph.D. Genetics Purdue University

Harry Lubansky, Ph.D. Biological Chemistry University of Illinois, Chicago

Daniel L. Moran, Ph.D. Molecular & Cellular Biology Ohio University

John Omdahl, Professor of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology University of New Mexico

Tony Mega, Ph.D. Biochemistry Purdue University

Georgia Purdom, Ph.D. Molecular Genetics Ohio State University

Fred Van Dyke, Professor of Biology and Chair of the Biology Department Wheaton College (Illinois)

Jason David Ward, Ph.D. Molecular Biology and Biochemistry Glasgow University (UK)

Weimin Gao, Microbiologist Brookhaven National Laboratory

Charles Detwiler, Ph.D. Genetics Cornell University

Jonathan Wells, Ph.D. Molecular & Cell Biology University of California, Berkeley

David Zartman, Ph.D. Genetics & Animal Breeding Ohio State University

Mark Toleman, Ph.D. Molecular Microbiology Bristol University (UK)

Joseph Lary, Epidemiologist and Research Biologist (retired) Centers for Disease Control

Lisanne D'Andrea-Winslow, Ph. D. Cell Biology & Biochemistry Rutgers University

Luke Randall, Ph.D. Molecular Microbiology University of London (UK)

Christian M. Loch, Ph.D. Biochemistry and Molecular Genetics University of Virginia

Hannes Fischer, Ph.D. in Molecular Biology University of Pennsylvania

Peter Silley, Ph.D. Microbial Biochemistry University of Newcastle upon Tyne

Marco Fasoli, Ph.D. in Biochemistry University of Cambridge (UK)

Chrystal L. Ho Pao, Assistant Professor of Biology (Ph.D. Molecular Genetics, Harvard U.) Trinity International University

Emilio Cervantes, Ph.D. in Molecular Biology University of Salamanca, Spain

Donald F. Smee, Research Professor (Microbiology) Utah State University

Colin R. Reeves, Professor of Operational Research (Ph.D. Evolutionary Algorithms) Coventry University (UK)

Eugene K. Balon, University Professor Emeritus, Department of Integrative Biology University of Guelph (Canada)

William F. Smith, Ph.D. in Molecular & Cellular Biology McGill University

William A. Eckert III, Ph.D. in Cell & Molecular Physiology University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

-- www.newgeology.us/presentation32.html John Michael Fischer, 2013

The Chances of Even One Single Human Cell Evolving from Random Chance

ZERO

Origins of the Science Fiction Universe

First of all, the entire idea of The Universe coming from some outer space origins is science fiction and not science. Science reveals zero evidence for the existence of outer space. All observations reveal a Firmament above The Earth, with no current data about anything above that. NASA is a CGI Computer science fiction production company...so no evidence there.

When you look up at The Firmament with a telescope, you see shimmering bits of sonoluminescence, which actually appear to be a few thousand miles away, not trillions of light years, as I will show later in this book.

But for science fiction's sake, to indulge the science fiction NASA view of The Universe for fun, there is not one instance of Nothing creating Nothing in all of the physics, and infinite examples of design elements creating designs. At the timeless origins of the Universe, an Eternal God Creator is the only true SCIENTIFIC explanation for the origins of The Universe.

And the idea of God being the origin of Time-Space, deduced by pure scientific reasoning, with God being THE ORIGIN POINT, is the most scientific explanation for The Creation of The Universe known to Man.

Additionally, sense data (**the fetish of modern science**) on the way The Universe operates informs us of a God (Expanding Creation Force) as The ORIGIN point.

Hence, God is the AUTHOR of Time-Space, reasoned from sufficient scientific **APOSTERIOR LOGIC** (logic relating to or denoting reasoning or knowledge that proceeds from observations or experiences to the deduction of probable causes.)

Such reasoning is the foundation of all scientific inquiry.

Belief, Faith, and Theism are not needed whatsoever for such research and inquiry.

Further, extrapolating from the preceding, God has no prior CAUSE, because with no Time-Space for an antecedent extension, no prior anything can be. This is pure scientific deductive reasoning, which is used in all aspects of mechanical and theoretical physics and science, in general.

Stick close to scientific inquiry and logic and you will see very clearly how the idea of a Creator as the cause of The Creation is the only legitimate, bonafide SCIENTIFIC conclusion.

Atheism Is A Religion Based on Blind Superstition And Illogical Assumptions.

No God=No Universe.

Logic

Science

Self-Evident Truth

Zero Facts:

Cosmological Origins of The Universe Theories

The mere notion that we know the origins of The Universe as a fact is so absurd, I am not going to write much on it. I am just going to refer you the Wikipedia list of “Cosmological Origins of The Universe” theories to show just how ridiculous it is to claim that any one theory is a fact. NASA and Scientism claim to have facts. They do not. They have a religion called Scientism, actually. There are so many theories on the origins of The Universe that all contradict each other in science that it is laughable to even suggests that we know anything about the true origins of The Universe, from a scientific vantage point.

Chapter 4

And What About the Vatican Jesuits?

“Is There Really a New World Order?”

The Jesuits needed a way to capture all the religions of the world for a Luciferian New World Order, and they decided it would be a lot easier to simply infect all known religions with their Copernican Heliocentric Theory, The Big Bang Scientism Cosmology, and the magic of Alchemical Science than actually try to take down and annihilate all the religions via coaxed, seduced, or forced conversion.

Skeptical about the Jesuit influence in Big Bang Cosmology? Well, you'll be surprised to find out that The Big Bang Theory, as we know it today, though it predates the least century going back to ancient Hermetic Babylonian Occultism, as well as Vedic Hinduism, was the creation of Jesuit Priest, Georges Henri Joseph Édouard Lemaître. Yes, that is correct. A Vatican Jesuit Priest created The Big Bang. There was no war between religion and science the way we were all brainwashed to believe. They operated hand in hand. In fact, science and religion were synonymous. The Vatican Jesuits cared not for what scientific ideas correlated with The Bible. They only cared about a singular agenda: Total Global Control. Win the world back to the pope. Tyranny was on the docket and all opposed would be crushed.

The Vatican owns the biggest telescope in the world, called LUCIFER. Yep!

No lie! As Popular Science explains, LUCIFER is an acronym for the instruments lengthy title, “Large Binocular Telescope Near-infrared Utility with Camera and Integral Field Unit for Extragalactic Research.” This instrument is attached to the University of Arizona’s Large Binocular Telescope (LBT) located on Mt. Graham in southeastern Arizona. The Vatican-owned Vatican Advanced Technology Telescope (VATT) is right next door.”—Popular Science, By Rebecca Boyle, April 23, 2010

And Jesuit Priests operate all this. Jesuits have spearheaded the sciences and education for hundreds of years...So much for this theory about religion and science being in opposition.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

If tweaking the religious ideologies of The Bible, or simply dissuading or hiding The Bible from the masses entirely was necessary, so be it. And then, through seducing the masses into a New Age Scientific Copernican Heliocentric Globe Model, eventually nobody would even take that old archaic, rigid, Bible seriously ever again. That was the plan.

As Wikipedia says:

“Georges Henri Joseph Édouard Lemaître Associate RAS (French: [ʒɔʁʒ° ləme:tʁ°] 17 July 1894 – 20 June 1966) was a Belgian Catholic Priest, astronomer and Professor of Physics at the Catholic University of Leuven. He proposed the theory of the expansion of the universe, widely misattributed to Edwin Hubble. He was the first to derive what is now known as Hubble's law and made the first estimation of what is now called the Hubble constant, which he published in 1927, two years before Hubble's article. Lemaitre also proposed what became known as the Big Bang theory of the origin of the universe, which he called his "hypothesis of the primeval atom" or the "Cosmic Egg".”—Wikipedia, “Georges Henri Joseph Édouard Lemaître

So you see, even The Big Bang Theory was simply yet another facet of the Jesuit New Age religion ideology intended to capture the minds of the world and lift them up into the stars and the Hermetic Luciferian Occult philosophies destined to eventually overthrow Christianity and completely permeate and saturate modern culture.

The Luciferian Jesuit Vatican Catholic Church has been behind modern science all along, playing the foe.

The Vatican Church never lost its power. They simply changed their game and created a modern religion called Scientism (Copernican Heliocentrism, Big Bang Theory, Freemasonic Luciferian Evolutionary Theory, Aliens from Outer Space.)

It is a fact.

A Vatican Jesuit fact

And that is where we are now:

We are all Star Trekian, Star Warsian, Hubble Telescopian, ISS “Live Feed” (I mean Green Screen CGI Photoshop Feed) zombified devotees to The Borg Mind, the idea of space travel and off-planet existence as our only hope. This has been the Luciferian

programming for decades and decades. Why wouldn't we believe it? A lie repeated over and over becomes the truth.

"If you tell a big enough lie and tell it frequently enough, it will be believed."

— Adolf Hitler

Moving right along...

Science was the chosen Trojan Horse and to transport The Occult Elites into every walk of life. Secular Humanism and Material Naturalism would replace Christianity and The Sun would replace God. Simple, right?

They would eventually push for the separation of church and state to further create The Great Divide between Religion and Secular Science. "Let them have their God", thought The Jesuits. "We will have their minds. Science will be the only thing real in their lives. Through science, we will build a citadel so mighty and impenetrable that no one can challenge it."

...an IVORY TOWER.

"In God we doubt. In Science we trust...

Put that on the United States Currency.

The new excommunication was to incur the scorn of one's scientific peers. Copernican Heliocentric and Darwinian Evolutionary Theory apostasy was the new religious blasphemy. And how these pseudo-scientists would wield that charge like a mighty sword against all who defy their white lab coat authority. Submit to the new scientist priests or perish! It was not just "Publish or perish." It was "Publish what we approve of or perish." Science was dead now. The tyranny of SCIENTISM was to take the crown.

It was the perfect plan...until The Internet...and then people started waking up...

“Is There Really a New World Order?”

Question: “Is there really a New World Order?”

Answer: “Study the ancient Babylonian religions, The Talmud, The Knights Templar, the Kabbalah, The Zohar, The Secret Doctrine by Madame Helena Blavatsky, The Jesuits, The Illuminati, The Freemasons, Rothschild Zionism, Judaic created Communism, Feminism, Liberalism, Fascism, Hitler and The Zionists, Judaic created Usury, debt slavery, Cultural Marxism, Lucis Trust, The New World Order, the Judaic International banking cartels, the Judaic owned and operated mainstream media, education, and entertainment system, including ALL of Hollywood, the Rothschild Zionists created and owned Federal Reserve, the current Zionist run government of The United States of America, the fact that America is nothing more than a hired gun to protect Rothschilds created Israel (Balfour Declaration 1916), the fact that EVERY major war, going back to The Napoleonic wars, was ARTIFICIALLY started and financed on BOTH sides by Rothschild Zionists and Judaic Rothschild agents, and the fact that Judaic owned and operated Wall street bankrolled Hitler to power, and funded the Judaic created Bolshevik revolution in Russia (Jacob Schiff), and killed over 70 million Russian Orthodox Christians as a result(the TRUE Holocaust), and the fact that The Jesuit Jewish based Illuminati in conjunction with the Rothschilds have been using The Bible as Blueprint for global depopulation and take over for hundreds of years, the fact that The United Nations is based in Luciferian New Age Religion based upon Talmudic Babylonian occultism, the writings of Alice Bailey, and TEN MILLION other facts that spell out the unified efforts of the global secret society network to bring in the New World Order and rise of The Antichrist, that were INTENTIONALLY omitted from the educational system by Occult Freemason Luciferian gate keepers.

After you have done that homework, then ask the same question...

More on the New World Order later....

Chapter 5

But Then the Internet Fought Back!

Block Chain Technology, Bitcoin, Ethereum, Singularity.Net, etc.... start to emerge in Artificially Intelligent programs and algorithms, which will challenge open source anything, and convert the world into a digital tyranny to a level never conceived of in history.

Of course, it is always disseminated under the guise of advanced economic systems because well, you know...everyone has been brainwashed to lust for more and more money and product access and buying power, so it's the perfect carrot for the Godless, lost masses.

Economic status and ego...the signature of Luciferian ego and selfish gain over others, and the apple that was forbidden is the ultimate grand attractor to those cut off from the Christian God.

"The Sky's the Limit"

"You Can Have It All!"

"Let the Weak Die While I Survive and Flourish!"

...are the Hellion Calls of The New Age progenitors of Techno Mystical Superiority. It all works together with Social Darwinism and Satan's promise that "You Will Become a God, if you eat of the Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil..."

The idea is to beat death through technological advancements and merge into The Infinite Oneness of all Intelligence and live forever with infinite power...to become God.

Chapter 6

Jesuit Ashkenazi Jewish Control of Hollywood Transhumanistic Propaganda

Jesuits 1890...Masters of Jewish Elite

Created Zionist Tools:

Anti-Semitism, Jewish NWO Elite,

and

Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West

The Good Sephardic Jews

Are

The Innocent Victims

The Rothschilds are Jesuits

Jesuits were very instrumental in early and modern Hollywood science fiction filmmaking...

But before we dive into that...lest anyone attempt the battle cry of "Anti-Semitism!!!"...read the following:

The Jesuit Ashkenazi Jew is not the same as your run of the mill, bar mitzvah loving, Sephardic, God-fearing Jew.

Without spending too much time here, the Ashkenazi Jew flows back. Genetically, to the Caucasus Mountains of Georgia, Russia, and they are not actually Jews, in the classical Biblical sense that we all know all too well. They were Khazars, a Turkic people.

Wikipedia notes that the seminal intellectual giant, as well as Jewish one time Communist and radical Zionist, Arthur Koestler writes:

“Ashkenazi Jews are not descended from the historical Israelites of antiquity, but from Khazars, a Turkic people. Koestler hypothesized that the Khazars (who converted to Judaism in the 8th century) migrated westwards into Eastern Europe in the 12th and 13th centuries when the Khazar Empire was collapsing.”

—Wikipedia, The Thirteenth Tribe by Arthur Koestler

Henry Makow also reveals a similar view. While adding what The Bible actually says about the Ashkenazi Jews who had infiltrated Judaism and assumed the Jewish faith to avoid death, referring to them as the Jews who are not Jews, from Christ's words:

“I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Judahites, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan.” (Revelation 2:9)

Essentially, we have the idea in The Bible from Christ that the Pharisees represent The Synagogue of Satan, a Jewish affiliate in League with Satan...take that to mean whatever you like. I am merely reporting the facts. Don't kill the messenger.

Because of Hitler's shenanigans, people have a hair trigger response to brand any talk less that adulatory about Jews as Anti-Semitic, but that is all a ploy to allow Ashkenazi (Fake Jews) unimpeded advancement in every walk of life.

Again, Jesuits were all behind this, Hitler included, but that's another book...

Henry Makow continues:

“The Satanist conspiracy that has subverted mankind may be over 2000 years old. 130 years before Christ was born, there was a final battle with the Edomites who lived in the neighboring land (Edom/Idumea) to Judea. The Judahites won, but their chiefs had become so estranged from God's law that they stupidly forced the Edomites to convert to the Judean religion at sword point, circumcisions and all. Thus began a pattern of false identity

Gregory Lessing Garrett

that has seen their successors, the Sabbatean-Frankists-Illuminati infiltrate and subvert all nations and all organizations.”

--(Satanist Jews (Illuminati) are Edomites, October 19, 2016, Henry Makow, online website)

Ok, now we can proceed where we left off...

From an online article entitled, “The Vatican Rules Hollywood (Part 1)”, we learn:

“From The big six Hollywood companies that produce films and media outlets are:

20th Century Fox

Paramount Pictures

Sony Pictures Entertainment

Universal Studios

Walt Disney Studios

Warner Bros. Entertainment

It's indisputable that these six corporations do the most to make up what is known as "Hollywood". And they're all controlled by the Motion Picture Association of America. And guess who the CEO of this association is? Chris Dodd, a politician for the Democratic Party. The following info comes from Wikipedia: Dodd went to Georgetown Preparatory School as a boy. Georgetown Preparatory School is an American Jesuit college preparatory school for boys, grades 9 through 12. He also graduated from Providence College, which is run by Catholic Dominican Friars. In fact, Dodd is an open Roman Catholic. As such, his first priority is to be subservient to the pope and the Vatican. He also could very well be a Jesuit or Jesuit coadjutor. From the research I've done, Dodd doesn't seem to be a Jew.

Since Dodd virtually owns the big six Hollywood companies listed above, and since he has an open allegiance to the Vatican, the Vatican, in fact, runs those big six Hollywood corporations. More info on other (and more minor) Hollywood companies coming soon...”
(https://www.reddit.com/r/RomeRules/comments/4mls7a/the_vatican_rules_hollywood_part_1/)

Note the author states, “Georgetown Preparatory School is an American Jesuit college preparatory school for boys, grades 9 through 12. He also graduated from Providence College, which is run by Catholic Dominican Friars.” And also, “Dodd doesn't seem to be a Jew.”

In other words, Hollywood is not run by good, Sephardic, God-fearing Jews at all. It is run by Satanic Luciferian Vatican Jesuit Priests, with a penchant for Transhumanistic, A.I. Luciferian, Occult Indoctrinating, science fiction movies and documentaries.

Another article, this one from the Los Angeles Times, “Who runs Hollywood?” C'mon By Joel Stein, reveals a similar reality.

“How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by:

News Corp. President Peter Chernin (Jewish), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish).

If either of the Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minivan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah.”—(“Who runs Hollywood?” Los Angeles Times, December 19, 2008|JOEL STEIN)

Yes, a Jewish journalist wrote it...evidently not reticent to proclaim Jewish influence is supreme in the Hollywood Propaganda industry. So we have been raised by Jesuit Propaganda Masters who have been guiding us into their “Luciferian Light” since the beginning.

And you thought The Freemasons were behind everything? Well, yes, they are but...there is so much more...

Jesuits 1890...Masters of Jewish Elite Created Zionist Tools

**Anti-Semitism, Jewish NWO Elite,
and**

Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West

“The Order (of Jesuits) controlled the infamous House of Rothschild since no later than the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars, after which Jesuit-led Crusade the Rothschild family was surnamed the “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury (1830).” -- Eric Jon Phelps, *Vatican Assassins*”, 3rd Ed., p.90.

The following is a paradox and must be seen as Hegelian dialectics, since The Jewish Rothschild bankers from the start of the Illuminati worked with the Jesuits to establish the Illuminati order, using Adam Weishaupt who had been raised by the Jesuits for that purpose. And acc. to Baron von Knigge, Weishaupt built the Illuminati order on Jesuit principles and remained a Jesuit in disguise. This order took over control of the Masonic lodges at Wilhelmsbad in 1781.

The Jesuits were the originators of NWO’s Freemasonry – not least via the Rosicrucians. Mayer Amschel Rothschild (Knight of St. John) and all of his 5 sons were Masons. The Jesuits were from the very start a Crypto-Jewish organization – one purpose being to destroy Europe through revolutions – and they still have that purpose. The Jesuits control the House of Rothschild – and the EU.

Furthermore, the Rothschilds are said to transfer US tax money to the Vatican! – where a Black and White Jesuit Pope now rule.

For too many years, Judaics have been able to deflect any appropriate criticism about their dysfunctional tribal behaviors and the anti-social actions of Israel by invoking the false charge of anti-Semitism and honest discussion on how the social virus of Malignant Judaic Tribalism emerged from World Zionist (WZ) Propaganda originating in the City of London from the Rothschild private Fiat Central Banksters

La Civiltà Cattolica is a periodical published without interruption by the Jesuits in Rome since 1850 and is among the oldest of Catholic Italian periodicals. All of the journal’s articles are the collective responsibility of the entire “college” even if published under a

single author's name. It is the only one to be directly supervised by the Secretariat of State of the Holy See and to receive its approval before being published.

The crowning achievement, which, with the help of the Masonic sects, has increased modern Jewish power a hundredfold, is the Universal Israelitic Alliance, founded in Paris by Crémieux; it extends all over the globe, conferring on the various groups of Hebrews scattered to the four winds the vigor of the entire body of Israel. Its founder was therefore correct in calling it...an instrument of domination so powerful that it governs the world. Its organization is simple. It is ruled by a Sanhedrin that has sixty members, bears the title of a Central Committee, resides in Paris, and communicates with the local committees.

It is certain that in the past century, Judaism didn't shrink from interfering in Freemasonry, nor using its customary diabolical finesse from imbuing it with its spirit, directing it towards its goals, uniting itself with it, and making itself its mainspring, in order to rise as high as was not to be hoped even in a dream.

Fighting Christianity is the Primary Goal

In order to arrive at this apex of domination, which was always and still is the superstitious goal of Judaism, the Israelite rabble understood quite well that there was a formidable obstacle in its way... we mean the Christian religion, the basis of all of the institutions and laws from which for centuries had proceeded the regulation of civil order. But in order to set about suppressing the Christian religion, and especially Catholicism, they had to make their assault through foreign troops, and to bring the fort to ruin in the name of liberty.

Thus, it was necessary to undermine this granite pedestal and the entire edifice of Christianity. And they have set to work upon this venture by placing themselves at the head of the occult world through Masonry, which is subject to them.

Meanwhile, the bonds uniting modern Judaism to Freemasonry have become so evident that it would be naive to doubt them.

Boaz and Joachim copper, brass or bronze pillars, Boaz and Joachim stood in the porch of Solomon's Temple, the first Temple in Jerusalem.

"Our lodges are a representation of King Solomon's Temple". More about their Cabalistic meaning...

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Today it is known how much of its own ideas the Talmudic Cabbala has introduced into the rites, the mysteries, the symbols, and the allegories of the Masonic degrees. It is known that the Jews not only intermingle with all of the lodges and, where they are particularly numerous, fill them with members of their kind, but moreover constitute several supreme lodges or those directing all the others, to which have access only such people who are of Israelite blood and religion. Thus it is thought to be sure and perfectly certain that the entire structure of Masonry is controlled by a Hebrew Sanhedrin whose power has no other limits than those of the infamous sect.

Because of which one of France's most respected periodicals has justly written that today, Judaism and Masonry apparently can be reduced to an identical formula: since Judaism governs the world, one has necessarily to conclude that either Masonry has become Jewish, or Judaism has become Masonic.

All that is Judaism is comprised of a love and a hate: the insatiable love of gold, auric sacra flames, and the inextinguishable hatred of Christ. All of the rabbi-Ginsburg predominance, overt and covert, of Freemasonry has to serve the furious Jewish, eager for felling the Christian power.

Celebrating, in 1889, the first 100 year anniversary of the French Revolution, the Grand

Orient Lodge of Paris held a World Congress

On what point did most of the speakers dwell for their auguries, or better, their prophecies? Here it is: That the Christian world, 100 years after the upheavals of 1789, was lying in death's agony and, by the year 2000, would be finished off; that the destruction of monarchies and religious in those countries still immune to the benefits of 1789 ecstasies was imminent.

During the first revolution, the clergy was reproached with their 4 billion; and today, nobody wonders to see that the fortune of one single family of Hebrews (that of the Rothschilds), which has come in order to plunder us completely within a little more than sixty years, amounts to this same sum.

But as long as Christianity doesn't shed the political yoke of Masonry, it will be vain to propose and discuss possible solutions for liberation.

The author then takes on certain terrible Pharisaic/Talmudic principles behind the NWO.

I am sorry to say that the Talmud and here confirms these allegations.

Henry Makow 22 Feb. 2015

“In order to distract society from the real enemy gnawing at its heart, the central bankers have always created a series of phony enemies and unnecessary wars.”

For example, Intelligence agencies (i.e. CIA, MI-6 and MOSSAD) are responsible for 90% of “terrorism.” They created and finance(d) ISIS and Islamic extremism as a bogeyman. Anti-terror measures (militarization of police, NSA surveillance, etc.) protect the credit monopoly, not the public. The emergent police state ensures that the “debt” is honored and interest paid. The people are collateral on trillions of dollars of “debt” i.e. the money supply.

In order to maintain the fraud, the bankers share the spoils with a whole class of society. First, they enlisted many of their fellow Jews...then, millions of Gentiles under the rubric of Freemasonry (Jewish Cabalism, i.e. Satanism.) They enlisted the corporations, which they control. Education, the media and politicians complete the list of traitors.

The central bankers promote mass migration, miscegenation, globalism, feminism, homosexuality, diversity and pornography to divide, destabilize and degrade society. “We corrupt in order to control,” Giuseppe Mazzini wrote. Thus, they undercut the four legs of human identity: race, religion (God), nation and family (gender.)

Look at who promotes the “terrorist” scam and you see a society fundamentally subverted, a society in which the “ruling” class is in fact a colonial administration conspiring against the general public. Most wars are fought to protect, consolidate and expand the bankers’ fraudulent money monopoly.

In denial, society suffers from a “Stockholm Complex.” We hope our financial masters won’t wreak too much havoc if we play along with their delusions. Unfortunately, placating the “Banksters” will result in more terrorism and war. If the past is indeed prefacing, our prospects are not good.”

-- Anders, Jesuits 1890 – Masters of Jewish Elite – Created Zionist Tool: Anti-Semitism. Jewish NWO Elite Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West, February 26, 2015

The Good Sephardic Jews Are the Innocent Victims

Jewish Conspiracy Responsible for Anti-Semitism, says Young Israeli...

Ever since I was a young man I had an instinctive feeling that something is wrong in our world...

I was shocked to learn that Judaism was basically Satanic because it seeks to supplant God. Judaism was basically engaged in a tribal racist warfare against mankind. The Jewish religion teaches Jews to hate and fear non-Jews. This is the ultimate racism on the planet.

Satanism (Communism) is a tool of Jewish racism and enslavement.

Anti-Semitism is not a disease but rather a healthy reaction to the Satanic agenda of Organized Jewry (Zionism) who make up the "Illuminati".

Ordinary Jews generally are innocent and know nothing about this occult agenda!

This unique combination of Jewish racism against Gentiles and Jewish Satanism (Kabbalah) is the real cause of Anti-Semitism.

I always thought that non-Jews hated Jews for no reason like it's in their blood that Anti-Semitism is just an irrational disease that Gentiles suffer from. That's what I was told..... I was shocked to see that Cabalist Jews control the International Banking, Media and the politics of much of the world and that these Jews are part of a racist Satanic cult. They are not uplifting mankind with their money power and media influence but instead degrading it so they are more easily controlled.

I soon realized that there is a rational explanation and justification for Anti-Jewish feelings. I didn't know that there was a Satanic element within Jewry that's engaged in warfare against mankind and that's ultimately causing Anti-Semitism. I had always believed that Jews were a tiny poor persecuted people who were hated for no reason. I didn't realize that the Jewish grip over the western world was the reason why all Jews - including ordinary innocent Jews - were hated

ORDINARY JEWS ARE IN DANGER OF TAKING THE BLAME AND SUFFER - WHAT SHOULD THEY DO?

98% of Jews just want to be left alone and don't desire the destruction of the European People. My Jewish friends are also puzzled by this suicidal behavior on the part of the White man for allowing migration. They don't like the promotion of sickness and degeneracy and the vast majority of them certainly don't desire the destruction of the European peoples. Like me, they were shocked that this was all promoted by International Jewish Organizations (International Jewry) and that their leaders are Satanists. I know the vast majority of us Jews are not in on it. But Organized Jewry along with Freemasonry is planning to enslave mankind and make us all (including ordinary Jews) slaves to Satan.

To break the endless cycle of Anti-Semitism we need speak out against the agenda of Organized Jewry and expose it to the light. The power of the light (Truth) will destroy it. How? Jews who are awakened to this agenda need to form groups first on the internet and then in the open and openly denounce Organized Jewry and Jewish anti-gentile racism for their Satanic agenda against mankind and especially the White Race.

Jews need to openly say that they want nothing to do with this agenda, as I want NOTHING to do with this evil agenda. Ordinary Jews need to boycott Hollywood, the Jewish American Media and Anti-White Jewish Organizations such as AIPAC and the ADL and SPLC.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Ordinary Jews who just want to live a normal life must understand, that the entire suffering of the Jewish people is solely the result of the Anti-White, Anti-Gentile hatred racist agenda of their leaders, organized Jewry and the Jewish religion.

As long as the Anti-White, Anti-Gentile agenda of Organized Jewry continues, ordinary Jews will suffer physically and economically and mentally. You don't have to suffer anymore! And you don't have to make anyone else or any other people suffer either. White Gentiles aren't your enemy! The enemy lies within your ranks! Expose it and destroy it for the sake of Jewish children and for the sake of mankind.

THE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE AGAINST ISRAELIS

Jews in Israel are brainwashed, 24/7, that everybody is about to get them, that Iran wants to exterminate Israel, that the rest of the world wants Israel and the Jews gone, that Anti-Semitism awaits us at every corner, and that we are powerless tiny country. This isn't true. Israel has one of the greatest nuclear weapons arsenals in the world. We are the only country in the Middle East with such capability and our nuclear missiles can reach any location and any capital on planet earth armed with 1-2 Megaton warheads. Israel is certainly not a powerless country as Jewish organizations would have you believe. This is all propaganda by Jewish organizations to make Jews unite against the Goyim and especially the Muslim world.

ISRAEL ROLE IN THE N.W.O

I believe that the Palestinians were treated wrongly by us when we stole their land in 1948. We were given other options to create an ethnic state for the Jewish people. So why is it that Israel was established? Israel was not created as a nation for the Jewish people but rather as a nuclear military base for the Jewish-Rothschild-Masonic NWO. The strategic location of Israel on between Europe, Asia and Africa was the reason for it, as well as it's symbolic meaning for the NWO mafia. Israel was meant to be the capital of the Satanic NWO and the One World Government as one of the founders of Israel and a former Prime Minister David Ben Gurion said:

"In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah..."

CONCLUSION

I wish all peoples and races to exist and be preserved in their own individual homelands and for people to respect the other in the same way they want to be respected and treated...Peoples must recognize their natural borders but at the same time they can and they should be friends and treat each other with respect and trade with each other.... not steal each other's land, women and wealth.

The present situation in Europe isn't going to create a better world, but a world of more hatred and division and war. What's happening is unnatural. The only way people can love each other as if they respect each other and their differences. Destroying each other and displacing each other is a spiritual sin and what's happening today against the European people by Muslim-African invasion is harmful and genocidal. White Genocide must be stopped and reversed!!! Non-Jewish Whites can take their homelands back. And they can do it easily!

Expose Jewish extremism, and Satanism promoted by Organized Jewry and Freemasonry. This is how anti-Semitism can end.

Ordinary Jews MUST expose the agenda and say that WE WANT NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.

Wow, it is sooooo gratifying to read these words from a real human being. I have always held to a policy of identifying the enemy as World Jewry, International Jews, Zionists, The World Conquerors, Zionist Jews, Jewish Globalists, Talmudic Jews, etc. instead of the easy handle of "Jews," as many unthinking hotheads do, because COMMON SENSE tells you that a majority of "ordinary" Jews are just THAT and have no desire to destroy anybody or be part of a Satanic JWO or adhere to the pathological teachings of the Talmud or the Protocols. They just want to live an ordinary life, in peace and comfort with their neighbors, without conflict or rancor or animosity, and not necessarily with neighbors in Tel Aviv. The problem is: We Don't Hear From Enough of Them - Often Enough - to Let Us Know that They Are Out There and Are In Solidarity with Us. The JWO would self-destruct MUCH sooner if they did."

-- <https://www.henrymakow.com/2017/11/Young-Israeli.html>

The Rothschilds are Jesuits

The Jewish Encyclopedia (Vol. 2, p. 497) admits that: “It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.”

If this latter statement is true the Rothschilds control in addition to their own fortune the immense liquid resource of the Catholic Church, which is second only to the Rothschilds’ in wealth and power.

“If you are not an American you will understand why your country is on its present course, as it too is controlled by the Jesuit General through his select Jesuits, Knights of Malta, Shriner Freemasons, the Knights of Columbus, and the Illuminati’s Masonic, Cabalistic, Labor Zionist, Sabbatean Frankist (named after the Black Pope’s baptized Jacob Frank), Jewish House of Rothschild. For the Order controlled the infamous House of Rothschild since no later than the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars, after which Jesuit-led Crusade the Rothschild family was surnamed the “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury.”

--Eric Jon Phelps, “Vatican Assassins”, 3rd Ed., p.90

The Real Power Structure

“The Treaty of Paris of 1763 designated King George III “Arch-Treasurer and Prince Elector of the Holy Roman Empire.” And “according to the Encyclopedia Judaica [sic] the Rothschilds bear the title “Guardians of the Vatican Treasury.” The Vatican Treasury, of course, holds the imperial wealth of Rome. Imperial wealth grows in proportion to its victories in war — as the Jesuit empowerment **Regimini militantis ecclesiae** implies, the Church-at-War is more necessary than the Church-at-Peace.

According to H. Russell Robinson’s illustrated Armour of Imperial Rome, Caesarean soldiers protect themselves in battle with shields painted red. Since the soldiery is the State’s most valuable resource (the Council of Trent admitted this in preferring the Jesuits to all other religious orders), it is easy to understand why the red shield was identified with

Gregory Lessing Garrett

the very life of the Church. Hence, the appropriateness of the name Rothschild, German for “red shield.”

The appointment of Rothschild gave the black papacy absolute financial privacy and secrecy. Who would ever search a family of orthodox Jews for the key to the wealth of the Roman Catholic Church? I believe this appointment explains why the House of Rothschild is famous for helping nations go to war. It is fascinating that, as Meyer Rothschild’s sons grew into the family business, the firm took on the title Meyer Amschel Rothschild und Sohne, which gives us the notarikon, MARS. Isn’t Mars the Roman God of War, whose heavenly manifestation is “the red planet”? There is powerful Kabbalah here, and there’s hardly an acre of inhabitable earth that hasn’t been affected by it in some way.”

--Tupper Saussy: “Rulers of Evil”, p. 160-161

“International finance and banking are NOT primarily ‘Jewish’. Many of the most powerful banking interests in the world are run by ‘Gentiles’. One of the most powerful forces in international banking is the Knights of Malta, a Roman Catholic military order controlled by the Jesuit Superior General. Sadly, even a certain segment of the ‘alternative media’ helps to propagate the LIE that ‘the Jews’ run international banking. Interestingly, one of the titles of the Rothschild banking dynasty is ‘Guardians of the Vatican Treasury’. ‘The Jews’, as a people, have been used for centuries as a ‘scapegoat’ by these international bankers and their secret societies, such as the Jesuit-controlled Knights of Malta. To label ‘the Jews’ as running banking, Hollywood, etc, is to throw out the proverbial ‘red herring’ designed to throw us off the scent of the ‘real controllers’.”

“The Jesuit General has been the most powerful man in the world since Pius VII restored the Order or “Company” in 1814. Because of the Order’s suppression by the Pope in 1773, the Jesuits began the Bavarian Illuminati with one of their soldiers, Adam Weishaupt. The Illuminati absorbed the Jewish House of Rothschild creating a colossus of wealth around the world, subject to the Jesuit General. With this financial arm in place, the Jesuits then made war on the Vatican including the Pope, the Roman Catholic Monarchs of Europe and the Order of the Dominicans. This Inquisition and Crusade was called “the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars”. For twenty-five years, the Jesuit General’s Masonic agents, particularly in the person of Napoleon Bonaparte, conducted war. Bonaparte also punished the Knights of Malta, driving them from their island home to Russia.”

--Eric Jon Phelps: “Vatican Assassins”, 2nd Ed., p. 582

“The Jesuits, now formally suppressed by the Pope, were allied with Frederick the Great of Prussia and Catherine II of Russia. The Jesuit General was in control of Scottish Rite Freemasonry and now sought an alliance with the Masonic Baron of the House of Rothschild. To accomplish this, he chose a Jesuit who was a German Gentile (not a Jew) by race and a Freemason by association — Adam Weishaupt.

--Eric Jon Phelps: “Vatican Assassins”, 3rd Ed., p. 401

“The Rothschilds were Jesuits who used their Jewish background as a faûze to cover their sinister activities. The Jesuits, working through Rothschild and [financier Nicholas] Biddle, sought to gain control of the banking system of the United States.”

“The Jesuits used Biddle and Rothschild to gain the upper hand in American banking because they knew they could then control the people and effectively re-write the Constitution according to papal law. Jackson was trying to stop them.”

“We have already seen that the Rothschilds were the banking agents for the papacy’s Church.”

“These three financial families, the Rothschilds, Morgans, and Rockefellers all do the bidding of the Jesuit Order because of Jesuit infiltration in their organizations. They do whatever is necessary to destroy constitutional liberty in America and to bring the pope to world domination. As we look back over the 20th century, we see how successful the Jesuits have been. They have continued to squander the wealth of America and continually attack its great constitution and civil liberties. Daily, the power of the pope in Vatican City increases. One day they will achieve total power again.”

“Seldom is it mentioned: that the Rothschilds, along with other western bankers and industrialists, financed the rise of Hitler as a bulwark against the Soviets.

The ultra-right wing falsely describes the Rothschilds as “Jewish bankers” when, in fact, the Rothschilds are interwoven with the Catholic Church, and, jointly with the traditional mafia and the American CIA, interlocked with the Vatican Bank, which was pro-Nazi.”

“... the Jesuits were driven to co-operate with the other two international brotherhoods, the Freemasons and the Jews [Rothschild’s Illuminati], in the destruction of the Spanish Empire.”

Gregory Lessing Garrett

“During the Order’s Suppression from 1773 to 1814 by Pope Clement XIV, General Ricci [Eighteenth Superior General of the Society of Jesus, 1758 – 1775] created the Order of the Illuminati with his soldier, Adam Weishaupt, uniting the House of Rothschild with the Society of Jesus.”

Born at Ingolstadt, Germany, in the heart of Roman Catholic Bavaria from which originated the Order’s Thirty Years’ War (1618-1648), Adam Weishaupt, a White German Gentile, was educated by the Jesuits; in 1775 he became a notorious professor of the Vatican’s murderous Canon Law, including the evil, Counter-Reformation Council of Trent. Since Pope Clement XIV’s Bull of Extinction was not enforced in Lutheran Germany, the Order flourished at its University of Ingolstadt, out of which Weishaupt established the Illuminati in 1776 and joined the Grand Orient Masonic Lodge in 1777. He united the magnificent financial empire of the Cabalistic, Masonic, Jewish House of Rothschild, the “Guardians of the Vatican’s Treasury,” with the opulence of the international and secret, anti-Jewish Race, primarily White Gentile Society of Jesus.”

“Weishaupt and his fellow Jesuits cut off the income to the Vatican by launching and leading the French Revolution; by directing Napoleon’s conquest of Catholic Europe [as the Order would do with Hitler]; by the revolt against the Church, led by such priests as Father Hidalgo, in Mexico and Latin America; by eventually having Napoleon throw Pope Pius VII in jail at Avignon until he agreed, as the price for his release, to reestablish the Jesuit Order. This Jesuit war on the Vatican was terminated by the Congress of Vienna and by the secret, 1822, Treaty of Verona...ever since, the Rothschilds have been the fiscal agents of the Vatican.”

“You’ll also find ex British Intelligence officer, Dr. John Coleman expose how the Rothschilds and even the Rockefellers wealth simply doesn’t come close to some of the members of the Committee of 300 which is controlled by the Order of the Garter, Pilgrim Society, all inner cores of the SMOM!

The Jews were bought into positions of power within Banking back in 1066 by the Norman Anglo-Saxon Monarchs. For this, they accepted being controlled. Remember that the Law of Banking is known as International Maritime Admiralty Law. This Maritime Law was based on VATICAN Canon Law. All the “War Banks” known as Central banks get controlled from SMOM controlled Switzerland. The Federal Reserve pays the Bank of England which finally ends up in the Swiss Bank of International Settlements. All you need to do is study the SMOM and its members then look who’s who in Banking.”

“Early in the 19th century the Pope approached the Rothschilds to borrow money. The Rothschilds were very friendly with the Pope, causing one journalist to sarcastically say “Rothschild has kissed the hand of the Pope. . . Order has at last been re-established.”

He even granted Pope Gregory XVI cash injections and was received on January the 10th 1832 in audience, the kiss on the hand allowed, and the Order of Saint George awarded.”

Amschel Mayer Rothschild wears a Maltese Cross. After all, Amschel Mayer was the first son of the old Rothschild, Mayer Amschel, and took over the head office in Frankfurt.

“The Jesuit controlled SMOM has a permanent observer status at the UN. Who created the CFR which created the UN?

The Jesuits control the CFR.

The Rothschilds are simply Court Jews for the Papacy and always will be unless they play up, then the Papacy will simply annihilate them by any means necessary. If you look at what’s going on in this world properly you can see the Roman Catholic control quite clearly. The Rothschilds have been under the Black Pope’s thumb since the 18th Century. Be careful of the many diversionists out there playing with your mind. The Jesuit ALWAYS control both sides.

When you put money in the bank does the bank own that money or can you remove it and place it in another bank or under your mattress? Yes, if there’s a crash you can lose your money but the Jesuit will never lose his money. Remember the whole banking system is fully controlled by the SOVEREIGN MILITARY ORDER OF MALTA and has been for eons. Switzerland is their Banking HQ closely followed by ‘The City’, NYNY and Dubai. Rothschild is subordinate to the JESUITS and the SMOM commanders...period.

You need to understand how the Jews were granted the positions of power within the SMOM Banking. Look to 1066 and the agreement with them being ruled by the Norman Anglo-Saxon monarchs. These Jews have their uses to the Jesuit, the Jesuit isn’t stupid, he will utilize what he can to make his power cemented and stronger. The 4th vow Jesuits are the most organized of any order known and the most powerful.

What Do You Hear Daily?

ROTHSCHILD, ROTHSCHILD. What didn't you hear about much at all until recently? THE JESUITS and THE SUPERIOR GENERAL. For that matter, the (Sovereign Military Order of Malta) SMOM still are kept pretty much quiet in the infowar back in 1921 after their creation of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in 1919. Both of these controls the 1868 corporation known as the United States. Both are arms of the SMOM via their inner cores within 'The City' known as Pilgrim Society, Order of the Garter and Committee of 300. The CFR created the United Nations. Now notice how the SMOM have PERMANENT OBSERVER STATUS within the United Nations.

Look to the likes of New York Jesuit Joseph O Hare who's a CFR! It is correct there are many Labor Masonic Zionists within the CFR but remember also they are MASONIC which itself means subordinate to the Jesuit Superior General who controls all of Freemasonry, again thanks to Adam Weishaupt.

If you look at 'The George Town Law Journal, Vol 71: pages 1179-1200' you will see it's stated the Norman and Anglo-Saxon Kings own the Jews. It states that Jews are controlled by Gt Britain. It also states the Talmud is now law of the land as of 1066 and it's enforced by the Popes and Kings. This is what you would call the Uniform Commercial Code."

"It is accurate to posit that Australia, New Zealand and Canada are not independent, sovereign countries. However, these nations are not owned and run by the UK; they are owned and run by the House of Windsor Crown Temple syndicate within the City of London Corporation. The head signatory of the Crown Temple syndicate is Elizabeth Windsor (Queen Elizabeth II of England).

It should not be forgotten that the most powerful financial syndicate in the Western World is that of the European Rothschilds. The Rothschilds, because of their power base inside the City of London Corporation, have a controlling membership of the London Crown Temple syndicate, and they also have executive control of the Vatican and the Mafia through the P2 Masonic Lodge in Italy. The financial affairs of the new UK coalition government in London are also Rothschild-controlled. The line management here is understood to be Jacob Rothschild > Nathaniel Rothschild (N.M.Rothschild & Sons Limited, New Court, St Swithin's Lane, London EC4P 4DU) > Oliver Letwin > George Osborne (British Chancellor of the Exchequer).

Queen Elizabeth II fronts for the Rothschilds. She is the largest landowner on Earth. She is Head of State of the United Kingdom and of thirty-one other states and territories and is the legal owner of 6,600 million acres of land, one-sixth of the Earth's land surface.

A conservative estimate of the value of the Crown Temple syndicate's land holding, under the Queen's signature, is £17.6 trillion."

--The Rothschilds are Jesuits, APRIL 8, 2015, <https://geopolitics.co/2015/04/08/the-rothschilds-are-jesuits/>

Chapter 7

Transhuman Apotheosis and the Transhuman Apocalypse

Madame Helena Blavatsky and The Secret Doctrine

Theosophy and The New Age: Lucifer Rising

Alice Bailey and The Externalization of the Hierarchy

The United Nations

Agenda 21

“Apotheosis: (from Greek ἀποθέωσις from ἀποθεοῦν, apotheoun "to deify"; in Latin deificatio "making divine"; also called divinization and deification) is the glorification of a subject to divine level. The term has meanings in theology, where it refers to a belief, and in art, where it refers to a genre.

In theology, apotheosis refers to the idea that an individual has been raised to godlike stature. In art, the term refers to the treatment of any subject (a figure, group, locale, motif, convention or melody) in a particularly grand or exalted manner” – Wikipedia

In short...to become God.

And that is what all this Luciferian Transhumanistic A.I. Digital Mind Uploading Occultism, is about after you strip away all the secular mumbo jumbo and Ray Kurzweillian Singularity propaganda.

Apotheosis

Becoming God...eating that old Forbidden Fruit and giving a big middle finger to the Christian God.

Takes balls, right? or the lack thereof, depending on which side of the Luciferian Fence you sit.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

But how did they pull this off...this finely tuned New Age Agenda to worship Lucifer and invert the Biblical story in the Garden of Eden on its head, where The Serpent was the real good guy, God, offering knowledge, enlightenment, and ultimately, Immortality and Godhood to Man and the real Devil was Yahweh and his nasty prohibitive warnings about eating that tempting apple:

“The LORD God commanded the man, saying, "From any tree of the garden you may eat freely; but from **The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil** you shall not eat, for in the day that you eat from it you will surely die.”

--New American Standard Bible

How did they manage to formularize and organize such a massive departure from The Christian interpretation? I mean, I do not remember learning in Sunday School that Lucifer was the true God to be worshipped, do you? They must have put it all together and administered all this stuff somehow?

And two main stepping stones towards this Occult Agenda building that stand out, among others, of course, are the writings of two Luciferian Occult giants, Madame Helena Blavatsky and Alice Bailey. And actually, one springs from the other. Alice Bailey was a devoted follower of Madame Helena Blavatsky, who merely continued where Blavatsky left off, essentially.

Let's look at Blavatsky

Madame Helena Blavatsky and The Secret Doctrine

In a nutshell, Madame Helena Blavatsky, put all the ancient Secret Society religions together, so wonderful Luciferian organizations like The Freemasons, could keep it safe and water it each day.

Look at it this way. Freemasonry is a Nursery for Secret Society Occult Philosophies. They house them all, much like the Russian occultist, Madame Helena Blavatsky, did by writing her seminal occult Bible, **The Secret Doctrine**. To get you up to speed on The Secret Doctrine, essentially it is the foundation of Blavatsky's New Age Luciferian Religion called, **Theosophy**.

An online source describes The Secret Doctrine as:

"A sourcebook of the esoteric tradition, outlining the fundamental tenets of the Secret Doctrine of the Archaic Ages. This title addresses the perennial questions: continuity of life after death, the purpose of existence, good and evil, consciousness and substance, sexuality, karma, evolution, and human and planetary transformation."--

https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/393711.The_Secret_Doctrine

Hitler kept it at his bedside. It is that fun!

The New Age is essentially based on it. The words in it are so small that even with a microscope you can't read it. It is a Bible.... A Satanic Luciferian Bible, with all the Esoteric Occult wisdom of The Ages, borrowed everywhere from Egyptian Hermetic Occultism to Hindu Vedic Cosmology.

The full title of the book is, **"The Secret Doctrine: THE SYNTHESIS OF SCIENCE, RELIGION, AND PHILOSOPHY"**, by H. P. Blavatsky"

...need I say more?

This short article explains it well:

Freemasons and the Serpent

(Yes, NASA has a serpent tongue in their logo!)

"He shall honor the God of forces: a god whom his Fathers knew not"... he shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and think to change times and laws Dan: 7:25; 11:38

The Freemasonry Organization is permeated with Serpent Worship! To worship the Serpent means to worship the Devil himself, for it was he who stealthily posed as the Serpent in the Garden of Eden in order to better deceive Eve.

HELENA BLAVATSKY states:

"You will be as a god, knowing good and evil," he assured Eve. The Serpent virtually told Eve that if she would just stop trusting and listening to God, that he would show her

Gregory Lessing Garrett

the way to enlightenment! He would be the Savior of mankind and get them out from under the tyrannical rule of their Creator.

Believing what the Serpent told her, Eve ate of the fruit of the Tree of Knowledge, then handed it to her companion, Adam. Occultists, whether it be those of the New Age Movement or of the Freemasonry Organization, really believe that Lucifer, or the Serpent, is the Savior of mankind! They honestly think that he has "illuminated" mankind with the "Truth" that they really were gods all along, but just were unaware of the fact.

Helena Blavatsky, Founder of the Theosophical Society, penned these astounding words:

"One of the most hidden secrets involves the so-called fall of Angels. Satan and his rebellious host will thus prove to have become the direct Savors and Creators of divine man. Thus Satan, once he ceases to be viewed in the superstitious spirit of the church, grows into the grandiose image It is Satan who is the God of our planet and the only God. Satan (or Lucifer) represents the Centrifugal Energy of the Universe this ever-living symbol of self-sacrifice for the intellectual independence of humanity." H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, pg. 215, 216, 220,245,255,533

That entire last line sits on a page headed: "Holy Satan"!

Blavatsky wrote:

"Lucifer represents Life Thought Progress Civilization Liberty Independence Lucifer is the Logos the Serpent, the Savior." H.P. Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol. II pg. 171,225,255

THE SERPENT SAVIOUR

Let's see what the Masons have to say about the Serpent being "The Savior"

"The Serpent is universally esteemed a legitimate symbol of Freemasonry." George Oliver, Signs and Symbols, New York, Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Company, 1906, p. 36

Did you hear that? The Serpent is the "legitimate symbol" of Freemasonry! This is another admission by this Masonic author that Freemasonry worships Satan! But now let's

hear how they regard the Serpent as "Savior of the World, just as Helena Blavatsky, the "Mother of the New Age Movement" said that they do:

"The serpent is the symbol and prototype of the Universal Savior, who redeems the worlds by giving creation the knowledge of itself and the realization of good and evil."
Manly P. Hall, 33 Degree Mason, The Secret Teachings of All Ages

Now I hope you realize that Manly Hall is saying that the Serpent in the Garden of Eden "saved the World" or became its Savior by giving to Eve the "realization of good and evil" when he convinced her to eat from the Tree of the Knowledge of good and evil, The Freemasons truly believe that Satan gave them some sort of "secret knowledge" about "how to become Enlightened, to be preserved throughout the Ages, by their Secret Society."

-- Claudia Thompson, 2013, http://www.religiouscounterfeits.org/Freemasonry_Serpent.htm

And so, Blavatsky's Theosophical Teachings eventually formed the cornerstone of every aspect of World Luciferianism, stretching out its satanic tentacles into the churches, into political organizations, into the back-room parlors of disgruntled Christian homes, into the schools, into Hollywood movies, fully saturating and almost synonymous with The United Nations, and into fashion, rock and roll, and entertainment on every level.

I mean hey, it was hip to be a Luciferian in the 1960s. Lucifer was the ultimate rebel, and what is rock and roll but rebellious cloaked in...well...more rebellious?

So Blavatsky was a big hit.

And since then, well, nothing has changed...

The New Age is exactly Blavatsky's Theosophical Teachings.

Theosophy and The New Age: Lucifer Rising

As the hippie musical song from the horribly constructed musical, **Hair**, proclaims:

“This is the dawning of The Age of Aquarius...” and that is all Blavatsky.

In Blavatsky’s Theosophical New Age Theology, The Age of Pisces was all about Jesus Christ, and now we are moving into The Age of Aquarius, where Lucifer is God.

Another factoid I somehow missed in Sunday School...

Naturally, it is all based on science fiction outer space Astrological Necromancy, which should not surprise anyone...more Scientism put to Luciferian purposes.

And it is actually Old Age Luciferian Occultism, repackaged Eon after Eon, only to arrive at our doorsteps as The New Age.

Writer, Philip Jones “illuminates” us:

Revelation 12:12 “Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea, for the Devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.”

“As an amateur researcher and writer, with perhaps too much time on his hands, I am fortunate to be able to devote many hours a day reading books and online articles relating to what I will call in this essay the Luciferian Conspiracy. I make no pretensions that what follows is in any way original or even innovative. Most of it excepting my own personal observations can be found in much greater detail elsewhere, and for that purpose, I have included a full bibliography and a reference section at article's end. What I have tried to do here is collect information gleaned from reading the work of such exceptional researchers as William J. Sutton, Fritz Springmeier, William F. Jasper, Henry Makow, David Livingstone and Texe Marrs, and create a condensed summary of evidence which will show that as it says in the Bible verse above, Lucifer is amongst us, and the mayhem and chaos we are now experiencing on an international scale in this the first decade of the 21st century, is due to the culmination of many millennia of plotting and planning by the eternal adversary as mentioned in the Holy Scriptures.

If only four years ago, someone had made a similar assertion to me as that above, I would have raised an eyebrow or two, and politely or not, dismissed the idea. But all of my research these past few years has led me to believe just that; That Lucifer is real, and is

here on earth, in this dimension, and through those who descend directly from his line, and their puppets, he is causing havoc and chaos in an attempt to seat himself, or his proxy on the throne of a World State, and to inaugurate a New Religion with himself its sole deity.

During my investigations into the Illuminati Brotherhood and their diabolical machinations to cull and enslave mankind, I had until quite recently been oblivious to an aspect of the Global Conspiracy which in its breadth, depth, and scope is like no other. I am speaking about the New Age Movement and its plan to introduce a World Religion. I have tried to be as brief and to the point as possible and hope the reader will have the patience to stick with me. My ultimate intention here is to lead people to the work of those dedicated men listed above, which in turn will help others to truly come to terms with the realization, that for all its mystical hype and apparent diversity, what many now refer to as `The Rainbow Conspiracy` is in reality the `Luciferian Conspiracy`.

Below, I have tried to connect as many of those `dots` as an article of this type allows, in order to draw a red line through each of the many interconnecting aspects of what the New Age terms `The Plan` and what Freemasonry calls `The Great Work of Ages`. Call it what you will, by `essay's end`, it should become obvious that what we are dealing with is Lucifer's rebellion against God.

The Far Pavilions: During the 1960s and '70s, large numbers of disillusioned intellectuals, alienated students and others from the West, travelled to India and other points east seeking "truth, wisdom, enlightenment, and good karma" from a ready-made supply of gurus, swamis, yogis, and other self-styled "Illuminated masters." Few understood that they were merely following in the footsteps of a woman who a hundred or so years earlier had trodden a similar path and set out the foundations for the present occult revival being experienced globally, and whose work is pivotal to the spiritual character of the United Nations today and the cause of a World Religion.

That woman was Helena P. Blavatsky (1831-1891), widely regarded as the high priestess of the modern New Age Movement.

Blavatsky founded the Theosophical Society in New York in 1875, and during her lifetime, established close relations with Freemasonry, receiving the Certificate of the `Rite of Adoption` from Mason John Yarker in 1877. Blavatsky's Theosophy taught arcane "knowledge" (Gnosis), the universal brotherhood of mankind, and unity among all religions, except the monotheistic religions, Christianity, Islam, and Judaism, which she insisted could not be reconciled with what she termed "individual enlightenment."

Blavatsky damned Yahweh as a "capricious and unjust." God. In her view, he was the God of the Israelites and nothing more. She insisted that the Holy Scriptures were wrong, it was really Lucifer who was the 'Good and Just God', victimized by the harsh and unjust Yahweh. Blavatsky maintained that the name Satan, belonged by right to the first and cruelest "Adversary" of all other Gods, and not to the serpent which spoke only words of sympathy and wisdom. She somehow reasoned that Satan/Lucifer is GOD the Creator, the Savior, the Father; and that Jesus is "the firstborn brother of Satan." She wrote, "Satan, the Serpent of Genesis, is the real creator and benefactor, the Father of Spiritual mankind. For it is He ...who opened the eyes of the automaton (Adam) created by Yahweh, as alleged...An adversary to him ... he still remains in Esoteric Truth the ever-loving messenger ... who conferred on us spiritual instead of physical immortality."

She claimed to have had experience with astral projection and the ability to communicate with the spirit world. Her books, 'Isis Unveiled' and her three-volume, 'The Secret Doctrine' were supposedly channeled through her by the "Masters of Wisdom," Tibetan 'holy men', which any Christian, Jew or Muslim should recognize as being synonymous with demons.

In her book, 'The Secret Doctrine' Blavatsky wrote, "Lucifer represents life, thought, progress, civilization, liberty, independence. Lucifer is the Logos, the Serpent, the Savior" and "It is Lucifer who is the God of our planet and the only God", and she continues, "The Celestial Virgin which thus becomes the Mother of Gods and Devils at one and the same time, for she is the ever-loving beneficent deity, but in antiquity and reality, Lucifer or Luciferius is the name. Lucifer is the divine and terrestrial light, the Holy Ghost, and Satan at one and the same time".

When Blavatsky died in 1891, Annie Besant, a militant feminist, co mason, and a member of the Fabian Socialist Society of England took over the reins of leadership. As a close friend of George Bernard Shaw, H.G. Wells, and other leading Fabians, she was in an excellent position to disseminate theosophical ideas in some very influential circles. She took part in revolutionary street riots and wrote numerous occultic works to complement those of Blavatsky.

After Besant, came Alice Bailey and her husband, Foster Bailey, a 32nd Degree Freemason. Having assumed the leadership of the Theosophical Society together, they formulated and built the foundations of what we now refer to as the New Age Movement. They made no effort to conceal their demonic sympathies, and created the 'Lucifer Publishing Company', along with the theosophical periodical 'Lucifer'. Acknowledging that the Christian world at that time, had not been sufficiently undermined for their open preference for the Satanic religion, they renamed their project the 'Lucis Publishing Company'. In 1922,

they set up `Lucis Trust`, which continues to serve as the umbrella organization for a multitude of One World Government/New Age/Occult sects, cults, organizations, and programs that are the main players in the emerging new world religion. These include the Arcane School, World Goodwill, Triangles, Lucis Publishing, Lucis Productions, Lucis Trust Libraries, and the New Group of World Servers.

The `Plan` as revealed by her `Ascended Master` Djwhal Khul, is documented in her twenty-four books, which she says were channeled through her by Khul whilst she was in a trance state.

This `Plan`, was to usher in the "Harmonic Convergence," also known as the Omega, Mind Convergence, Fusion or Turning Point, which can occur only when nations put aside their differences in a "New World Order" of global unity. When world government and religion are finally realized, the New Age, or the Age of Aquarius, will have dawned. Only then will the Avatar appear, and the implementation of the New World Order fully begin. This "Christ" is also known as Lord Maitreya, said to be awaited also by Jews, Moslems, Buddhists, and Hindus, though he is known by these believers respectively as the Messiah, Imam Mahdi, the fifth Buddha, or Krishna.

Bailey makes it very clear that there is to also be a world religion: "The spirit has gone out of the old faiths and the true spiritual light is transferring itself into a new form which will manifest on earth eventually as the new world religion. ...Judaism is old, obsolete and separative and has no true message for the spiritually-minded which cannot be better given by the new faiths...the Christian faith also has served its purpose; its Founder seeks to bring a new Gospel and a new message that will enlighten all men everywhere".

In his book `Terrorism & The Illuminati`, Canadian author, David Livingstone's own investigations revealed that the Lucis Trust is run by an international board of trustees, whose membership is said to have included: John D. Rockefeller, Norman Cousins, Robert S. McNamara, Thomas Watson, Jr. of IBM, and former U.S. Ambassador to Moscow, Henry Clauson, a Grand Commander of the Supreme Council, 33rd Degree, Southern District Scottish Rite, and Henry Kissinger, thus tying Bailey's organization into the various Round Table groups, including the CFR, the Bilderberger group, and the Trilateral Commission.

When one examines and researches the claims of the New Age Movement, it is all too easy to be skeptical and dismissive, but those leading the way forward in this modern-day version of what is in truth `Mystery Babylon` renewed, are working hand in glove with the great and the powerful. Some of the most wealthy and influential men and women on our planet are openly identifying themselves with the New Age. From Bankers, Industrialists, Politicians, Celebrities, it seems everyone is going `New Age` and they are bringing

Gregory Lessing Garrett

huge swathes of the population along with them. This `spiritual awakening` may be only one aspect of the Illuminati's goal towards One World Government, but it is a major one and may in time prove to be the core element in their plan.

It would be foolhardy indeed to ignore the growing influence of the New Age, Occult, Satanist, Wicca, and Hedonist phenomena manifesting themselves all around us, without acknowledging that if these trends persist, the day will not be too far off when these forces will be able to make good on their aims.

As G. K. Chesterton once observed, "If Man will not believe in God, the danger is not that he will believe in nothing, but that he will believe in anything."

The Christ Is Now Here`! On April 25, 1982, millions of people across the world read the above headline in their daily newspapers, and that, "Throughout history, humanity's evolution has been guided by a group of enlightened men, the Masters of Wisdom, a Spiritual Hierarchy at the center of which stands the World Teacher, Lord Maitreya, known by Christians as the Christ."

We were told "The Christ" was at that very time living in the world and would within two months reveal his identity to all mankind. At the same time, the British Theosophist Benjamin Creme commenced a worldwide speaking tour and announced himself spokesman for "the Christ." In numerous interviews and speeches, he explained that it was not Jesus Christ he was acting on behalf of, but the "Master of Wisdom," of whom Jesus, Buddha, Krishna, and others are disciples. Creme's messianic campaign was coordinated by his New Age religious organization, the Tara Center, from its offices in Los Angeles, New York, and London. As Creme's "Lord Maitreya` failed to appear, one would have expected that he and his `Christ, along with all his euphoric Aquarian propaganda would have become completely discredited and irrelevant. But we do not live in an age of reason. Mr. Creme is still revered as a leading light of the vast New Age network, and his arcane gospel can be found around the world at UN conferences and programs where the Illuminati Elite of the Club of Rome, Aspen Institute, Council on Foreign Relations, World Federalists, World Bank, etc. consort with New Agers of every imaginable kind.

The United Nations and The New World Religion. "The underlying philosophy upon which the Robert Muller School is based will be found in the teaching set forth in the books of Alice Bailey as channeled through her by the Demon Tibetan teacher, Djwhal Khul". Robert Muller (Former UN Assistant Secretary General)

Many critics of the United Nations have described it as a modern-day `Tower of Babel`. Most were referring to man's act of spiritual arrogance that the book of Genesis tells us earned God's displeasure. To support such an unflattering characterization today, one

might draw attention to the confusing and combustible assortment of tongues, cultures, ideologies, and politics for which the "house of peace" has become justly infamous. The UN, along with its programs and policies, is ever worthier of comparison to the Tower of Babel, as rampant idolatry and militant paganism thoroughly permeate the organization.

The UN is gradually becoming the center of a New World Religion, a strange and evil convergence of New Age mysticism, pantheism, aboriginal animism, atheism, communism, socialism, Luciferian occultism, apostate Christianity, Islam, Taoism, Buddhism, and Hinduism. The followers and disciples of this new faith include Crystal Worshipers, Astrologers, Radical Feminists, Environmentalists, Cabalists, Humanists, Eastern Mystics, Pop Psychologists, and "liberal" clergymen whom one would normally tend to associate with the counterculture of the 1960s. But today's `worshippers` in this `New Age Movement` are just as likely to be scientists, diplomats, corporate presidents, heads of state, international bankers, and leaders of mainstream Christian churches.

The Rio Earth Summit

"Thus, the environmental movement, while helping to advance the cause of the oil industry, is an extension of the Aquarian conspiracy, incepted by Alice Bailey, and designed ultimately to foster the acceptance a one-world-religion, based on the occult, or the New Age, as it is called". David Livingstone.

In his book `Global Tyranny Step By Step`, William F Jasper writes " At the June 1992 UN Earth Summit in Brazil, the official UN Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) together with the Global Forum "Peoples Summit" showcased a blending of pagan aboriginal rites with an ecumenical collective of `mystical` and spiritual tenets from East and West to bring into being an unintelligible form of what was called a `Universal Faith`.

Across the globe, the world media referred to the Rio Declaration and the 800-page blueprint for government action titled Agenda 21 as "sacred" texts. Al Gore, the leader of the U.S. Senate delegation, called for a new spiritual relationship between man and earth. Actress Shirley MacLaine was in attendance in order to add her own strange brand of psychic spirituality to the proceedings. Those Ministers from the World Council of Churches present were there because of their affinity to the ecumenical "spirit" that uses the Hegelian Dialectic to combine a form of Christianity as thesis, with a pagan spiritualism as antithesis, resulting in a synthesis very akin to the Babylonian Mystery Religions. Another group at the summit, The Union for Natural Environment Protection, an environmental

Gregory Lessing Garrett

association based in Sao Leopoldo, Brazil, surprisingly declared the following about the true purpose of the W.C. of C's involvement:

"The environmental movement is being used as a cover to promote a return to the creed of the Ancient Mysteries, in the form of the worship of mother-nature, a pagan notion that equates the goddess with earth, known among the ancient Greeks as Gaia. Originally, she is the Babylonian Ishtar, known to the Bible as Astarte, or the Egyptian Isis. This pantheistic idea has its origins in ancient Paganism and is central to the Kabbalah and all Western occult tradition, including Freemasonry and the Illuminati. Plato wrote: "We shall affirm that the cosmos, more than anything else, resembles most closely that living Creature of which all other living creatures, severally or genetically, are portion; a living creature which is fairest of all and in ways most perfect." Known as Anima Mundi, the "Soul of the World", it is related to the concept of the Neoplatonists, the Logos, or the Word, also known as the "Son of God", or the ancient dying God"

It should be apparent to the reader that a `nexus` has been formed, connecting the major players in the push towards the One World Dictatorship, with the United Nations, The New Age Movement, and the `Greens` all interlocking at the top, with the `hidden hand` of the Illuminati pulling the strings in the background as the driving force moving us all inexorably towards the New World Order.

The Illuminaries?

Canadian Multi-Millionaire Industrialist Maurice Strong , a former trustee of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies and a member of the advisory council of Planetary Citizens, is a major force within the Environmental and New Age Movements. He sits on the board of directors and serves as director of finance of the Lindisfarne Center, which is located in the Episcopal Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York, and its operation all facilitated by grants from the Lilly Endowment, the Rockefeller Brothers Fund, and the Rockefeller Foundation.

The Institute numbers among its faculty members the `Eco-Radical` Amory Lovins and Luciferian Adept and New Age author David Spangler. We can gain some appreciation as to what is being taught at this Rockefeller funded institute by reading Mr. Spangler's books, such as `Reflections on the Christ`, wherein he writes:

"Lucifer, like Christ, stands at the door of man's consciousness and knocks. If Man says, go away because I do not like what you represent, I am afraid of you, Lucifer will play tricks on that fellow. If Man says, "Come in, and I will give to you the treat of my love and understanding and I will uplift you in the light and presence of the Christ, my outflow," then Lucifer becomes something else again. He becomes the being who carries that great treat, the ultimate treat, the light of wisdom. The reason man has come to fear Lucifer is not so much that he represents evil as because he represents experience which causes us to grow and to move beyond the levels where we have been...Lucifer is literally the angel of experience."

Spangler, Muller, Strong, and a host of other `names`, such as Queen Juliana of the Netherlands, Sir Edmund Hillary, Peter Ustinov, Kurt Vonnegut, Leonard Bernstein, Isaac Asimov, and Pete Seeger, are all listed as being original endorsers of the world-government-promoting Planetary Citizens. Founded by New Age luminary and former UN consultant Donald Keys, and presided over for many years by the late Norman Cousins (CFR), the Planetary Citizens Organization has brought together and made very good use of the prestige of many leading world figures to support the expansion of UN power and its institutions. Keys, a self-confessed disciple of Alice Bailey, refers to the United Nations as "the nexus of emerging planetary values" and expresses the hope that it will establish a "planetary management system.". (New Age Speak for World Government).

Another original endorser of Planetary Citizens was Aurelio Peccei, the founder of the Club of Rome, which although initially recognized for its role in launching "no growth" environmentalism in the 1970s, has `waxed` increasingly "spiritual" in more recent years. Their quest for spiritual `wisdom` includes slavish adherence to the Blavatsky mandate dictating that Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are either excluded or denigrated.

One of the primary avenues through which this lean toward oriental spiritualism has been spread is the Temple of Understanding, located at the same Cathedral of St. John the Divine that houses the Lindisfarne Luciferians. Begun in the early 1960s as the "spiritual counterpart of the United Nations," its founding sponsors included the following odd assortment of Establishment Insiders, socialists, humanists, communist fronts, religious figures, and entertainment celebrities:

John D. Rockefeller IV

Then-Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara

Planned Parenthood founder Margaret Sanger

IBM president Thomas J. Watson

Socialist Party leader Norman Thomas

Eleanor Roosevelt

Time-Life president James A. Linen

Homosexual author Christopher Isherwood

Columnist Max Lerner

Entertainer Jack Benny

With people such as these in the vanguard, the U N's pagan spiritualism will grow ever more overt and assertive. The UN report entitled `The New International Economic Order A Spiritual Imperative` proclaims; "Today a new understanding of spirituality is emerging which recognizes that all efforts to uplift humanity are spiritual in nature. Alice Bailey said, "That is spiritual which lies beyond the point of present achievement...." ... Given this new understanding of spirituality, the work of the United Nations can be ... seen within the entire evolutionary unfoldment of humanity. The work of the U.N. is indeed spiritual and holds profound import for the future of civilization."

The Pantheistic Smokescreen

"When you worship the sun, moon, stars, a statue, or even yourself, Lucifer is leading you astray. You are not to worship things that were created; instead, you are to worship the creator. To worship anything other than the creator is giving heed to Lucifer". Fritz Springmeier's, **'Be Wise as Serpents'**.

Since "God" in the pantheistic metaphysical system is not the almighty God of the Bible, but an impersonal, immanent force that occupies all things, then all things; the universe itself, every rock, every tree, everything, every man, every woman is "God." In this pagan worldview, man is not a special creation of the one, true God, to whom, ultimately, he is answerable to. Nor is he endowed by his Creator with intrinsic, inalienable rights and duties. Thus pantheism "functions as an effective device in the undermining of a God-centered religion by transforming religion into a man-centered belief system, and thereby giving a religious sanction to the doctrines and programs of political collectivism. Pantheism can also be utilized as a step towards bringing humanity from theism to atheistic materialism. In religion, pantheism is most often expressed as Naturalism; the doctrine that religious truth is derived from nature, not revelation.

The June 1941 issue of the occult journal `Rosicrucian Digest` predicted that "The multiplicity of social states, countries, or nations will cease to be."...that nations would be superseded by "The One United World State." The Rosicrucian's were correct in concluding that the `mystical-pantheism` they advocated would, if generally accepted, lead to a collectivist world state. And there are far too few people in the world today who understand the direct cause-and-effect relationship between the two. Father Clarence Kelly, a noted authority on occult deception writes; "Pantheism is a favorite doctrine of collectivists because it offers a concept of man which, on religious grounds, subordinates the individual to the collective."

Hitler And the Vril

It was Neo-Paganism that helped create the conditions which paved the way for the totalitarian collectivism of the Third Reich. The Nazi high priesthood - Hitler, Himmler, Rahn, Rosenberg, Hess, Feder, Sebot, et al. were all ardent theosophists, and their esoteric societies (the Thule, Vril, Seekers of the Grail) were steeped in the same occultism and pantheism so prevalent in today's New Age and environmental movements.

There is a wealth of evidence that Hitler considered himself `chosen` and he is on record as having said; "I have seen the `New Man` and he is indeed terrible". It is evident that Hitler was deeply involved in the occult and that he believed that his murderous reign of terror was a `divine` mission on behalf of what he termed the `Ancient Aryan Masters`. Dietrich Eckart, a Master Adept of the Thule Society and Hitler's' occult mentor, wrote, "Hitler will dance, but it is I who will call the tune! I have initiated him into the Secret Doctrine, opened his centers of vision and given him means to communicate with the powers".

In the final chapter of his book, `The Twisted Cross`, Joseph Carr draws frightening parallels between Nazism and the New Age Movement; "One cannot argue against the claim that the Nazi worldview and major elements of the New Age Movement are identical. They should be, after all for they both grew out of the same occult root: Theosophy. Their respective cosmogony, cosmology and philosophies are identical".

The New Age and the One World Government conspiracy are intrinsic and inseparable...Although all the various sects and cults which make up `Pantheism` may appear diverse and separate, all the basic elements are the same for the various gnostic hierarchical religions, they just have a different focus. They operate off the same principles and cooperate and function together. What are ostensibly separate and independent religious groups, are actually at the very top working together and run by the same cabal in the service of the same master.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

In his epic work on the One World Religion, 'Be Wise as Serpents' Fritz Springmeier answers the question most of us have asked; "Do the leaders of the cults know what is going on? In authoritative fashion, Mr. Springmeier answers, "Yes, they have been orally, emphasis on that word orally, told exactly what is happening. The leaders of the New Age, the Jehovah's Witnesses, and the Latter-Day Saints church know what they are up to, and what their roles are in creating a one-world government".

The Solar Logos. Throughout the Ancient World, the Sun was worshipped in many guises as God. In Babylon it was Nimrod, in Egypt- Osiris, the Canaanites worshipped Baal and in Greece, it was Apollo. The New Age Sun God is called the 'Solar Logos' or 'The Word' thereby blasphemously counterfeiting the Biblical Jesus Christ. In her book, 'Rays and Initiations', Alice Bailey reveals this Solar Logos as Lucifer himself. Today, as in millennia past, the Sun God is being worshipped by the New Age as divine.

David Spangler refers to the Sun God in these terms: "The light that reveals to us the path to the New Age 'Christ' comes from Lucifer. He is the light giver. It is his light that heralds for man the dawn of a greater consciousness. The true light of this great being can only be recognized when one's own eyes see with the light of the inner sun. It is an invitation into the New Age"

The ancient doctrine of the Sun God or Solar Logos melds itself easily with Pantheism, which as we have seen is at the moment a core dogma of the New Age. By denying the existence of a personal God, whilst insisting that the universe itself is God, New Agers declare that as man is part of the universe, man is also God. The Luciferian master plan cannot succeed unless people accept that there is no God who loves and cares for them. Therefore, accepting that the Moon, the Stars, the Galaxies are all Gods in themselves, the New Age Sun God or Solar Logos as humanity's master becomes a required tenet of belief and we can establish that throughout man's history, all 'Sun God's have been nothing more than guises for the great deceiver, Lucifer.

Witches believe that Lucifer is the God of the Sun, and the Sun God is also known as the 'Horned God' (Lucifer is also known as the "Angel of Light). Many of the Witch's holy days revolve around the Sun such as the Yule. A large part of their belief system is the concept of the Sun weakening and the world dying, then on the Winter Solstice the Sun God Lucifer is reborn and warms the Earth. To the Ancient Latin people's, Lucifer was the Sun God, father of Aradia and the brother and lover of Diana.

To appreciate how this adversary of God has been able to clandestinely insinuate himself into our lives, we only have to look all around at the plethora of pagan sun symbolism which now proliferates throughout society. One example of this can be found in the

world of female bodybuilding, where each year, a trophy shaped in a design used to symbolize the worship of Lucifer is awarded at a major I.F.B.B. women's bodybuilding event. The meaning of this trophy is hidden from most everyone but a select few who are initiated. The trophy is in the form of an obelisk, which to those unfamiliar is a tapering, four-sided shaft that has a pyramidal top. The obelisk is a symbol that definitely has connections to Freemasonry. The obelisk is important to Masons and has roots in ancient Egypt. It is the symbol of a god worshipped by believers involved in the ancient mysteries

The obelisk represents the Sun God Lucifer. The sun is also a major Masonic symbol. Albert Pike, who we deal with below wrote: "The sun is the ancient symbol of the life-giving and generative power of the Deity."

Ralph Epperson, a historian and lecturer on the subject writes: "The sun was a symbol of something that only the believers in the religion...understood. These believers knew that the people would not accept their mystery religion, so they had to conceal it from them. So, the task became one of creating a religion around a belief that they knew the people would accept. Their basic purpose was to create a popular religion as a cover for their secret worship. They would have to keep their beliefs from the people and conceal their secret worship in hidden symbols." Epperson continues: "The obelisk stands for the very presence of the sun god! And the sun god is Lucifer!"

The World Religion Exposed

"The Gnostic religions are often called pagan. This pagan worship is often the exoteric cover that the first levels are initiated into. The highest level is often the real esoteric worship, and often involves direct Luciferian or Satanic worship. In other words, the Sun worship of the Masons and other groups is a fig leaf for the worship by the highest levels of the Divine Serpent Satan". Fritz Springmeier `Be Wise as Serpents`.

"According to Alice Bailey, the Masonic movement will be the religion of the New System. Benjamin Creme, also believes Freemasonry will be the religion of the New Age. Lola Davis, another New Age leader, also sees Freemasonry as the New Age Religion" (Texe Marrs: Dark Secrets of the New Age).

Alice Bailey wrote in 1957, "The Masonic movement... is the custodian of the law; it is the home of the Mysteries and the seat of initiation. It holds in its symbolism the ritual of Deity, and the way of salvation is pictorially preserved in its work. It is a far more occult organization that can be realized and is intended to be the training school for the coming advanced occultists. In its ceremonials, lie hid the wielding of the forces connected with the growth and life of the kingdoms of nature and the unfoldment of the divine aspects in man."

Gregory Lessing Garrett

"When the new universal religion has sway and the nature of esotericism is understood-will be the utilization of the banded esoteric organisms, the Masonic organism and the Church organism as initiating centers. These three groups converge as their inner sanctuaries are approached. There is no dissociation between the One Universal Church, the sacred inner Lodge of all true Masons, and the inner-most circles of esoteric societies." (Taken from **Be Wise As Serpents** by Fritz Springmeier).

Has Freemasonry been underestimated as a world religion? At least one Masonic author writing to Masons felt that Masonic religious power had been underestimated. He writes, "In the past Masonry has been condemned as a shallow substitute for religion. This the Masonic body has always denied but in fact, the new age revitalized Masonry will be a paralleling evolutionary way of man's approach to God, and Masonry and religion will gladly cooperate." --The Spirit of Masonry, p. 129

Albert Pike (December 29, 1809-April 2, 1891). Albert Pike was a Luciferian who confessed Lucifer as his own God see (below quote). He was the former Sovereign General of The Supreme Council of Grand Sovereign Inspectors, General of the 33rd Degree of The Scottish Rite. There is also compelling evidence that he founded the Ku Klux Klan... Pike can be justifiably regarded as the most influential Freemason who ever lived. During the American Civil War, he was a Confederate general who is said to have committed the most heinous atrocities of the war, yet his tomb is located just thirteen blocks from the Capitol Building in Washington DC. He was a high-ranking member of the Illuminati who is still revered by the New World Order Cabal.

In his book `Morals and Dogma`, Pike confirmed for posterity that the God of the Illuminati and the New World Order is Lucifer. He wrote; "The Masonic religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine. . . Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately, Adonay (Jesus) is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two Gods: darkness being necessary to light to serve as its foil as the pedestal is necessary to the statue, and the brake to the locomotive. "

Pike asserted boldly and unequivocally in his book that Freemasonry is identical to the ancient mysteries, which clearly means that all their teachings in all their books are precisely the same as the Ancient, Pagan, and Satanic Mysteries! Pike continues in *Morals and Dogma* "The true and pure philosophic religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay (Jesus); but Lucifer, God of Light and God of Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of darkness and evil."

Is Freemasonry the Worship of Lucifer?

There has been extensive debate as to whom the true god of Freemasonry really is. Below, I have listed some quotes from Masonic Authorities which will help clarify this piece of the puzzle. It should be understood that most Blue Degree Masons are not in thrall to Lucifer, but higher level `initiates` must participate in rituals which involve drinking from skulls whilst kneeling prostrate at a black alter adorned with serpents.

We should furthermore take pains to know who Lucifer really is. The King James Bible records his fall from heaven following his rebellion against God thus: "How art thou fallen from Heaven, O Lucifer, Son of the Morning! How are thou cut down to the ground which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God. I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the Most High, yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit". Isaiah 14:12-15.

The Scriptures name Lucifer as "That old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world". Revelation 12:9.

Deception in Freemasonry is witnessed time and again as one goes ever deeper into its darkness. Albert Pike in his `Morals and Dogma writes," Masonry like all the religions, all the mysteries, conceals it's secret from all except the Adepts and Sages, or the elect, and uses false explanations and misinterpretations of its symbols to mislead those who deserve only to be misled. The Blue Degrees are but the outer court or portico of the Temple. Part of the symbols are displayed there to the Initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them, but it is intended he shall imagine he understands them".

Quotes Affirming Lucifer as the God of Freemasonry

"First conjuration address to Emperor Lucifer, Master and Prince of rebellious spirits, I adjure thee to leave thine abode in whatever quarter of the world it may be situated and come hither to communicate with me. I command and I conjure thee in thy name oh mighty living God, to appear without noise". The Book of Black Magic by Arthur Edward Waite 33rd Degree Mason.

"I hereby promise the Great Spirit Lucifer, Prince of Demons, that each year, I will bring unto him a human soul to do with as it may please him, and in return, Lucifer

Gregory Lessing Garrett

promises to bestow upon me the treasures of the earth and fulfill my every desire for the length of my natural life. If I fail to bring him each year the offering specified above, then my own soul shall be forfeit to him". Signed in blood, Manly Palmer Hall 33rd Degree Freemason from his book `The Secret Teaching of All Ages`.

"When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the Mystery of his Craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply this energy". Manly Palmer Hall 33rd Degree `The Lost Keys of Freemasonry`.

"That which we must say to a crowd is; We worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition. To you Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the brethren of the 32nd, 31st, and 30th degrees. The Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the High degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian Doctrine". Albert Pike 33rd Degree.

"Lucifer, the son of the morning! Is it he who bears the light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not!" Albert Pike 33rd Degree.

Freemasonry is truly the worship of Lucifer.

Once this is understood, it becomes clear as to why they have been so anxious all these centuries to keep the lid of secrecy tightly screwed down, for if people really understood that Masonry is a worship of Lucifer, no one would join, and the citizens of most communities would rise up as one to demand that the organization be completely outlawed. Thus, you have secrets within secrets, wheels within wheels, just as the above quotes confirm.

The Light Bearer Returns

Many believe that the New Age Movement is little more than a collection of old Hippies, Feminists and `wannabe` mystics chanting and praying to who knows what or why. But that is so far from the reality of what is a dangerous and desperate situation, as the Illuminati and their co-conspirators in the New Age, through use of all the weapons of media control and information available to them, drive their New World Order project to its logical conclusion, whilst we the people sleepwalk into their 'Aquarian Dictatorship'.

In his book `Terrorism and The Illuminati`, the Canadian author David Livingstone writes: "The Illuminati claim to be descended of Fallen Angels, who taught them the "Ancient Wisdom", also known as the Kabbalah, which they have been preserving throughout the centuries. These Fallen Angels are referred to in the Bible, Book of Genesis, as the Nephilim, or "Sons of God", and were said to have descended to earth and intermarried with human beings. Christian interpretations struggle with the passage, choosing to translate the term into "mighty men". However, apocryphal Jewish texts explain that they were the devil and his legions, who were cast out of Heaven, and took wives from the female descendants of Cain. They produced a race known as the Anakim".

It is a well-researched hypothesis that it is these `Anakim` or rather their descendants who now occupy all the positions of real power in our world. Whether they are truly the children of the Nephilim is irrelevant so long as they themselves believe that it is and use this assumed `divine` right to rule in order to justify the increasing oppression, control and terror being enacted on all our lives.

Conclusion

The Luciferian New Age of Aquarius is here right now and mankind has joined in the rebellion against its creator. We are giving to people, who now publicly exclaim their worship of God and man's greatest and original adversary, free reign to lead us into hell on earth in the shape of a diabolical One World tyrannical state, and the United Nations is the international temple at which humanity, through its political and religious leaders pays homage to him, the Light Bearer - Lucifer.

"And he shall exalt himself and magnify himself above every God and shall speak marvelous things against the God of Gods and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished; for that which is determined shall be done" (Dan. 11:36).

- Philip Jones, online

Alice Bailey and The Externalization of The Hierarchy and The United Nations

Now, to communicate Alice Bailey's work, I have decided to switch voices here, simply allow a Christian author to convey who and what Alice Bailey, a disciple of Madame Helena Blavatsky, was about. The reason I am doing this is that my background is primarily in physics, philosophy, and metaphysics, and not particularly in Christian Theology. And so, I cannot speak with as much rhetorical power as a good Christian author can about such topics as Satanism and Luciferian Anti-Christ motifs as they relate to scripture and The Bible.

I know my limits.

Here is an article entitled:

"Exposing the Satanic 'Externalization of the Hierarchy' Of Alice Bailey"

"The Luciferian conspiracy began long ago when the archangel Lucifer, in his sin of pride, tried to usurp control over God's throne. Isaiah 14:12-14, "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the Most High." Lucifer failed and was cast down to earth with one-third of the angels. Lucifer became Satan, the god of this world, and the fallen angels became demons.

The Holy Bible teaches in Ephesians 6:12 that our battle as born-again Christians is not against flesh and blood, that is, man; but rather, against the forces of darkness, "against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." These demonic powers are known as the "HIERARCHY" in the occult. Certain evil people (who are demon-possessed) known as the "Ascended Masters" are able to convey messages from demons to men. Alice Bailey (1880-1949) was one such ascended master. She communicated with a demonic being named Master Djwhal Khul, who instructed Bailey and her followers to "prepare men for the reappearance of the Christ. This is your first duty." ("The Externalization of the Hierarchy," pg.614).

Of course, Alice Bailey's "Christ" is the man of sin, the coming Antichrist, evidenced by the fact that she mentions "Christ" 666 times in her book titled, "The Externalization of the Hierarchy." The hierarchy of demonic powers are being externalized to the world today. This is why we see the symbols of the ancient occult mystery religions on the reverse side of every U.S. one-dollar bill. That which has been a well-kept secret throughout the ages is now becoming common public knowledge. This is why we see occult symbols in our faces everywhere that we look these days. Satan is preparing the world for the coming of the Antichrist, and I believe it will be very soon.

According to retired Navy Commander William Guy Carr (1895-1959) in his great book titled, "The Conspiracy: To Destroy All Existing Governments And Religions," when Franklin D. Roosevelt was elected President of the U.S.A. he was so sure the secret conspiracy for World Government would reach its final goal during his lifetime that in 1933 he had the Illuminati's insignia, (which Jefferson secretly had embossed on the back of the American Great Seal) printed on the back of American dollar bills. This was to notify Illuminists throughout the world that the secretive Illuminati were now in absolute control of American finance, politics, and the social sciences. Roosevelt called this 'The New Deal.'

"Of all the means I know to lead men, the most effectual is a concealed mystery.

The hankering of the mind is irresistible." —Adam Weishaupt, founder of the ILLUMINATI

In ancient Egyptian times, these secrets of the occult were known as the "Mysteries." Mystery schools were popular in ancient Egypt and still exist today, which you can find by doing a simple web search for "mystery schools." The serpent (Satan) in Genesis 3:5 told Eve that her eyes (Hebrew: ayin, meaning: singular, one "eye"), would be opened if she ate the forbidden fruit. This eye refers to the eye of the soul, or mind. The serpent promised Eve that she and Adam would become as "as gods." This is the same promise which Lucifer makes to occultists today 6,000 years later. The knowledge which the Devil promised, to make one wise concerning good and evil, is represented by the light rays emitting from the All-Seeing Eye. The eye represents higher consciousness, an advanced level of occult thinking that is supposed to impart to men the divine nature, that is, godhood.

In "Dark Secrets of the New Age," Dr. Texe Marrs writes:

"The New Age is a universal open-arms religion that excludes from its ranks only those who believe in Jesus Christ and a Personal God. Buddhists, Shintoist, Satanists, Secular Humanists, witches, witch doctors and shamans — All who reject Christianity are

Gregory Lessing Garrett

invited to become trusted members of The New Age family. Worshippers of separate faiths and denominations are to be unified in a common purpose: THE GLORIFICATION OF MAN.”

The false religion of Freemasonry is rooted in the ancient occult mysteries of Egypt. Thus, their primary goal is the reinstatement of the ancient occult mysteries to prepare the world's masses to receive “THE BEAST” (Antichrist) when he comes.

Michael Rogge, author of “New Age Spirituality: The roots of the New Age Movement” (Part I), states concerning occult symbols:

“The magical mystery religion of Ancient Egypt exercised a great fascination over Renaissance man, which was incorporated into—the newly formed—Lodges at that time. The mysterious hieroglyphs were considered to be symbols of hidden knowledge. Symbols and gestures became a means of conveying secrets and “truths.” The cosmos was seen as an organic unity. It was peopled by a hierarchy of spirits which exercised all kinds of influences and sympathies. The practice of magic became a holy quest.”

This explains why the Illuminati (or hierarchy, the “principalities” spoken of in the Bible) extensively employ the use of occult symbols. Symbols are powerful, transcending every language in the world. No matter what language you speak, everyone recognizes symbols. The hierarchy (Satan's kingdom) is being externalized (made known) through symbols. The coming of the man of sin, the Antichrist, must be very near. The All-Seeing Eye represents Lucifer, who gives occult enlightenment (as “an angel of light,” 2nd Corinthians 11:13-15) to his followers.

To biblical students, these are shocking admissions and it adds fuel to the charge of a Masonic Antichrist in our midst.

“It is these Mysteries which Christ will restore upon His reappearance,” Alice Bailey reveals, “thus reviving the churches in a new form, and restoring the hidden Mystery.” (The Reappearance of the Christ, pg. 122). [emphasis added]

Bailey is giving these “revelations” by her channeled Master Djwhal Khul — a disembodied “Ascended Master.” Her “Christ” is indeed the Antichrist in the strictest sense of the word. Antichrist means substitute for or in place of Christ. She goes on to say that:

“These ancient Mysteries were originally given to humanity by the Hierarchy [of which Djwhal Khul is a part of] and contain the entire clue to the evolutionary process, hidden in numbers, in ritual, in words and in symbology; this veil the secret of man's origin and destiny, picturing to him in rite and ritual, the long, long path which he must tread, back into the light.” (ibid, p.121-22). [emphasis added]

Please understand that the “Hierarchy” mentioned in the previous quote refers to literal “demons.” Satan is the god of this evil world, and as such he controls it by recruiting men and women, just as He tried to recruit Jesus in Matthew 4:1-10 but failed. Millions of foolish people have sold their souls to the Devil, in exchange for abundant riches, wealth and pleasures in this temporal earthly life. This is the primary method used by the Illuminati to maintain their power, using the love of money as a means of recruiting loyal subjects. As of 2014, at least half of the members of Congress were millionaires! As of 2012, at least 72 members of Congress had a net worth of \$10,000,000 or more! Truly the love of money is the root of all evil. The people whom Satan recruits operate through secret societies, lest they be exposed publicly for their diabolical and sinister plans for humanity.

Remembering that Satan is in charge of The World Revolutionary Movement (aka, The Illuminati) is key to understanding the New World Order, which ultimately will become the Beast system of the soon coming Antichrist. The All-Seeing Eye in the capstone atop The Great Pyramid is Lucifer (Satan), the god of this world...

2nd Corinthians 4:3-5, “But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them. For we preach not ourselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord; and ourselves your servants for Jesus' sake.”

Satan blinds men with farces like evolution, worldly philosophies and false religion, which includes occult knowledge like Kabbalah. It is a substitute for the Gospel of Jesus Christ, offering men a false hope. A man with no hope is better off than a man with false hope because the man with no hope is still looking. A demon's favorite activity is to make men comfortable in living the Christian life without ever being born-again.

The Luciferian Gnostic Wisdom or Ancient Mysteries now practiced by both Freemasonry and the plethora of cults and creeds coming under the catchall “New Age” were given to humanity by the Occult Hierarchy (Lucifer being at the very top of the hierarchy of power). The Baileys (Alice and her husband Foster), or rather, the Hierarchy of demonic beings speaking through the Baileys, confirm that the real purpose of Freemasonry, taught to man by the Hierarchy, is the quickening of the spiritual evolution of humanity and the transformation of man's nature into a god-like superman.

Moreover, The Serpent, true friend of man, caused the Fall in the Garden of Eden by giving Eve this very same message that man could be as gods but the vengeful Yahweh cast the First Couple out whose progeny have suffered the injustice ever since. The Serpent is, of course, Lucifer, the "bringer of Light" ... the Light of Illumination. For, in

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Gnosticism, Lucifer is not thought of as a person, but as a "force." He is, in fact, the pantheistic god of the New Age Movement, the great magical agent, The Force, that can be used for "Good or "Evil", depending upon the penchant of the practitioner. This is the Luciferian Doctrine at the heart of the Mystery Religions including the biggest secret society in the world, which is Freemasonry.

Alice Bailey is sadly burning in the fires of Hell forever. She blasphemed the Lord Jesus Christ much in her occult writings, in a deliberate attempt to confuse people. The following quote is from her book, "The Reappearance of The Christ," in which she boasts of the Antichrist as being "the Christ," while condemning Jesus Christ for abandoning His disciples...

"He has been for two thousand years the Supreme Head of the Church Invisible, the Spiritual Hierarchy, composed of disciples of all faiths. He recognizes and loves those who are not Christian but who retain their allegiance to their Founders—the Buddha, Mohammed and others. He cares not what the faith is if the objective is the love of God and of humanity. If men look for the Christ Who left His disciples centuries ago, they will fail to recognize the Christ Who is in process of returning. The Christ has no religious barriers in His consciousness. It matters not to Him of what faith a man may call himself."--SOURCE: Alice A. Bailey, "The Reappearance of Christ."

As you have just clearly seen for yourself, Alice Bailey's satanic goal is to unite the world's religions under the ecumenical umbrella of love for God and mankind, with allegiance to the coming Antichrist. Satan doesn't care what religion you belong to, just so long as you worship him (the Dragon) and his Antichrist (the Beast) instead of the Lord Jesus Christ. Everything that I have just shared with you is all a fulfillment of the Luciferian conspiracy which began long ago in eternity, when Lucifer tried to take control of Heaven. Now you know the core basics of the New World Order. I am convinced that it won't be long now before the Rapture of the saints, and then the Antichrist will be revealed to the world.

So now you know why, when you see the occult symbols on the back of a U.S. one-dollar bill, or on your favorite music album cover, or at a Super Bowl event, or on business logos, and everywhere we turn nowadays, it is because Satan's secret plot for World Government and the appearance of the Antichrist are coming very soon. The Godless world is being prepared to receive the man of sin, the Antichrist. We are living in the end times of Bible prophecy, my friend. THE END"

--"Exposing the Satanic 'Externalization of the Hierarchy' Of Alice Bailey" By David J. Stewart, http://www.jesusisprecious.org/nwo/exposing_alice_bailey.htm

As you can see, the tone and language of this piece are much different than the vernacular I use...different angle...different background. However, there is much clarity and truth in the Christian perspective, I believe in all fairness. And further, I refuse to allow it to be minimized by the brute austerity of our current Materialistic Atheism, brought on by Jesuit SCIENTISM, which has so destroyed most of the world so far.

Turning our attention to one of the most Luciferian New Age organizations in the world, read what Geri Ungurean says about Alice Bailey and The United Nations:

The United Nations

“Alice Ann Bailey, a leading disciple of the Russian theosophist Madame Helena Blavatsky, formed the Lucifer Trust in 1920. In 1922, the name was changed to Lucis Trust. I can only imagine that this was done after realizing that the name of Lucifer would certainly alarm many who read and love the Word of God. But make no mistake, the inner workings and thrust of this group remained the same.

Madame Helena Blavatsky is known as the “mother” of the New Age movement and modern occultism. In her “Secret Doctrine” she taught that Lucifer was higher and older than the God of The Bible, and that Lucifer had to be sacrificed and sent to earth, because of the coming dogma of the Church. She taught that Satan was truly “good” and that he was known by many names, but mainly as God of Wisdom — the cosmic reflection of God. She also called him “Son of the morning” and in many writings, called him Son of God.

After years of contact with her so-called spirit masters, (we know they are demons) Blavatsky published “Isis Unveiled” in 1877; a hugely successful writing, followed by “Secret Doctrine” in 1888. She also established an Occult magazine in London, called “Lucifer.” By this time, Blavatsky had acquired a huge following.

Watch the online video, before it is taken down by The Elite:

“EXPOSED! Lucis Trust President Speaks ~ Satan, Lucifer, & The United Nations, New World Order, New Age, Video”

While Christianity teaches that Lucifer is the essence of evil, the New Age teachers embrace him as enlightened, and one to be worshiped. As he is adored, our God is de-tested. In occultism and New Age philosophy, Lucifer is regarded as an agent of intellectual and spiritual freedom. We, who are born-again from above, know that Lucifer was cast from heaven by our God after Lucifer had determined to be like the Most High, God:

“How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! [how] art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the Most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit.” – Isaiah 14:12-15

Alice Ann Bailey received her knowledge from “Ascended Masters” departed spirits. As Christians, we know that these spirits are merely demons, doing the bidding of their master – the devil. We know that Lucifer’s name was changed to Satan after being cast from Heaven, the Luciferians continue to refer to him as Lucifer.

What does this have to do with the UN?

The Lucis Trust has been for years, the philosophical and religious consulting firm to all members of the U.N. It is interwoven into the fabric of the United Nations and done so in such a deceptive way. The average person knows little to nothing of the Lucis Trust.

“We have meditations at the United Nations a couple of times a week. The meditation leader is Sri Chin, and this is what he said about this situation: “... The United Nations is the chosen instrument of God; to be a chosen instrument means to be a divine messenger carrying the banner of God’s inner vision and outer manifestation. One day, the world will treasure and cherish the soul of the United Nations as its very own with pride, for this soul is all-loving, all-nourishing, and all-fulfilling.” – Donald Keys, president of Planetary Citizens and author of Earth At Omega

“The United Nations is steadily becoming the center of a syncretic new world religion, a weird and diabolical convergence of New Age mysticism, pantheism, aboriginal animism, atheism, communism, socialism, Luciferian occultism, apostate Christianity, Islam, Taoism, Buddhism, and Hinduism. The devotees and apostles of this new faith include the kind of strange admixture of crystal worshipers, astrologers, radical feminists,

environmentalists, cabalists, human potentialists, Eastern mystics, pop psychologists, and “liberal” clergymen one would normally tend to associate with the off-beat, sandals-and-beads counterculture of the 1960s. But today’s worshipers in this rapidly expand.

--From “Luciferian Worship at the United Nations Will Usher in Antichrist” December 9, 2017 By Geri Ungurean

Agenda 21

Going to go straight into an excellent article that lays it all out:

AGENDA 21...THE COMING NEW WORLD ORDER

AGENDA 21- EARTH'S SUSTAINABILITY AND DEPOPULATION

“All governments and kingdoms must have rules or laws to remain viable. Without rules or laws, it is anarchy. Also, rules or laws without any consequences are just plain good advice. There is a coming New World Order of control, containment, confiscation, martial law and a police state. There will be definite rules and laws that will dictate our daily lives, our every movement, what we must do and follow, based on the foundational principles developed in the Agenda 21 of the UN Initiative in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Agenda 21, masterminded in 1992, laid the groundwork and scope of the New World Order. The ‘21’ in Agenda 21 refers to this present 21st Century. What America is experiencing today is moving us from the planning to the implementation stage of the New World Order— the present thrust coming from the Executive branch of the US Gov’t who is bringing about dramatic changes in the shape and form of leadership and the kind of society that will emerge as described in Agenda 21.

Agenda 21 deals with Earth’s Sustainability and Depopulation in the New World Order which will soon emerge when our present world order collapses due to extreme sovereign debts, economic depression, wars, great natural disasters, famines, diminishing earth resources and overpopulation. Agenda 21, an action agenda for the UN, will include other multilateral organizations and individual governments around the world that will be executed at local, national, and global levels.

A strong protagonist of the New World Order, Pres. George H. W. Bush, gave a speech ‘Toward a New World Order’ before Congress on Sep 11, 1990 (ironically the same day, but 11 years earlier of the planned attack and collapse of the iconic World Trade Center Twin Towers in New York City in 2001). Bush also delivered a keynote speech on the Agenda 21 Rio De Janeiro UN initiative in 1992 and signed the document on behalf of the US, along with the 178 nations attending the Rio Earth Summit. By signing, each nation pledged to adopt the goals of Agenda 21. In 1995, Pres. Bill Clinton, in compliance with

Agenda 21, signed Executive Order #12858- Deficit Reduction Fund to create the President's Council on Sustainable Development in order to 'harmonize US environmental policy with UN directives as outlined in Agenda 21'.

Agenda 21- A New World Order of Oneness, All United in 1

Agenda 21 is an action plan to be implemented for Planet Earth which calls for specific changes in the activities and lifestyles of all people, due to earth's diminishing resources and exploding world population resulting in 'a worsening of poverty, hunger, ill health and illiteracy, and the continuing deterioration of the ecosystems on which we depend for our well-being'. It is a profound reorientation of every human on earth, unlike anything the world has ever experienced, based on the fact that continued present economic development as we know it is unsustainable. Sustainable development, therefore is a program of action for local and global economic reforms— a program that has yet to be fully defined... No one fully understands how or even, if, sustainable development can be achieved... there is growing consensus that it must be accomplished at the local level if it is ever to be achieved on a global basis'- Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide by the International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives 1996.

Sustainable Development, when closely scrutinized, is nothing other than Genocidal Depopulation, with New Age, Environmental twist.

Agenda 21 is an imperfect and deceptive plan to save humanity but will instead subjugate and destroy us. Upon initial examination or cursory review, Agenda 21 may appear harmless as a piece of literature that describes a unique Utopian society to come. But careful study and reflections on what has happened in the past 20 years will show that we have been moving in the direction of the New World Order for some time now. The basic concept is Oneness— One-1, all United in 1, a New World Order of a One World Gov't, 1 World in every way, controlled by 1 overall Authority; 1 people, 1 all-inclusive way of life which is all for 1, and 1 for all kind of thinking, eventually under 1 man's rule- 'the man of sin, the son of perdition', the notorious Antichrist alluded to in 2Th2:3,4 and in Re13 of the Bible.

The New World Order is a monogenous society that is based on 1 philosophy or 1 set of morals that is all-inclusive of everyone despite one's race, ethnicity, culture, religion,

Gregory Lessing Garrett

sexual orientation, etc. Thus, the US Supreme Court legalizing Same-Sex Marriage on June 26, 2013, for example, was a major breakthrough and achievement toward New World Order goals of acceptance, civil rights, and freedom for all. So also, will the current open borders immigration issue be one of welcoming of all into the World Community, vis-a-vis the New World Order.

In the field of education, certain phrases were coined that were introduced as precursors to the coming New World Order and Agenda 21. They were phased into the curriculum to pave the way in developing a new mindset for the future goals of society. As an example, the concepts of parents, family, and marriage are now being redefined. Agenda 21 will settle teacher's and administration's concerns and conflicts over the coming new ways in education such as standardization of curriculum, core curriculum, teacher's evaluation, etc. Another example of controversy to be resolved is sex education for all children, a critical area where politicians, administrators, teachers and parents are being challenged to come to a meeting of minds to develop a program that will suit everyone on the students' behalf.

The Scope of Agenda 21– Managing Earth's Diminishing Resources

Agenda 21, New World Order, a One World Gov't, a One World Economy, a One World Church, a One god for all, are all related in that, these are plans to control population and earth's resources with programs and methods for Man's survival. New terminology is being coined with commonly heard expressions today emphasizing unity and control: inclusion and compliance, ethnic diversity and multi-cultural appreciation, acceptance and respect for differences, blended family with expanded definitions of what constitutes family, marriage, single parent vs unwed mother, civil rights and freedoms, etc...

Environmental terms such as going green, sustainability, saving mother earth, organic/natural farming versus controlled GMO agriculture, global warming, carbon emission, eco-footprint are now in vogue. Illegitimate children, illegal versus unattended aliens, gays, homosexuals are negatives and nixed terms and considered politically incorrect speech. All that has been mentioned and more indicate that society today is in great flux, stretching and testing its limits and changing the complexion of life to determine what will be allowed or disallowed, and the enforcement by policing agencies, controls, and national laws that are taking place as this is written.

The Changing Face of the US Government

This can be seen in the dictatorial role of the Executive Branch through an excessive number of executive orders, ineptness and conflicts in the Legislative Branch that hinder effective gov't, and the interference of the Judicial Branch in dictating, changing, and passing laws indiscriminately that have contributed to the unstable social and moral climate of our nation. Increasing gov't control of land, water, food and natural resources have created uneasiness with regard to confiscation and unlawful seizure of property, many through claims of eminent domain.

A good example of Gov't control of land was the recent April 2014 standoff with the Bundy Ranch in Nevada when the US Bureau of Land Management attempted to take cattle from Cliven Bundy for non-payment of grazing fee on disputed land. The Gov't backed down amidst great adverse national publicity and patriotic uprising.

The militarization of police forces all across America with heavy armored vehicles, military armaments, tear-gas masks, and bullet-proof vests as evident in Ferguson, MO recently is a good example of the Gov't's preparation to quell anticipated major disorders dealing with race riots, food riots, looting, civil disturbance, terrorist attacks and the general uprising of the discontented and impoverished masses when the present order collapses. The Gov't has already taken major steps to mitigate these anticipated problems.

In the healthcare sector in our overstressed hospitals, 'death panels' will determine who lives and receives care, and who won't. Sterilization, biogenetics, vaccinations, abortions, end-of-life planning, and euthanasia will also be a big part of Agenda 21 in a broad-based depopulation program demanded by earth's dwindling resources.

The Georgia Guidestones- Another Illuminati Footprint

The Georgia Guidestones is a granite monument unveiled in 1980 situated in Elbert County 100 miles east of Atlanta, Georgia. The gigantic mysterious Stonehenge-like monument is nearly 20 feet high, made up of 6 granite slabs, weighing 240,000 pounds. Though the sponsors of this behemoth desired anonymity, they left a message explaining the reasoning behind their rules. It lists 10 rules and ideals for an 'Age of Reason', the first being 'Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature'. The world's population then was about 5 billion and today, 7 billion, over 10 times their stated goal.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

'The Guidestones describe the ideal world, as envisioned by an occult secret society. These guides touch upon subjects that are associated with the New World Order, including massive depopulation, a single world government, the introduction of a new type of spirituality, etc. The monument is, therefore, proof of an existing link between secret societies, the world elite, and the push for a New World Order '. Like the enigmatic symbols and phrases on the reverse of every US\$ Federal Reserve Note, **The Georgia Guidestones monument is another giant Illuminati Footprint 'hidden in plain sight' proclaiming a New World Order, which is steadily advancing in the 21st century.**'

-- Posted by Drgold, <https://drgoldsite.wordpress.com/2014/09/01/agenda-21-the-coming-new-world-order-vs-gods-agenda/>

Chapter 8

Christianity Has Caused Zero Wars

(Non-Christian and Jesuit Infiltration of Christianity Has)

“The total body count for the ninety years between 1917 and 2007 is approximately 148 million dead at the bloody hands of fifty-two atheists, three times more than all the human beings killed by war, civil war, and individual crime in the entire twentieth century combined.” -- Vox Day, “Atheism and Mass Murder”, Conservapedia

That’s right. Jesuit SCIENTISM has so destroyed most of the world so far. I can hear all the Atheists looking to the grave of Christopher Hitchens right now for some crumbs of solace.

But, let's be clear about this:

Christianity has caused zero wars. Where in the doctrines of “Love Your Neighbor as Yourself”, Love, Mercy, and Forgiveness are you allowed any authority to harm another human being? C’mon, where is it? I’ve looked. It simply is not there.

Christianity was INFILTRATED by NON-Christian, and primarily Vatican Jesuits, elements, worldwide, going back to The Crusades and The Knights Templar, to destroy the Christian faith by causing wars and suffering so that the world would blame it on Christianity? I don't recall Christ saying anything about war and killing as being the road to God? So why do Atheists believe so strongly in Atheistic Darwinian pseudo-science and its justification for slaughtering over 100 million in this last century alone? I will explain. Christianity

Gregory Lessing Garrett

was INFILTRATED by NON-Christian elements, worldwide, going back to The Crusades and The Knights Templar, to destroy the Christian faith by causing wars and suffering so that the world would blame it on Christianity.

Religion is NOT the enemy. If you examine most religious documents, they talk about working together and how killing is not a road to God. Whereas Atheism is Darwinist in its roots, which leads to mass genocide, and using brute force to slaughter and take over, you know.....how animals behave. Atheism has NO moral guideline other than brute force and killing to gain power, which is THE NATURAL MAN, unchecked by the intelligence of morality. Christianity subdues the violence in men and asks him to think again about murder for power. Hence, Atheists, by their own definition, have no morals, OTHER THAN WHAT THEY TAKE FROM RELIGIOUS IDEOLOGY. This is clearly obvious when you actually think about it.

Hitler was a dark occultist who hated Christ and believed in the exaltation of Luciferian Theosophy, by Madame Helena Blavatsky. She wrote The Secret Doctrine which Hitler subscribed to. And he got his Swastika sign from her Theosophical school. Everything about it was Anti-Christian, and led to mass genocide, as ALL Atheistic ideologies eventual do because they are rooted in the primal Darwinian violence of man's lust for power and fear of death. The entire past century is riddled with Anti-Christian forces from Communist Stalin to Pol Pot, which in sum, butchered over 100 million innocent people this last century. Whereas Christianity teaches nonviolence and the importance of EVERY INDIVIDUAL!

Again, Christianity has been INFILTRATED by NON-CHRISTIAN, Jesuit, elements for hundreds of years to create the illusion that Christianity is evil. The Crusades, The Inquisition, etc... were all dictated by NON-CHRISTIAN forces. We live in a dark occult world that is slipping into the final stage of a total occult take over. Hitler did a lot to spread the dark occult ideology of the exaltation of the self and ego over God. He destroyed the idea of Christ and placed himself in the place of Christ. Now like lemmings over a cliff, the world marches blindly under the mass brainwashing of Atheistic Darwinian pseudoscience, ready for the mass culling that Atheism is preparing for the worshippers of Nature and Science. A massive technocratic dictatorship has risen, using Science and Atheism and dark occult sensuality, and the final stages of the plan are being secured into place. It's like Aldous Huxley's Brave New World meets Orwell's 1984 with an overlay of Lord of The Rings and Star Wars to make it as occultish as possible!

But people are too drunk with their addiction to cell phones and fashion to care. It is all playing like a huge blockbuster movie, from Ebola, to rolling out martial law in Ferguson, to the CIA created ISIS at the USA border, to etc... let the games begin....

It must be made clear that Atheist Communism was created by The Jesuits.

It is their baby.

Take this into consideration when reading the following article.

In the article, **"Atheism and Mass Murder"**, **Conservapedia** has this to say about Christianity versus Atheistic Communism:

"Concerning atheism and mass murder, Christian apologist Gregory Koukl wrote that "the assertion is that religion has caused most of the killing and bloodshed in the world. There are people who make accusations and assertions that are empirically false. This is one of them." Koukl details the number of people killed in various events involving theism and compares them to the much higher tens of millions of people killed under atheistic communist regimes, in which militant atheism served as the official doctrine of the state.

Communist regimes killed 60 million in the 20th century through genocide, according to Le Monde, more than 100 million people according to The Black Book of Communism (Panné, J.L., Paczkowski A. et al, 1999). and according to Cleon Skousen in his best-selling book The Naked Communist.

It is estimated that in the past 100 years, governments under the banner of atheistic communism have caused the death of somewhere between 40,472,000 to 259,432,000 human lives. Dr. R. J. Rummel, professor emeritus of political science at the University of Hawaii, is the scholar who first coined the term Democide (death by government). Dr. R. J. Rummel's mid estimate regarding the loss of life due to communism is that communism caused the death of approximately 110,286,000 people between 1917 and 1987.

Richard Dawkins has attempted to engage in historical revisionism concerning atheist atrocities and Dawkins was shown to be in gross error (see also: Atheism and communism and Persecution of Christians in the Soviet Union).

Although Communism is one of the most well-known cases of atheism's ties to mass murder, the French Revolution and subsequent Reign of Terror, inspired by the works of Diderot, Voltaire, Sade, and Rousseau, managed to commit similar persecutions and exterminations of religious people and promote secularism and militant atheism. Official numbers indicate that 300,000 Frenchmen died during Robespierre's Reign of Terror, 297,000

Gregory Lessing Garrett

of which were of middle-class or low-class. Of the amount murdered via the guillotine, only 8% had been of the aristocratic class, with over 30% being from the peasant class.

One of the most well-known cases of mass murder during the French Revolution was the genocide at Vendee, which has yet to be officially recognized as genocide. Some estimates indicated that Robespierre and the Jacobins planned to massacre well over 15,000,000 Frenchmen, and that he also intended to commit genocide against the Alsace region of France due to their German-speaking populace. Besides the guillotine, the French Revolution also resulted in various other deaths, including trampling children with horses, burning people in ovens, "Republican Marriages" (which involved stripping people naked, tying them together to a log in a suggestive fashion, and then putting them into the water to drown. In the event that there weren't enough people of both sexes, they also resorted to "tying the knot" in a homosexual manner), cutting recently-raped girls in half after tying them to a tree, crushing pregnant women under wine pressers, cutting up pregnant women and using bayonets to stab the fetus inside before leaving her to die, "catching" infants thrown from a balcony with their bayonets, and using shotguns to ensure people bled out to death. These actions, especially the Reign of Terror in 1793, would also inspire Karl Marx with the Communist Manifesto, specifically telling Frederick Engels in correspondences to each other: "There is only one way of shortening, simplifying, and concentrating the bloodthirsty death-throes of the old society and the bloody birth pangs of the new--revolutionary terror. Once we are at the helm, we shall be obliged to reenact the year 1793. We are pitiless and we ask no pity from you. When our time comes, we shall not conceal terrorism with hypocritical phrases. . . The vengeance of the people will break forth with such ferocity that not even the year 1793 enables us to envisage it..."

Koukl summarized by stating:

"It is true that it's possible that religion can produce evil, and generally when we look closer at the detail it produces evil because the individual people are actually living in a rejection of the tenets of Christianity and a rejection of the God that they are supposed to be following. So, it can produce it, but the historical fact is that outright rejection of God and institutionalizing of atheism actually does produce evil on incredible levels. We're talking about tens of millions of people as a result of the rejection of God."

Nobel Prize winner Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn was asked to account for the great tragedies that occurred under the brutal communist regime he and fellow citizens suffered under.

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn offered the following explanation:

“Over a half-century ago, while I was still a child, I recall hearing a number of old people offer the following explanation for the great disasters that had befallen Russia: 'Men have forgotten God; that's why all this has happened.'

Since then I have spent well-nigh 50 years working on the history of our revolution; in the process, I have read hundreds of books, collected hundreds of personal testimonies, and have already contributed eight volumes of my own toward the effort of clearing away the rubble left by that upheaval. But if I were asked today to formulate as concisely as possible the main cause of the ruinous revolution that swallowed up some 60 million of our people, I could not put it more accurately than to repeat:

‘Men have forgotten God; that’s why all this has happened.’

Vox Day notes concerning Atheism and mass murder:

“Apparently it was just an amazing coincidence that every Communist of historical note publicly declared his Atheism there have been twenty-eight countries in world history that can be confirmed to have been ruled by regimes with avowed Atheists at the helm ... These twenty-eight historical regimes have been ruled by eighty-nine atheists, of whom more than half have engaged in democidal¹⁶² acts of the sort committed by Stalin and Mao ...

“The total body count for the ninety years between 1917 and 2007 is approximately 148 million dead at the bloody hands of fifty-two atheists, three times more than all the human beings killed by war, civil war, and individual crime in the entire twentieth century combined.”

The historical record of collective atheism is thus 182,716 times worse on an annual basis than Christianity’s worst and most infamous misdeed, the Spanish Inquisition. It is not only Stalin and Mao who were so murderously inclined; they were merely the worst of the whole Hell-bound lot. For every Pol Pot whose infamous name is still spoken with horror today, there was a Mengistu, a Bierut, and a Choibalsan, godless men whose names are now forgotten everywhere but in the lands they once ruled with a red hand.

Is a 58 percent chance that an atheist leader will murder a noticeable percentage of the population over which he rules sufficient evidence that atheism does, in fact, provide a systematic influence to do bad things? If that is not deemed to be conclusive, how about the fact that the average atheist crime against humanity is 18.3 million percent worse than the very worst depredation committed by Christians, even though atheists have had less than one-twentieth the number of opportunities with which to commit them. If one

Gregory Lessing Garrett

considers the statistically significant size of the historical atheist set and contrasts it with the fact that not one in a thousand religious leaders has committed similarly large-scale atrocities, it is impossible to conclude otherwise, even if we do not yet understand exactly why this should be the case. Once might be an accident, even twice could be coincidence, but fifty-two incidents in ninety years reeks of causation!"

-- "Atheism and Mass Murder", Conservapedia

And so, let us once and for all lay to rest this Jesuit propaganda brainwashing about Christianity being responsible for all these horrible wars and revolutions which we've seen for hundreds of years. It is clearly the Jesuit infiltration of every major religious movement and government since the 15th century that has stirred the gullible hands of the passionate nationalist to war, and not the result of those observant of Christian doctrine.

Not even close.

Posted online at NEW.EURO-MED.DK, on February 26, 2015 by Anders, we read the following:

Jesuits 1890 – Masters of Jewish Elite – Created Zionist Tool: Anti-Semitism. Jewish NWO Elite Infiltrating and Using Masonry to Destroy Christianity and the West

"The Order (of Jesuits) controlled the infamous House of Rothschild since no later than the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars, after which Jesuit-led Crusade the Rothschild family was surnamed the "Guardians of the Vatican Treasury (1830)." -- Eric Jon Phelps, Vatican Assassins", 3rd Ed., p.90.

"The following is a paradox and must be seen as Hegelian Dialectics, since The Jewish Rothschild bankers from the start of the Illuminati worked with the Jesuits to establish the Illuminati order, using Adam Weishaupt who had been raised by the Jesuits for that purpose. And acc. to Baron von Knigge, Weishaupt built the Illuminati order on Jesuit principles and remained a Jesuit in disguise. This order took over control of the Masonic lodges at Wilhelmsbad in 1781. The Jesuits were the originators of NWO's Freemasonry – not least via the Rosicrucians. Mayer Amschel Rothschild (Knight of St. John) and all of his 5 sons were Masons. The Jesuits were from the very start a Crypto-Jewish organization – one purpose being to destroy Europe through revolutions – and they still have that purpose. The Jesuits control the House of Rothschild – and the EU. Furthermore, the

Rothschilds are said to transfer US tax money to the Vatican! – where a Black and White Jesuit Pope now rule”

-- NEW.EURO-MED.DK, on February 26, 2015 by Anders

To provide some telling quotes about Jesuit military activity:

“In his book, **FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME**, former Catholic Priest Charles Chiniquy, had this to say about the Jesuits: "The Jesuits are a military organization, not a religious order. Their chief is the general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power. Power in the most despotic exercise. Absolute power, universal power, power to control the World by the volition (will) of a single man. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms (dictatorship); and at the same time, the greatest and the most enormous of abuses." (The most monstrous hurt, injury and damage) "The general of the Jesuits insists on being master, sovereign over the sovereign. Wherever the Jesuits are admitted they will be masters, cost what it may. Their society is by nature dictatorial, and therefore it is the irreconcilable enemy of all constituted authority. Every act, every crime, however atrocious, is a meritorious work if committed for the interest of the society of the Jesuits, or by the order of its general." -- FIFTY YEARS IN THE CHURCH OF ROME, by Charles Chiniquy, p.174.

Another quote by Bobby G. Limeta is equally revealing:

“In every major worldwide event such as civil wars, world wars, revolutions, rebellions, terrorism, assassinations, political, social and all kinds of turmoil or chaos - the Jesuits are the orchestrator. Many historians and writers such as ERIC JON PHELPS, AVRO MANTHAN, ALBERTO RIVERA, JOHN LOFTUS, EDMUND PARIS, DARYL EBERHART, DAVID GUYAT, ALEXANDER JAMES, CHARLES CHINIQUY, JOSE RIZAL, and OTHERS point their finger to the Jesuits and the Vatican as the culprits.

The Jesuits are also the culprits and detonated the Atomic Bomb blast in Hiroshima during the closing end of World War II. The Jesuits are also the culprits for the Sinking of Titanic killing John Jacob Astor on board who is against the creation of the Federal Reserve Bank - A Privately Owned Bank. And Jesuit's boys (satanic bloodlines) meeting better known as the Creatures of the Jekyll Island).

The Roman Catholic Church is a mere continuation of the Roman Empire (Julius Ceasar, Nero, Constantin, Augustus Ceasar, etc.) and the Jesuit Order is the old Roman

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Empire Pretorian Guard where NAZI SS was patterned from the Jesuit Order. NAZI notorious general Reinhard Ghelen trained and created the CIA and the Israeli Masonic-Zionist MOSSAD. In the Philippines, the Light A Fire Movement during Marcos regime was led by Ed Olaguer and master-minded by the Jesuit Order. Fr. Romeo "Archie" Intengan and Norberto Gonzales (GMA's National Security Adviser)

The 9/11 WTC Terrorist Attack was ordered by the Jesuit General - Count Peter Hans Kolvenbach according to Eric Jon Phelps. The masonic Osama bin Ladin praised the attack allowed by the traitor to the American people George W. Bush a member of the secret society Skull & Bones. I've a picture of Bush Sr. & Bush Jr. including Gen. Eisenhower inside the satanic worship location in the Bohemian Grove in California. Inside the Bohemian Grove, the Jesuit practice satanic rituals. The Jesuit Order are also sorcerers, like Ignatius Loyola founder of the Jesuit Order levitate above the ground during meditation according to Alberto Rivera, former Jesuit Priest.

The Jesuitism is the issue that many Bible Believing Christian Pastors don't realize. In fact, many of them don't know what the New World Order is. This is the reason why many Bible Believing Christians led by their Pastors are trapped by their invincible enemies, infiltrated their churches by the Jesuits. This unawareness by many Pastors (not all) cause the death of millions of Bible Believing Christians, they were not been warned and alarmed."

--(<http://www.remnantofgod.org/jeswar.htm> By Bobby G. Limeta)

The Holy Crusades and the Knights Templar

"Historian Author Proves Masonry Not Christian", we reported that this historian, in his book, "**Born in Blood**", by John Robinson, proved that Freemasonry was directly derived from the Knights Templar. Since his conclusion was ratified by several Masonic authorities, including The Philalethes, we can only conclude that Freemasonry did, indeed, derive directly from the Knights Templar.

We need now to look carefully at the Knights Templar secret society in order to learn what kind of organization that became known as Freemasonry. John J. Robinson gives an excellent account of Knights Templar in his sympathetic book, "**Born in Blood: The Lost Secrets of Freemasonry**". In 1188, after the Crusaders took control of the Holy Land, Hugh de Payens, a vassal of the count of Champagne, petitioned King Baldwin II, for permission to establish a new religious order. "To the patriarch of Jerusalem, they made vows of poverty, chastity, and obedience ... this new order would devote itself totally to the military protection of pilgrims to the holy places ... Over the centuries to come, they would be

referred to as the Order of the Temple, the Knights of the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem, and a number of other variations. Two things remained standard, however: Whatever the form of their name, it was always based on the Temple of Solomon, and it always took second place to the popular name they bear still, the Knights Templar." Of course, anyone familiar with Freemasonry would appreciate this last statement, because Freemasonry claims to be founded upon the building of the Temple of Solomon.

In 1127, King Baldwin II petitioned the Pope Honarius "to obtain papal sanction for the new order of Knights Templar and asked him to establish a Rule for the life and conduct of its members." [Ibid] Over the next few centuries, the Knights Templar grew in stature, authority, and blessing of the Popes. They also became exceedingly wealthy and influential.

No matter what country they may have resided, Knights Templar members recognized only the authority of the Pope."

--<http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1165.cfm>

The take-aways here are:

1. "Two things remained standard, however: Whatever the form of their name, it was always based on the Temple of Solomon, and it always took second place to the popular name they bear still, the Knights Templar." Of course, anyone familiar with Freemasonry would appreciate this last statement, because Freemasonry claims to be founded upon the building of The Temple of Solomon."

In other words, The Knights Templars, who people commonly say were Christians, murdering and blundering their way along in The Five Bloody Holy Crusades, and therefore, Christianity is responsible for insane bloodshed and war, were actually NOT Christians. Far from it, they practiced occult philosophies which were in alignment with the Temple of Solomon.

And the Temple of Solomon was, and currently is, the Nursery for the Freemasonic and Kabbalistic Luciferianism that eventually morphed into Scientism, with Jesuit help.

All the dots connect. They always do when you look deep enough.

And so, the bloodshed attributed to Christianity was, and still seems to be, nothing more than the result anyone connected to the Vatican Church, and especially their Jesuit Priest Order, also known as The Society of Jesus.

They are sworn to protect The Pope and The Pope's interests, which have nothing to do with God, Christianity, or you and me.

But we never get the correct story. We only hear how bloodthirsty and cruel the Christians are. Oh yes, those bloodthirsty and cruel Christians and their doctrines of Love, Mercy, Forgiveness, and The Golden Rule.

We would be so much better off with Luciferian Scientism and Materialistic Atheism with its Natural Law, where might makes right, everything is random, chaotic, meaningless, and killing and reproduction is the only morality.

"Do as Thou Wilt".

"Anything Goes".

And, "The Weak, Needy, and Poor Should Die"

...lovely, just lovely.

Thank you, once again, Jesuit created and governed American education and it Jesuit revisionist, propaganda history.

So, you see, this is widely researched point. However, you have probably never even heard of it because Jesuits have been in control of American Public education from the very beginning of public education.

A few more quotes about the Jesuits are in order, I believe, since this is a key focal point in understanding the strength of SCIENTISM in America, in particular.

Question: "Who has been The Hidden Hand?"

Answer: "The Jesuits."

Famous Quotes About the Jesuits

John Adams (1735-1826; 2nd President of the United States):

“My history of the Jesuits is not eloquently written, but it is supported by unquestionable authorities, [and] is very particular and very horrible. Their [the Jesuit Order’s] restoration [in 1814 by Pope Pius VII] is indeed a step toward darkness, cruelty, despotism, [and] death. ... I do not like the appearance of the Jesuits. If ever there was a body of men who merited eternal damnation on earth and in hell, it is this Society of [Ignatius de] Loyola.”

Marquis de LaFayette (1757-1834; French statesman and general. He served in the American Continental Army under the command of General George Washington during the American Revolutionary War.)

“It is my opinion that if the liberties of this country – the United States of America – are destroyed, it will be by the subtlety of the Roman Catholic Jesuit priests, for they are the most crafty, dangerous enemies to civil and religious liberty. They have instigated MOST of the wars of Europe.”

Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865; 16th President of the United States)

“The war [i.e., the American Civil War of 1861-1865] would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits.”

Samuel Morse (1791-1872; American inventor of the telegraph; author of the book Foreign Conspiracy Against the Liberties of the United States)

“The Jesuits...are a secret society – a sort of Masonic order – with superadded features of revolting odiousness, and a thousand times more dangerous.”

Edmond Paris (Author of the book The Secret History of the Jesuits)

“The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the starting of the two world wars – a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict.”

Napoleon Bonaparte; 1769-1821; emperor of the French

“The Jesuits are a MILITARY organization, not a religious order. Their chief is a general of an army, not the mere father abbot of a monastery. And the aim of this organization is power – power in its most despotic exercise – absolute power, universal power, power to control the world by the volition of a single man [i.e., the Black Pope, the Superior General of the Jesuits]. Jesuitism is the most absolute of despotisms [sic] – and at the same time, the greatest and most enormous of abuses...”

Fyodor Dostoyevsky (1821-1881; famous Russian novelist)

“The Jesuits...are simply the Romish army for the earthly sovereignty of the world in the future, with the Pontiff of Rome for emperor...that’s their ideal. ...It is simply lust of power, of filthy earthly gain, of domination – something like a universal serfdom with them [i.e., the Jesuits] as masters – that’s all they stand for. They don’t even believe in God perhaps.”

Pope Clement XIV (Who had “forever” abolished the Jesuit Order in 1773)

“Alas, I knew they [i.e., the Jesuits] would poison me; but I did not expect to die in so slow and cruel a manner.” (1774)

Adolph Hitler (1889-1945; Nazi leader and chancellor of Germany from 1933-1945)

“Above all, I have learned from the Jesuits. And so, did Lenin too, as far as I recall. The world has never known anything quite as splendid as the hierarchical structure of the [Roman] Catholic Church. There were quite a few things I simply appropriated from the Jesuits for the use of the [Nazi] Party...In [Heinrich] Himmler [who would become head of the Nazi SS] I see our Ignatius de Loyola [Ed. Note: the founder of the Jesuit Order].”

Finally, again Abraham Lincoln, concerning The Jesuits and the Civil War:

"This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and the North, on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis nor any one of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promises of the Jesuits, that under the mask of Democracy, the money and the arms of the Roman Catholic, even the arms of France, were at their disposal, if they would attack us. I pity the priests, the bishops and the monks of Rome in the United States, when the people realize that they are, in great part, responsible for the tears and the bloodshed in this war; the later the more terrible will the retribution be." --Abraham Lincoln to Catholic Priest, Charles Chiniquy, June 10th, 1864.

Chapter 9

Godless Outer Space and Nihilistic Apathy

Even though many people shy away from Christian interpretations of the current Scientific based Luciferian technocracy, it is extremely important to realize that the Satanic Occult Elite who govern and control the world we inhabit by no means share our reticence. They are fully steeped in Luciferian and Satanic symbolism

Anyway, the point is we see ancient Secret Society Occult teachings stretching their grimy tentacles out through the ages and epochs of time only to be repackaged, again and again, by Occult initiates, from century to century, in a never ending supercharging and hyper-condensing of these ancient dark magic occult ideologies, until finally, we arrive at today with New Age, Transhumanist, Jason Mraz caliber, Pop Trash, Hyper-Optimistic, Philosophic, Techno Sapien, Word Play D.J.s like Jason Silva to spread the Theosophical Gospel once again to drugged up Google junkies who think that living forever, having infinite knowledge, and becoming God are a “pretty cool ideas, dude!!!”.

Forget any A.I., Digital Elite Controlled Hell implications. “I want my MTV!!!” That’s all they know.

Much, much, much more on Jason Silva later, so have your Oculus Virtual Reality Glasses handy nearby!

Let look at Jesuit Hollywood Science Fiction...to mention but a few Hollywood, science fiction films abounding with Transhumanistic, A.I. themes:

Lawn Mower Man

Prometheus

Alien Covenant

Johnny Mnemonic

Blade Runner

Surrogates

2001 A Space Odyssey

I, Robot

Gattaca

Transcendence

Lucy

Limitless

The Island

Avatar

The Terminator

The Matrix

WALL·E

Ex Machina

Eternal Sunshine of the Spotless Mind

Brazil

Chappie

Bicentennial Man

Her
Mr. Nobody
Twelve Monkeys
Chappie
Bicentennial Man
Equilibrium
Elysium
Edge of Tomorrow

There are hundreds more but I think the point is clear...

Why would a person strung out on such lofty, Transhumanistic science fiction idealism care about a kid dying in Nike factory in Cambodia to make shoes for the rich businessman in Upstate New York? Who cares? The kid was destined to die that way. The Universe is a cold and impersonal place. And nobody said it is fair.

And who cares about the young Palestinian children under ruthless genocide from the bloodthirsty Ashkenazi Israeli military in Palestine, which was stolen by Rothschilds and renamed Israel, as part of The New World Order Apocalypse Anti-Christ Agenda? After all, as long as it is not on my doorstep, why should I care? Again, it's just the way the cold, ruthless, impersonal, random Universe was set up. Darwin told me so. The scientist told me so. Whether the poor and needy are that way by bad choices or random dumb luck, it is not my problem, so who cares?

These are the spiritual fruits of SCIENTISM and Luciferian Narcissist Satanism. "I care only about myself." ...just like Darwin instructed me to do.

This is a consequence of the Anti-Christian seductions of The Jesuits and their Hollywood films, and their Capitalistic economic systems, Technocratic Authoritarianism Hierarchies, and Humanistic Materialism Philosophies, where people are commodities to be bought and sold, and barcoded.

They make you thirst for shiny Techno Mystical states of consciousness, constant escape, digital gadgets, cell phones, iPads, off-planet worlds, and paradoxical philosophies, until their barrage of cognitive dissonances rape and tie you up into quiet, futile, servile submission.

They assure you will not care about anyone less fortunate than yourself, and moreover, prefer to see the poor and needy just die out. That is how they think. And they taught everyone the same lessons.

You will profess to care about others, but when it comes down to the wire, you are being indoctrinated to chase selfish gain, occult knowledge, and wealth and to Hell with the rest. If they are too stupid to share your vision, let them perish...echoing the cold, heartless, empty void of outer space.

The Jesuits work feverishly, using their religion of Scientism, in spite of their assumed affiliation with Vatican Christianity and The Bible, to get people to a place where they will insist, in their Nihilistic despair, "There is no God."

YouTube videographer with his website known as "the truth is stranger than fiction" writes:

"There is only this vast universe. **Exploded from nothing???** Self-creating and self-organizing over billions of years.

ONLY MATTER + ENERGY + TIME + CHANCE...AND NOTHING MORE.

And as such, they believe they excused themselves from the odious notion of being subject to some psychotic Deity that would dare impose any moral parameters upon their lives. They imagine themselves to be "free", as they fly at 1000's of miles per hour throughout the vast emptiness of an ever-evolving cosmos.

But are they free? Not at all. For in reducing everything to the mechanistic determinism of Scientific Materialism, freedom comes at the cost of being free of ANY meaning, any morality, any purpose...

In the cold, impersonal universe of Cosmic Evolution, there is no Design. No plan. No blueprint. No expectation. Life cannot even be regarded as having any more value or significance than non-life. All is nothing more than matter and energy, molecules and galaxies, colliding and repelling, forming and dissolving, organizing and dispersing. Endlessly. And in such a cold universe, there is no way to call ANYTHING, "evil". No basis upon which to object to anything at all. Because in such a universe, the desecration of a child is just another temporary random mechanical combination of matter and energy, no more or no

Gregory Lessing Garrett

less meaningful than a wave crashing on the shore, or a branch falling from a tree. It is a meaningless, hopeless, mechanistic worldview that ultimately renders the individual, and humanity as a whole, completely worthless...

But somehow... Despite all of us having been taught that this is our reality through public schooling and academia and the media, we all press on in defiance of such a conclusion. We all persist, as though we are not worthless, as though we do have meaning, and purpose, and as if there is some basis for right and wrong, despite the complete lack of any basis for such a thing being presented in the construct of Scientific Materialism...

And so that inner need for worth, for meaning, for purpose, drives us on, refusing to die, and so many people do eventually start to reject the emptiness of materialistic Evolution, and instead, turn to the seemingly warmer and more meaning-filled paradigm of spiritual evolution..." the truth is stranger than fiction online

So, you see, the cry is always the same. "We only need to make these technologies safe and available for everyone, and then we will all be ushered into The New Age of Love and Peace and Scientific Evolution.... blah, blah, blah...as if the amnesia is so dramatic within each fawning science fiction fantasy film fan that they forget that all technologies are eventually only used to enslave the masses once they are militarized by elite controlling bloodlines. This is always the case...

And then a whole host of whistleblowers emerge on the internets and as best-selling alternative media authors to reveal the entire agenda to save us all from the Techno Spiritual onslaught, such as Alex Jones, and David Icke, Alan Watts Eastern Mysticism, Lionel Nation, etc....and anyone else to save us from the controlling occult elite... And they typically give 99% of the horrible truth of the Satanic Elite Controllers...you know all The Black Robes, The Illuminati, The Zionists, and Rothschild's Satanic Parties, Bohemian Grove, The Bilderberg Group, The International Banking Elite, Child Sacrifice, and Sex Magick...etc.... except they leave out crucial agenda origins and agenda details so that we are left forever fighting an evil foe, never really ever clearly defined.

If this is not a Jesuit strategy, I do not know what is.

This is not to say that all these conspiracies are not real of important components to the swirling rising Transhumanism Monster rearing back it's ugly A.I. Clock Chain head, but honestly, it all becomes just a thousand rabbit holes and thousand rabbits going to holes into the mouth of the Transhumanistic Luciferian Evolution Dystopian Agenda.

1% of Arsenic (Misleading Lie) in a beaker of 99% Truth still equals death if you drink it.

And rest assured, Christianity is rarely if ever the solution. No, it is The Technological New Age Transhumanistic Evolution in the hands of The People that will save us. And is this not the exact same philosophy preached by the Jesuit Illuminati?

So next, the Jesuit Intellectuals predict out next move and encourage us to throw off the oppressive yoke of Transhumanistic Totalitarianism and Fascists Technology and we will be saved. They play both sides of the debate. Why? Because they are masters of manipulating us using The Hegelian Dialectic. They control THE RANGE OF DEBATE to lead it to their desired outcome.... their outcome.

The Hegelian theory with a supposition that there is a Globalist Elite that is the supreme moving force of evil as Jesuit Vatican greed leads them to claim complete power and control of this planet earth. The Jesuit elite support both the thesis and the antithesis, fusing the two together into a synthesis, their desired outcome. And they can run this Hegelian Dialectic forever, representing both sides of every debate, until their ultimate goal is attained:

Global tyranny under their Transhumanistic, Digital A.I., Teilhard de Jardin anchored Omega Point, Ray Kurzweil based, Final Singularity Jesuit Control.

I realize I mention the Vatican Church Jesuits a lot, and that is merely because they play major roles in the advancement of the Technocracy to come.

They create the PROBLEM: Technological Tyranny and they propose the SOLUTION: A New World Order, where WE control The Technology, right? Block Chain! Open Source Technology. Everyone is in control! Right!!! We did it! We beat The New World Orwellian Police State!!!

Wrong.

It is merely more Jesuit Vatican SCIENTISM chess strategy all leading to this digital virtual reality prison they are Hell bent on imprisoning us in.

Remember, because The Jesuits have so destroyed the name of Christianity by infiltrating all governments, all educational institutions, all religions, all business, all media, all entertainment, all everything, Christianity has no relevance to anyone, anymore...well, at least no relevance to anyone staring at a cell phone all day and worshipping what Spock says above Christ. The whole world has been forced to turn to Science-based Luciferianism, if also sheerly through the trauma-based mind control of Jesuit social engineering and manipulation.

And then the conspiracies leap of the internet page!!!

Chapter 10

And What About Transhumanism?

Block Chain goes unhindered, full throttle. Transhumanism rages forward. Digital virtual reality leaps faster and faster into our lives. It was as if Q ANON was just another Jesuit mind control strategy architected to throw morsels of hope to the traumatized masses.

Haven't we seen this before, too many times to recount? The fact that people are fooled again and again is not just an indicator of mass brainwashing and the existence of rampant low intellectualism. It is also the result of MK-ULTRA style, mass Jesuit trauma-based mind control, executed through Hollywood movies, dismally Nihilistic and grim news media, and Jesuit-governed, monolithic and SCIENTISM-based, educational institutions.

Luciferianism plays on Man's vanity and pride. "I shall survive and thrive. Let the rest fend for themselves. Follow you Darwinian programming to survive. It's all about you. Just ask any scientist or any New Age Guru.

Again, we see how all of this is the very antithesis of Christian doctrine. Now it seems not surprising why the Jesuits were more than happy to lead people away from Biblical teachings and down this Techno Spiritual path of Copernican Heliocentrism, Big Bang, Darwinism, Personal Immortality, and Becoming God.

Block Chain technologies lead to a Global SOCIETY OF A.I.s, which quickly become The Skynet horror we all have feared.

It's Techno Spiritual Warfare. Techno Sapiens and the Digital Souls are the next step in evolution in the Jesuit New Age Luciferian paradigm. Once you are connected to the mainframe A.I., you surrender all control.

This was and is the Vatican Jesuit Utopian Dream. People mistakenly think The Bible and Christianity is their agenda. But as I said, whatever ideologies or philosophies work to capture control over the world will suffice.

Jesuits want us to believe we have no control and that we are nothing but Star Dust, in a meaningless random universe, where whatever semblance of substance or order

they offer will be a welcome Heaven, in contrast to the empty hostile void we face as the alternative.

This is The New World Order.

Ultimately, The Jesuits would love us to be acting, thinking, and reacting like a slave robot. Hence their Transhumanistic technological ideologies are pushed in every movie and all through modern “science”.

Jesuit Priest, Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (May 1881 – 10 April 1955) was a French idealist philosopher and Jesuit priest who trained as a paleontologist and geologist and took part in the discovery of Peking Man. Peking Man was a key substantive stepping stone in the construction of Darwin’s Evolutionary Theory model. Again, we see how Jesuit Vatican influence and science were in lock-step consonance with each other. There was no disagreement as we were falsely led to believe by our JESUIT RUN education system. Get it?

Wikipedia clearly states that Teilhard de Chardin also conceived the vitalist idea of the Omega Point (a maximum level of complexity and consciousness towards which he believed the universe was evolving) and developed Vladimir Vernadsky's concept of Noosphere, a postulated sphere or stage of evolutionary development dominated by consciousness, the mind, and interpersonal relationships. And this Jesuit Priest, Teilhard de Chardin, Omega Point easily dovetails into the New Age Techno Mystical philosophies we see glamorized to no end today.

The idea is to attract the masses and lead them through the portal of Luciferian Occultism without them knowing what is really coming down the pike.

Recently, Ben Goertzel's "Cosmist Manifesto" gives a super-charge and new life and a new twist to Jesuit control for the 21st century. “Cosmism” which is rooted in Russian Techno Mysticism, as Goertzel presents it, is a practical philosophy for the post-human era. Rooted in Western and Eastern philosophy as well as modern technology and science, it is a way of understanding ourselves and our universe that makes sense now and will keep on making sense as advanced technology exerts its transformative impact as the future unfolds. Among the many topics considered are AI, nanotechnology, mind uploading, immortality, psychedelics, meditation, future social structures, psi phenomena, alien and cetacean intelligence and the Singularity.

However, in contrast to the rather grim portrait I am painting, where I am portending doom at every turn about all this, others write about the evolution of consciousness via AI. and technology as the coming Messiah.

One fan of The Cosmist Manifesto writes:

Gregory Lessing Garrett

"I am sure this book will be a life-changer for many readers. It's a Transhumanist book, filled with mind-boggling future options and possibilities that will be enabled by science and technology: extreme life extension aka immortality, human and super-human AI, brain-computer interfacing, mind uploading, synthetic realities, and human (or human-spawned) intelligence spreading throughout the galaxies and beyond, perhaps into other dimensions... theories about post-death resurrection, building gods... it's all here. This is the real visionary, wonderful, space opera style of transhumanism fondly remembered by those who were on the Extropy list in the 90s. Unfortunately, real transhumanism is difficult to find in the sedate, politically correct dullness of many contemporary ex-Transhumanist discussion spaces, but the fires are still burning... and Ben's book will light that fire in your mind." -- (First published by IEET and H+ Magazine, 2010)

As pioneering physicist Tom Campbell puts it, science has become the "fundamental religion, if you will, of Western culture", in the sense that "the priests of old used to tell the people what to believe, what was right, how did it work...", just as now the "high priests of science" have reached the holy position of having the ability to "tell us in Western culture what to believe", which "most of the people won't think about" anymore, because "they've gotten the word from the people who know".

The belief that science holds all the answers is no different from the belief that any other particular religion holds all the answers. Like any religion, Scientism holds a number of fundamental dogmas — i.e. beliefs its adherents take on faith, rather than logic and reason.

Chapter 11

Rupert Sheldrake and My List of Assumptions Found in Scientism

Faith in What?

Neo-Fascist Scholasticism

Rebulous Scientism Language Fluff

(So, Scientism is Based on Assumptions, and Not Scientific Evidence?)

Indeed, there is another book, by eminent scientist, Rupert Sheldrake, that sheds some light on Scientism. Mary Midgley wrote about Sheldrake's work in The Guardian, online magazine:

"Rupert Sheldrake, who has long called for this development, spells out this need forcibly in his new book. He shows how materialism has gradually hardened into a kind of anti-Christian faith, an ideology rather than a scientific principle, claiming authority to dictate theories and to veto inquiries on topics that don't suit it, such as unorthodox medicine, let alone religion. He shows how completely alien this static materialism is to modern physics, where matter is dynamic. And, to mark the strange dilemmas that this perverse fashion poses for us, he ends each chapter with some very intriguing "Questions for Materialists", questions such as "Have you been programmed to believe in materialism?", "If there are no purposes in nature, how can you have purposes yourself?", "How do you explain the placebo response?" and so on.

In short, he shows just how unworkable the assumptions behind today's fashionable habits have become. The "science delusion" of his title is the current popular confidence in certain fixed assumptions – the exaltation of today's science, not as the busy, constantly changing workshop that it actually is but as a final, infallible oracle preaching a crude kind of materialism."

Gregory Lessing Garrett

-- Mary Midgley, The Guardian, online magazine, Fri 27 Jan 2012 04.00 EST,
<https://www.theguardian.com/books/2012/jan/27/science-delusion-rupert-sheldrake-review>

Did you catch that?

**Science has become an “infallible oracle preaching a crude kind of materialism.”
mmmmmmmmmm who else do we know that is “infallible” ...mmmmmmmm...wait!!!
That’s right! The Vatican Pope!**

**Hey wait, the current Vatican Pope is a Jesuit....and the Jesuits are behind this
whole Scientism delusion....mmmmmmmm...**

I smell a syllogism coming this way!!!

(A syllogism (Greek: συλλογισμός syllogisms, "conclusion, inference") is a kind of logical argument that applies deductive reasoning to arrive at a conclusion based on two or more propositions that are asserted or assumed to be true.) --Wikipedia

**If Scientism is infallible
And the Jesuit Pope is infallible
Then the Jesuit Pope is Scientism!!!**

Uhm...er...well, something like that, anyway...

...You get it...

Additionally, Rupert Sheldrake has created a list of assumptions that are made within the transparently and flagrantly biased Anti-Christian theories of Scientism.

Rupert Sheldrake and My List of Assumptions Found in Scientism

Here is a list, plus some of my own, of examples of some of the biased presuppositions and dogmas of this Jesuit crafted religion called SCIENTISM:

- 1. The assumption that Gravity actually exists when it is merely a theory, not believed by Einstein or any top modern physicist.**
- 2. The assumption that Dark Matter and Dark Energy are real, when they are only science fiction reactions to science fiction Gravity.**
- 3. The assumption that science already understands the nature of reality, leaving only the details to be filled in**
- 4. The assumption that matter is unconscious, insentient, dead**
- 5. The assumption that the laws of nature are fixed (physical constants like the speed of light)**
- 6. The assumption that nature (and evolution) is purposeless, blind, random**
- 7. The assumption that memory must be stored somewhere, somehow, materially, in the brain**
- 8. The assumption that the mind exists only inside the head**
- 9. The assumption that anything outside the paradigm ("paranormal" phenomena) must be illusory**
- 10. The assumption that mechanistic (materialist) medicine is the only healing paradigm that works**
- 11. The assumption that time is linear and not (significantly) influenced by higher dimensions**
- 12. The assumption that any current scientific models of the universe are even remotely accurate (i.e. Big Bang, Big Bounce, Multiverse, etc...)**
- 13. The assumption that The Copernican, Heliocentric Theory of The Universe is true and beyond questioning.**

Gregory Lessing Garrett

It must be noted SCIENTISM is the most pernicious and most occult (Hidden) religion of all, in that it does not recognize itself as a religion, thereby making it the most deceptive and dangerous of any religion in the world.

Its adherents, including most of the known world at this point, are completely oblivious to it's even being a Faith-based dogmatic religion. The more accurate description of their fundamental (unconscious) beliefs have been given shape and form by adherents to SCIENTISM, and the ruthless dogmatic nature of these beliefs goes deftly under the radar, even though these beliefs are neither rational, provable, nor even plausible given the body of evidence from actual real experimental science (As Nicolai Tesla repeatedly pointed out).

The variations of organizations complicit in this hundreds-of-year-old scientific fraud, range from, but are not limited to, everywhere from NASA to CERN's Linear Accelerator Research Institutes, University of California Berkeley, Princeton University, Harvard University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology MIT, California Institute of Technology, Stanford University, University of Tokyo, University of Chicago, Cambridge University, Yale University, Harvard University, Cornell University, University of California at Santa Barbara, University of Colorado Boulder, and the list goes on, and on, and on, and on, and on...all complicit in physics fraud and the propagation of lies and deceptions called, SCIENTISM, the religion of the Luciferian Hermetic Occult.

In a nutshell, modern physics can be construed to be an amalgamation of the Luciferian New Age religion called, Theosophy, as well, but that's another essay...

Some of them know it, some of them don't, and some of them don't care, either way. They just do what they are told by other scientist or lose their tenure or job. It's that cut and dried...much like any fundamentalist religion. If you question the dogmatic consensus of the scientific priesthood around you, you will be excommunicated from the religious order...or even murdered, as Nicolai Tesla was.

Faith in What?

Do you have Faith in the men who write books and books of theories and math, concerning things you cannot prove or understand?

Do you have Faith in all the things of physics and astrophysics that are unseen and unproven to you, but must be taken on Faith because of your unknowing?

Do you have Faith in the design of The Heavens from books you have been shown, and movies you have been shown, having never actually seen it with your own two eyes or been there?

Do you have Faith that Man evolved from another species even though, after millions and millions of trials, neither Man nor Nature has ever been able to make one species evolve into another, or witness this ever happening?

Do you have Faith in your Leaders, who always claim to tell you The Truth, but in thousands of instances throughout history, they have done nothing but lie, murder, and lead their people into war?

Do you have Faith that scientists will always be there for you and never lie to you, even after they created The Hydrogen Bomb to murder hundreds of thousands, developed the current Computer A.I. based military system which is enslaving you, and were instrumental in creating the mind control technologies that have kept you in slavery for decades?

Do you have Faith in a Copernican Heliocentric Model, when you know Sir Issac Newton was an Alchemist influenced by Luciferian Freemasonry, and all your senses tell you that you are stationary and that The Sun, Moon, and Stars are moving over your head?

Do you have Faith that The Earth is spherical when neither you nor any Man, has neither ever seen nor measured any curvature of The Earth in the history of all civilization?

Do you have Faith in NASA even though they have done nothing but steal trillions of dollars from Mankind, and given them nothing in return but paintings of a Globe Earth and CGI Computer animations of Space?

Answering just for myself, I do not have that amount of Faith...

...hence, I choose God.

Neo-Fascist Scholasticism

Online videographer, whose YouTube website goes by the name of, “**the truth is stranger than fiction**”, and **who I STRONGLY ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO WATCH!!!...** has this to say about Scientism:

“Yes, modern physics (Scientism) has become a **Neo-Fascist Scholasticism**. It is the avoidance of real questions in the pursuit of trivial methodology. It is the memorization of an endless list of names and mathematical manipulations in lieu of understanding real observable mechanics and experimentally provable truths.

It is the setting up of some black data hole and extemporizing on an endless string of evermore ridiculous hypotheses instead of looking at known physical problems closer at hand. It is the knee-jerk invocation of authority and the explicit squelching of dissent. It is the hiding behind tall gates and a million gatekeepers and euphemizing it as “peer review.”

It is the institutionalized acceptance of censorship and the creation of dogma. Grand Masters like Feynman say “Shut up and calculate!” and everyone finds this amusing. Why no one finds it a clear instance of Fascism and oppression? Well, try pointing this out and you’ll receive the proverbial “peers review” jackboot on your face, and you’re done...tossed out of the school, the job, and destined to write blogs on science for zero money and recognition the rest of your life. An internet search on “against Feynman” or “Feynman was wrong” or “disagree with Feynman” turns up nothing. The field is monolithic.

It is completely controlled and one-dimensional. All discussion has been purged from The Standard Model, and all debate has been marginalized. Any non-standard opinion must be from a “crank” and blacklisting is widespread.

Contrary to what we are told, contemporary physics is not booming. It is not very near to omniscience, it is not the crown jewel of anything. In fact, it is near death. It has been damaged by any number of things, only a few of which I have mentioned by name here. But the prime murderer has been abstract mathematics. Physics has succumbed to suffocation. It is the victim of strangulation. It is in a not-so-shallow grave and piled on top of it like dirt are a thousand fields and operators and variables, and names, and spaces, and terms, and eigenvalues, and dimensions, and criteria, and functions, and coordinates, and conjugates, and base, and bijective maps, and automorphism groups, and abelian gauge fields, and Dirac spinors, and Feynman diagrams, and so on ad nauseum. The only way the grave could be any deeper and darker, in fact, is if we allowed Deconstruction to

Gregory Lessing Garrett

dump its transfinite dictionary of onanic terms on top of this one..."—the truth is stranger than fiction.

Additionally, virtually everything that came out of the mouths of pseudo-scientists/astrophysicists Carl Sagan, Bill Nye the Science Guy, and Neil de Grasse, Morgan Freeman, and counting, are nothing more than dog and pony show ramblings, architected to razzle-dazzle the unknowing masses and lull them into a gradual submission of this ancient Hermetic Occult SCIENTISM religion.

It brings to mind a whole bunch of NASA fan zombies, watching these jokers thinking, "Man he's such a smart guy, but 'I' totally understood 'everything' he said so, 'I too' am also smart and I'll prove it tomorrow at work by astounding my colleagues with my stunning knowledge of space and the universe. Meanwhile, the scientist or layman who simply relies on direct observation and realistic and practical empirical science (e.g. Nicolai Tesla) is finally brought to the place where everything you thought you knew that made you think you were smart, just gets flushed straight down the toilet with the awakening of your intellect and the opening of your eyes to the lies and deceptions you were spoon-fed since infancy by the mesmeric elite, Copernican laced, SCIENTISM based, occult controllers in your textbooks, on your television screen, at the movies, in all those Freemasonic corporate logos, at NASA, in the DMT Flash, In Google's Deep Mind Techno Mysticism, all of Star Trek, in the Darwinian Evolutionary Dogma infecting your heart and mind, in the science fiction Alien delusions you were enticed and seduced to buy into, film by film, book by book, in the Zionist media, deep within the occult fashion and music industry, riddled through and through the business and banking cartels, in your churches, and self-help gurus...all of it, deception and lies...all of it Luciferian Jesuit Heliocentric Deception...all of it manufactured to keep you in a deep trance of submission and obedience to the Satanic elite economic system you were born a slave to.

It was always a battle for your soul...you just never got the memo.

Nebulous Scientism Language Fluff

Science expands our understanding, rather than limiting it.

"Scientism, on the other hand, is a speculative worldview about the ultimate reality of the universe and its meaning. Despite the fact that there are millions of species on our planet, scientism focuses an inordinate amount of its attention on human behavior and beliefs. Rather than working within carefully constructed boundaries and methodologies

established by researchers, it broadly generalizes entire fields of academic expertise and dismisses many of them as inferior. With scientism, you will regularly hear explanations that rely on words like “merely”, “only”, “simply”, or “nothing more than”.

-- Nathan Ketsdever Education entrepreneur, social entrepreneur & researcher,
<https://www.quora.com/Is-it-scientism-to-think-that-only-science-can-uncover-the-truth-about-nature-and-the-universe>

SCIENTISM RESTRICTS HUMAN INQUIRY

“Scientism is to assert that all that exists can be accounted for by science, and that only what can be accounted for by science exists. The second part of this definition is the more poignant one. The assumption that only what can be articulated scientifically does exist is what gives scientism its ideological twist - it makes the position somewhat circular. It's like saying that "you can only win in basketball if you play by the rules, and basketball is the only game there is to play". The question is do you allow for the possibility of other "games" in which there could be other or additional "rules", or for which the rules of your game aren't fully adequate.”

-- Alon Shalev, A religious Jew, holds an M.A. in Jewish studies,
<https://www.quora.com/Is-it-scientism-to-think-that-only-science-can-uncover-the-truth-about-nature-and-the-universe>

Ultimately Modern Science (SCIENTISM) consists of a never-ending litany of nebulous nothing speculation. The language employed by these charlatans says it all:

"We infer...imply...extrapolate..."

"There are trillions...zillions..."

"It is unlikely...if...I think..."

"It might...could..."

"Well only..."

"As far as we know..."

"One could infer from..."

"It's merely..."

"Imagine!"

"The still just a theory, we think..."

"It's conceivable that..."

Virtually, everything coming out of the mouth of modern science is based upon baseless techno-babble claims, which you will discover when you look deeply into this racket...

"Literally billions of planets in our galaxy and remember our galaxy is one of billions of galaxies, etc..." ...blah, blah, blah...Baseless claims, which never intersect with real experimental or even theoretical science.

Notice all the large numbers "scientists" put on everything? It's only to make their position APPEAR more plausible when it's really not. I mean, hey, if our universe is so unique that life was formed and sustained in it, then those who claim it was developed from random chance need to provide multiple chances to increase the possibility of our universe being merely another statistical probability, devoid of anything special and just another ripple on the quantum foam of random, meaningless, chaotic quantum probability equations.

Also, Scientism was instrumental in spawning a veritable cornucopia of daft and trite Antitheist pundits such as Richard Dawkins and Christopher Hitchens, both excellent examples of lost, uninformed, deluded reactionary thinkers, reacting to religions far less dogmatic to their own SCIENTISM. This alone illustrates the lethal power of SCIENTISM. It was the chosen religion of Adolph Hitler, Charles Darwin, and Mao Se Tung, as well as Dawkins and Hitchens, all leading to a brand of Nihilistic Atheism that claimed the lives of over 100 million in just the last century.

Darwin's Evolutionary Theory was a direct offshoot of SCIENTISM, and Evolutionary Theory quickly and swiftly translates to SOCIAL DARWINISM where all the great mass murderer leaders conduct bloodbaths in the name of SCIENTISM.

Adherents to SOCIAL DARWINISM and SCIENTISM include Hitler, Stalin, Pol Pot, Mao Se Tung, Lenin and currently the NEOCON Generals and Politicians and their genocide of The Middle East, The Israeli genocide of The Palestinians, and the United Nations with their Global Warming based Depopulation Campaign.

Notice that all these people and organizations are strictly NON-Christian. Mercy, Love, and Forgiveness absolutely do not fit into the SCIENTISM Dogma of a cold, Godless, random, chaotic, and meaningless universe.

Further, for over 50 years, the masses have been fully indoctrinated into pseudo-science SCIENTISM through Hollywood's science fiction film onslaughts, not to mention NASA's science fiction film onslaughts.

The idea was and still is that if you baffle the audience with as many huge numbers, with trillions and trillions of miles, trillions and trillions of particles, and trillions and trillions of dollars of tax payer's money, nobody will really question what you are saying, doing, or spending... It worked.

Question the White Lab Coat Priests of Scientism and see how far you get. You will get ridicule, the threat to ostracize you, and condemnation only, and yet they called themselves free-thinking scientists? They are not. They are devotees of an ancient Kabbalistic Luciferian religion called, SCIENTISM, with all the rigid dogmas, unprovable beliefs, and punishments that any fundamentalist religion possesses.

Many great physicists have pointed this out, including Nicolai Tesla, but the delusion persists, and the layman masses believe the entire fairytale-based math swindle from these physicists because they condemn and mock any and all who disagree with their precious religion called SCIENTISM.

“Today's scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality.” — Nikola Tesla

Nicolai Tesla, debatably the greatest scientists and inventor of the 20th century put forth particular opposition to this SCIENTISM CULT of Modern Quantum Physics, and he ended up dead for it, and all his patents stolen, and his contributions virtually erased from the history books. They require you march in lock boot step with their dogmatic religion, or it will not go well for you if you are playing at the Tesla level of genius.

Chapter 12

I Promised More on Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (1626-1676)

The Frankfurt School and “Critical Theory” History Our Teachers Never Knew

Now I promised more on Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (1626-1676), so let us learn about him through a book by Robert Sepeh, entitled, **1666 Redemption Through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics and Finance, May 15, 2015**

Allow me to simply relate what Amazon says about his book to convey the essence of Sabbatai Zevi:

“Most people have heard of Jesus Christ, considered the Messiah by Christians, and who lived 2000 years ago. But very few have ever heard of Sabbatai Zevi, who declared himself the Messiah in 1666. By proclaiming redemption was available through acts of sin, he amassed a following of over one million passionate believers, about half the world's Jewish population during the 17th century.

Although many Rabbis at the time considered him a heretic, his fame extended far and wide. Sabbatai's adherents planned to abolish many ritualistic observances, because, according to the Talmud, holy obligations would no longer apply in the Messianic time. Fasting days became days of feasting and rejoicing. Sabbateans encouraged and practiced sexual promiscuity, adultery, incest and religious orgies.

After Sabbati Zevi's death in 1676, his Kabbalist successor, Jacob Frank, expanded upon and continued his occult philosophy. Frankism, a religious movement of the 18th and 19th centuries, centered on his leadership, and his claim to be the reincarnation of the

Messiah Sabbatai Zevi. He, like Zevi, would perform "strange acts" that violated traditional religious taboos, such as eating fats forbidden by Jewish dietary laws, ritual sacrifice, and promoting orgies and sexual immorality. He often slept with his followers, as well as his own daughter, while preaching a doctrine that the best way to imitate God was to cross every boundary, transgress every taboo, and mix the sacred with the profane. Hebrew University of Jerusalem Professor Gershom Scholem called Jacob Frank, "one of the most frightening phenomena in the whole of Jewish history". Jacob Frank would eventually enter into an alliance formed by Adam Weishaupt and Meyer Amschel Rothschild called the Order of the Illuminati. The objectives of this organization were to undermine the world's religions and power structures, in an effort to usher in a utopian era of global communism, which they would covertly rule by their hidden hand: the New World Order.

Using secret societies, such as the Freemasons, their agenda has played itself out over the centuries, staying true to the script. The Illuminati handle opposition by a near total control of the world's media, academic opinion leaders, politicians, and financiers." — Amazon online on **1666 Redemption Through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics, and Finance**, May 15, 2015, by Robert Sepeh

And, to give a more clear definition of Jacob Frank, allow Wikipedia to do its magic

"Jacob Frank (Hebrew: יַעֲקֹב פֶּרֶנֶק, Polish: Jakub Frank, born Jakub Lejbowicz; 1726 – December 10, 1791) was an 18th-century Polish-Jewish religious leader who claimed to be the reincarnation of the self-proclaimed messiah Sabbatai Zevi (1626 – 1676) and also of the biblical patriarch Jacob. The Jewish authorities in Poland excommunicated Frank and his followers due to his heretical doctrines that included deification of himself as a part of a trinity and other controversial concepts such as neo-Carpocratian "purification through transgression".

—Wikipedia, Jacob Frank

Notice the common theme? ..." purification through transgression" and "Redemption Through Sin"? Jacob Frank merely picked up where Sabbatai Zevi left off and carried the torch onwards to increase evil and sin in the world to "Balance The Universe", and usher in The New Age of Luciferian Rule.

The Vatican Jesuits, The Illuminati, The Freemasons at The Illuminati 33 Degree level, The Luciferian United Nations, The Ashkenazi Jewish Rothschilds Zionists etc...they all drink from the same poison chalice brimming with Sabbatean Frankist Luciferian ideologies.

And the Sabbatai Zevi himself was simply imbibing the spirit of the Synagogue of Satan and their Antichrist Crusade to use economic tyranny, the creation of Usury, and debt slavery to enslave the world...nothing has changed...it's just under the radar enough for people to not see it...but not so much anymore, obviously.

Remember that old story of Christ tearing up the Jewish "Money Changers" tables? Ok, now you're getting it...In following the breadcrumbs, we arrive at the Ashkenazi Jewish Talmud, the vessel which held and currently holds the Synagogue of Satan's views on life and the Universe. Upon reading it, one immediately sees why Christ proclaimed them the **Synagogue of Satan**, and warned the world of what they were. They returned the favor by having him crucified...nice people.

But it should be noted not only did the Ashkenazi Jews accomplish the murder of Jesus Christ, but they got the world to think it was the good Sephardic, God-fearing Jews that were behind Christ's crucifixion...by mere association...you know, that name..."Jew". They threw their "brethren" Sephardic Jews under the bus because they had hijacked the Judaic faith long before, and went on to transform it into the vilest of Satanic entities using their Talmud as a foundation.

Sabbatai Zevi and all the rest, from then on, were feeding from this poisonous Talmudic trough.

As a side historical note, the Jewish Mystical book, The Zohar, was the foundation for The Kabbalah. Many intellectuals went into exile in Jerusalem, where Issac Luria was teaching the Zohar. Luria's Kabbalistic teachings were vile and purely Luciferian. The good and wholesome Sephardic Jews banned The Zohar. Finally, the ban forbidding study of the Zohar was lifted in 1540 when the balance of power shifted to the Ashkenazi Jewish rabbis.

In the midst of this wishful fervor, the infamous Kabbalist Sabbatai Zevi announced in Smyrna in 1666 that he was the Messiah. Over a million Jews worldwide became his followers. Sabbatai Zevi preached the Satanic doctrine, "Praised be He who permits the forbidden."

This date, 1666, obviously was no accident. It is The Number of The Beast, 666, from The Bible. Sabbatai Zevi was mocking The Bible and Christianity, unquestionably.

Author, Robert Sepeh, took this crucial date, 1666, and wrote an excellent exposition on Sabbatai Zevi, which reveals his occult Luciferian Kabbalistic ideologies of balancing The Universe. But instead of instructing his devotees to practice goodness, he taught them to practice evil. The idea was that evil was easier to do than good, so let's go that road.

Additionally, Zevi taught that there was too much good in The Universe already. More evil was necessary to balance it out and bring the known universe to its Eschatological end.

Obviously, all of this hinged upon The Copernican Heliocentric Globe model of The Universe, complete with planets in orbit and all the rest. The Universe cannot be said to be balanced and come to an end, unless there was Universe, in the first place. This is where Copernicus helped out.

It is not absolutely clear that Copernicus studied the Kabbalah directly, but he did have access and was influenced by the Alchemical Luciferian ideologies floating around during his day.

At any rate, The Heliocentric model that Copernicus was pushing is rather Kabbalistic. A Kabbala site called Revealing Science of God says: "It should be noted that the 16th century also witnessed perhaps the first scientific verification of Kabbalist teaching with the book written by Copernicus. The Kabbalists never taught the Earth to be the center of the universe, and Copernicus' discovery proved them right." - Revealing Science of God

Now to revisit where we were with Robert Sepeh, and his book, **1666 Redemption Through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics, and Finance**, allow me to relate to you the review of his book by a reader by the name of K. Elder, on Amazon.

Sepeh reader, K. Elder, of **1666 Redemption Through Sin: Global Conspiracy in History, Religion, Politics, and Finance**, May 15, 2015, by Robert Sepeh, had these wise words to say about the book on his Amazon book review:

"This book shows the missing keys in conspiracy theory from the popular false Jewish Messiah Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (1626-1676) to Rabbi Jacob Frank (born 1726) followed Sabbatai Zevi's teachings and made the teaching even more satanic. This false philosophy is called the Sabbatean heresy in Judaism. Sepehr goes mainly into the historical origins of the dark elite of the world and the evil things that they do and does a very good job of that. He doesn't give all the details on the false philosophy, not room for that in a small book. **One aspect of Sabbatean belief is that God is good and evil and that Lucifer is his left-hand angel and Michael is his right-hand angel, and to become whole requires you to be good and evil.** This is based on Egyptian pagan religion where Set is the Sun Gods' evil son and Osiris is the good God-son of the Sun God. When I lived in San Francisco I became friends with a High Priest of the Temple of Set. He was a maverick; born of a satanic military intelligence officer in the 1950's he joined the hippies on Haight Street in the 1967 Summer of Love took LSD which breaks hypnotic programming and though very psychic he said he was against the human sacrifice in the group. These elite, of the dark cabal, use the

Gregory Lessing Garrett

term, Lucifer much more than the term, Satan. What Sepehr talks about is real and it is a great global threat.” --K. Elder, September 2, 2016, Amazon online

And we see this pattern of infiltration and corruption from within over and over all throughout history from this Talmudic influenced strategy. Most strikingly, we see it in the Illuminati with their outspoken agenda to infiltrate all religions and governments and take them down from the inside through injecting them all with inner corruption, sexual immorality, moral wickedness, and satanic greed. This is all very Synagogue of Satan, Ashkenazi Talmudic, Sabbatean Frankist agenda in full regalia.

When we look at the influences of The Talmudic Ashkenazi Jewish mind in Hollywood we see the same thing that Christ saw and warned about. We cannibalism, zombies, vampires, chainsaw massacres, murder, Satanism, theft, guns, porn, incest, transgenderism, attacks on children, and pedophilia in movie after movie. The net result is a form of MK-ULTRA trauma-based mind control effect to degrade and debase the morality and sensibilities of any who view such Jesuit created and produced Ashkenazi Jewish films.

Quick Wikipedia definition of MK-ULTRA, before moving on:

“Project MK-Ultra, also called the CIA mind control program, is the code name given to a program of experiments on human subjects, at times illegal, designed and undertaken by the United States Central Intelligence Agency. Experiments on humans were intended to identify and develop drugs and procedures to be used in interrogations and torture in order to weaken the individual to force confessions through mind control. Organized through the Scientific Intelligence Division of the CIA, the project coordinated with the Special Operations Division of the U.S. Army's Chemical Corps.—Wikipedia, Project MKULTRA

Now back to The Ashkenazi Jewish Talmud...

Sherry Shriner says of the Talmud, in her article, “The New World Order and the Talmud”

“I mean we've had spin doctors and disinfo agents over the past hundred years making sure we believed all the evils were begotten through Catholicism. In fact, I think I just finally put the last piece to this NWO puzzle together. At least in my mind. Now it all makes sense. I love how God works. You never where you're going until you're already in it.

The Talmud is the Satanic version of the Torah. The Jews have an oral version of the Torah called the Tenach, or which some call the Talmud, but the Talmud a minority of real Jews are familiar with is not the Talmud being used today. The Babylonian Talmud has taken precedence since 1905 and is blasphemous. In fact, every Jew today is taught through this particular Talmud. It refers to Jesus as an idol, and His worshippers as idolaters. It claims Jesus was into bestiality and is burning in hell in a pool of semen. Now, where would that come from? Satan himself. The books of the Talmud are based on the teachings of the Pharisees. To understand why Jesus held such contempt towards this ancient sect of elitists, Christians must have some knowledge of the books of the Talmud—a set of 63 books written by ancient rabbis. These books contain the legal code which is the basis of today's Judaism and Jewish law. In fact, Talmudic Judaism is primarily a legal system in a literal sense. It has little to do with religion. It is more of an ancient political cult group with many followers who are not openly Jewish. This is why so many Jews openly claim to be Jewish and atheist at the same time.

In fact, the Talmud originated from the ancient Cabal occult and Pharisee sects. Jesus told them they were the Synagogue of Satan. Every Zionist today clings to what they think are the secret teachings of the Talmud.

Doesn't get any clearer than that. Most know the Antichrist would have to have Jewish blood for the Jews to be deceived into believing he's their Messiah. The Antichrist is coming out of the NWO. Do you get the picture now? And just as Hitler, a forerunner, he'll have Jewish blood, and he'll be Talmudic...occultic.

The Talmud Jews have been behind every major war and mass murder since the beginning of time. Stalin, Lenin, Hitler, just the more notable ones in our recent history. They even masterminded the Jewish Holocaust via the Nazi's for political gain. They wanted their own Zionist state. To them, if you're not a Talmudic Jew, you're not a Jew at all. So sacrificing millions of "non-Jews" (Jews who worshipped only Torah) wasn't a problem for them, in fact for them it was a Sacrifice and ritual to their God Satan.

There seems to be a great divide amongst the Jews. Those who worship the true God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and those who completely rebel and have always caused the nation to fall into idolatry and sin. As in the past, as is today.

The Frankfurt School and “Critical Theory”

Yes the schools, starting in the 1940s, were full of an academic research style called, “Critical Theory”. The hippies actually did not start it, however. It was taught in American schools, starting at Columbia University, by a German Jewish group called, The Frankfurt School. The Frankfurt School, stationed in Frankfurt, Germany, consisting of Ashkenazi Jews, who were concerned about why Marxism did not result in the "workers uniting to revolt", worldwide, to create a Communist overthrow, as Karl Marx's book, The Communist Manifesto, had predicted.

And so the Frankfurt School developed what was called "Neo-Marxism" to study how they could undermine the morality of Christianity and culture to weaken the family and create racial and gender conflicts to destroy a culture from within, thereby bringing on a global working class revolution. Naturally, because Hitler was extremely anti-liberal, pro-family, EXTREMELY ANTI COMMUNIST, and pro- national sovereignty, he and his regime kicked them out of Germany when he was cleaning house of other similar Jewish corruption of Germany.

Subsequently, they migrated to America to nest at Columbia University to infest the American academic system. Within a decade they had destroyed the national pride of America in elementary and higher educational institutions. They taught American students their Critical Theory approach which is simply Cultural Marxism.

Critical Theory is an approach to learning that encourages the deconstruction and dissection of literature to zero in on minor elements of literature that could be interpreted as racist or sexist in some way.

For instance, using the Critical Theory approach, To Kill a Mockingbird, which is a well-known, literary classic, was banned by certain professors simply because it portrayed a black man as a slave and a criminal (In the story a black man, Boo Ridley, a slave, was on trial for a crime. Gregory Peck played the lawyer in the movie version. It's a brilliant book and movie actually...a true American classic). But professors, using the scalpel of Critical Theory analysis, totally avoided the entire story of the book and simply zeroed in on the minor detail of one black man being portrayed as anything less than a top CEO for Microsoft.

Additionally, they helped to create the hippie movement amongst academic intellectuals by creating quasi-scientific research about man's natural state as promiscuous and non-monogamous. That destroyed marriage amongst the intellectual community. Their

books are very dry intellectual approaches to embracing immorality. They also produced multiple textbooks and college courses about the need to support minorities and crush the white race. Also, they taught about the positive benefits of all cultures except western culture. Western culture and all white men were painted as evil.

George Soros is an offshoot of The Frankfurt School Teaching. The hippies were merely a casualty of The Frankfurt School. They were created and targeted by The Frankfurt School to assist the Frankfurt School in destroying America. Prior to The Frankfurt School migrating from Germany, many schools were conservative. However, the Jewish Frankfurt School taught that prayer should be taken out of school and that Christianity was the white man's evil that is brainwashing our young.

Most of Hollywood's sexual promiscuous films and anti-family ethics came from The Frankfurt School teaching. Darwinism, Freudian Psychoanalysis, Cultural Marxism, Anti-Christian morality, Benjamin Spock's atrocious techniques on child rearing, and Timothy Leary's LSD movement were all a result of The Frankfurt School's direct and intentional influence on The American Educational institutions.

The reaction you may be having to their influence is the exact same reaction that staunch anti-liberal, Adolph Hitler, had about them. They were Jewish Communists, and Hitler saw that they were destroying Germany from within.

Your typical 60s, devout Conservative Catholic mother, who studied at Stanford University might be a very powerful intellectual, and yet she received hundreds of books to read produced by The Frankfurt School while at Stanford which slowly converted her from a lifelong conservative Catholic to a liberal Catholic, and then eventually to an Agnostic, and finally to a Cultural Marxist Atheist.

Liberalism and Atheism are the two major teachings of The Frankfurt School to destroy American sovereignty and family values. Today's youth are hundreds of times less prepared to defend against the mighty intellectual sophistication of The Frankfurt School's brand of Cultural Marxism. Like the common millennial thinking, there are hundreds of genders, so where is the moral compass in that? They've been brain-washed so completely by their literature that they have no idea of what values to trust. America is being destroyed from within. There is an Anti-Christian morality of unparalleled power and influence in American government, education, business, and entertainment industry. Whether one is Christian or not, there is no doubt that Christian MORALITY is at the core of what it is to be American: Family integrity, loyalty to country, and God-given rights to liberty. Take these away, and Marxism takes over. This is what they have been intentionally doing in our schools for half a century. Biggest example: Marxists Communist, Barack Obama.

History Our Teachers Never Knew

Washington D.C. was constructed by Satanic Freemasons to emulate the various Satanic architectural formulations inherent within The Vatican, Rome, which in turn, were borrowed from predating Greek, Babylonian, and Egyptian Satanic architecture. Illuminati Satanic forces were right there in the original idea and creation of The United States of America and it's all coming to the surface in plain daylight now in Washington. Francis Bacon (Satanic Illuminati scholar), and his Virginia Company (the 1600s) were all a part of the engine which morphed into our country...all stemming from Anti-Christian Illuminati doctrine.

Historically, the Illuminati philosophy was closely aligned with what became known as The Enlightenment, which was just the sucker name given to the Illumination of The Angel of Light, Lucifer, whom The Illuminati worship. The Enlightenment movement was actually a Luciferian cause to destroy Christianity and spread Satanism (Commonly referred to today as "Secular Humanism", which is merely a clever mask for Satanism, globally. Once again, stripping all the mazes of complexity down, what is CURRENTLY going on globally, as was at the actual start of our country, May 1st, 1776, is a Satanic attack on Christianity....the worshipping of matter and money versus the worshipping of God and spiritual goodness....plain and simple.

Again this is why The Framers of The United States Constitution strategically left out any mention of Christ in any of the nation's binding documents. "God" is mentioned plenty but never Christ?

Raging Satanist, Voltaire, in France habituated with devout Satanist, Benjamin Franklin at The Hellfire Club in Europe prior to the creation of The United States.(Public domain information) "God" in The Enlightenment movement was Lucifer (The All Seeing Eye of Satanic Horus" on our One Dollar Bill) Luciferians are very clever about always saying "In God We Trust", to not alarm unknowing Christians who think by God they mean The Christian God, but they actually mean Lucifer. In short, our country was founded upon a Christian smoke screen covering of Satanic Luciferian doctrine called The Enlightenment.

Even great portions of The Declaration of Independence were directly plagiarized from Satanic Enlightenment writers from 17th century Europe.

The Age of Innocence is over...

So there's really no big secret about who these NWO Satanists really are. They've been around for thousands of years in secret and occult societies. Infiltrating, deceiving, and persecuting God's people under the guise of inquisitions, communism, and holocausts. And everything they've done, and everything they do, can be traced directly back to the Talmud."-- The New World Order and the Talmud, Sherry Shriner, <http://www.thewatcher-files.com>

So there you have it. Talmudic based Secret Societies are in consonance about their agenda. Bring the Current World Down. And they use a formula called:

Ordo Ab Chao...Order Out of Chaos...

Chapter 13

**Ordo Ab Chao...Order Out of Chaos... a
Jesuit Masonic Motto**

Freemasonry's Hegelian Dialectic And Albert Pike's Three World Wars

Just a brief overview of this aspect of Masonic Hegelian Dialectic weapon:

The Hegelian Dialectic:

Problem—Reaction--Solution

- 1.The first step (thesis) is to create a problem.
- 2.The second step (antithesis) is to generate opposition to the problem (fear, panic, and hysteria).

3.The third step (synthesis) is to offer the solution to the problem created by step one:

A change which would have been impossible to impose upon the people without the proper psychological conditioning achieved in stages one and two.”

--Foundation of Human Understanding

Within this process, conflict and chaos are created at a great cost to lives and resources to dismantle the social and political structures by which free societies govern themselves; ultimately to be replaced with centralized power and control of the people and resources.

‘Hegelian Dialectics’ is a key component of the Luciferian system, which is not just a religious system, but a political system; the Hegelian principle is summed up in their creed “Ordo Ab Chao” (Latin, Order from Chaos).

Such methodology has been highly effective for the elite-ruling class (namely the high ranking Jesuits and Freemasons), who leverage a whole host of different religious and political powers to gain greater dominance.

This dialectic principle has been brought to a whole new dimension by the Jesuit Order, who were commissioned by the Pope to combat the Protestant Reformation at all cost.”—<https://sites.google.com/site/freemasonryryajesuitfront/home/order-out-of-chaos-a-jesuit-masonic-motto>

Hence, you infuse society with everything evil, divisive, and corrupt to destroy it, not to mention inciting war to season the pot, and you then stir in a little salvation though there Ashkenazi Jewish Anti-Christ Messiah, and Voila!...Instant global collapse and ensuing New World Order in their full control.

For a more detailed exposition of the mechanics of such an agenda, all you have to do is read **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**, found in the next chapter...

Freemasonry And Albert Pikes Three World Wars

Who was Albert Pike?

“Albert Pike was born on December 29, 1809, in Boston, and was the oldest of six children born to Benjamin and Sarah Andrews Pike. He studied at Harvard, and later served as a Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army. After the Civil War, Pike was found guilty of treason and jailed, only to be pardoned by fellow Freemason President Andrew Johnson on April 22, 1866, who met with him the next day at the White House. On June 20, 1867, Scottish Rite officials conferred upon Johnson the 4th to 32nd Freemasonry degrees, and he later went to Boston to dedicate a Masonic Temple.

Pike was said to be a genius, able to read and write in 16 different languages, although I cannot find a record anywhere of what those languages were. In addition, he is widely accused of plagiarism, so take with a pinch of salt. At various stages of his life, he was a poet, philosopher, frontiersman, soldier, humanitarian and philanthropist. A 33rd degree Mason, he was one of the founding fathers, and head of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, being the Grand Commander of North American Freemasonry from 1859 and retained that position until his death in 1891. In 1869, he was a top leader in the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

Incidentally, Freemasonry itself is a fascinating subject and I could devote an entire website to it. Simon Gray, a Freemason, has compiled a stunning amount of information on Freemasonry that I recommend for anyone who wants to learn more about it.

Pike was said to be a Satanist, who indulged in the occult, and he apparently possessed a bracelet which he used to summon Lucifer, with whom he had constant communication. He was the Grand Master of a Luciferian group known as the Order of the Palladium (or Sovereign Council of Wisdom), which had been founded in Paris in 1737. Palladism had been brought to Greece from Egypt by Pythagoras in the fifth century, and it was this cult of Satan that was introduced to the inner circle of the Masonic lodges. It was aligned with the Palladium of the Templars. In 1801, Issac Long, a Jew, brought a statue of Baphomet (Satan) to Charleston, South Carolina, where he helped to establish the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite. Long apparently chose Charleston because it was geographically located on the 33rd parallel of latitude (incidentally, so is Baghdad), and this council is considered to be the Mother Supreme Council of all Masonic Lodges of the World.

Albert Pike and Three World Wars

Albert Pike received a vision, which he described in a letter that he wrote to Mazzini, dated August 15, 1871. This letter graphically outlined plans for three world wars that were seen as necessary to bring about the One World Order, and we can marvel at how accurately it has predicted events that have already taken place.

Pike's Letter to Mazzini

It is a commonly believed fallacy that for a short time, the Pike letter to Mazzini was on display in the British Museum Library in London, and it was copied by William Guy Carr, former Intelligence Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy. The British Library has confirmed in writing to me that such a document has never been in their possession. Furthermore, in Carr's book, Carr includes the following footnote:

The Keeper of Manuscripts recently informed the author that this letter is NOT cataloged in the British Museum Library. It seems strange that a man of Cardinal Rodriguez's knowledge should have said that it WAS in 1925".

It appears that Carr learned about this letter from Cardinal Caro y Rodriguez of Santiago, Chile, who wrote *The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled*.

To date, no conclusive proof exists to show that this letter was ever written. Nevertheless, the letter is widely quoted and the topic of much discussion.

Following are apparently extracts of the letter, showing how Three World Wars have been planned for many generations.

WW I

The First World War must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."

Students of history will recognize that the political alliances of England on one side and Germany on the other, forged between 1871 and 1898 by Otto von Bismarck, co-conspirator of Albert Pike, were instrumental in bringing about the First World War.

WW II

The Second World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm.

After this Second World War, Communism was made strong enough to begin taking over weaker governments. In 1945, at the Potsdam Conference between Truman, Churchill, and Stalin, a large portion of Europe was simply handed over to Russia, and on the other side of the world, the aftermath of the war with Japan helped to sweep the tide of Communism into China.

(Readers who argue that the terms Nazism and Zionism were not known in 1871 should remember that the Illuminati invented both these movements. In addition, Communism as an ideology, and as a coined phrase, originates in France during the Revolution. In 1785, Restif coined the phrase four years before revolution broke out. Restif and Ba-beuf, in turn, were influenced by Rousseau - as was the most famous conspirator of them all, Adam Weishaupt.)

WW III

The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the 'agentur' of the 'Illuminati' between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm

Gregory Lessing Garrett

which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.”

-- <http://www.threeworldwars.com/albert-pike2.htm>

Essentially, the Ashkenazi Jewish Illuminati do not fight their opponents directly. They foment war and watch their enemies destroy each other, and then they swoop in to take control, using political and economic means, unchallenged, for their feigned peacefulness.

Chapter 14

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Rothschilds' Zionism, Jewtopia, And the Balfour Declaration

9/11: The Rothschild Zionist Connection

1776: Adam Weishaupt Officially Completes his Organi- zation of the Illuminati

Chabad - Lubavitch: The Jewish Cult Behind Illuminati and RWO

Tentacles From The Same Jewish Hydra Monster

Why So Much Jewish Backdrop? I Thought This Book Was About Scientism?

Isn't This Anti-Semitic?

A Secret or Occult Doctrine

Illuminati Bankers Seek 'Revolution' By Economic Means

The Hegelian Dialectic Reboot of Hitler:

Trump: "Israel First! America Second!"

**Trump is a Hitler Reboot as the Trojan Horse for the Zionist
Ashkenazi Jewish Banking**

America Exists to Serve Israel:

**Israel Manipulates America to Exterminate All of Its Enemies
in
...the Middle East**

**You Were Brainwashed to Hate the Islamic World
Divide and Conquer**

Trump Owes Rothschilds Zionist Crime Syndicate A Favor:

Presidents are Selected, Not Elected

AGAIN REMINDER!!!

No Anti-Semitism Allowed in This Book. Period!

When I, Henry Makow, or any other article author in this book writes about Jews, we are referring to the Khazarian, Ashkenazi “Jew” who emanated from the Caucasus Mountain Region of Georgia, Russia, many centuries ago. They never had a homeland, as so have zero claims to Ashkenazi “Jew” Rothschilds created Israel. They are, as John the Apostle said. Jews who “say they are Jews and are not...”

“I know thy works, and tribulation and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan.”

-- Revelation 2:9 King James Version (KJV)

We do not ever mean to infer that good Sephardic, authentic Jews, who practice their religion in peace and reverence to God, as they see it, are affiliated with the Illuminati or the like. Ashkenazi Jews are not actually Jews, of course. (For expediency's sake, more on this later...)

That said...

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are something I do not want to go into too much detail about. This book is really not a Jewish Conspiracy Book, although I give considerable time to Ashkenazi Jewish Talmudic, Sabbatean, and Jesuits forces. The only reason I have done so is because these forces play such a major role in the conceptualization, construction, and current operations behind the rising Transhumanistic New World Order being constructed right beneath our noses, as I write this. Otherwise, I would circumvent all this and stay the steady and fearless course across the Transhumanistic A.I. Ocean of Discontent. But alas, I feel obligated to provide these significant puzzle pieces in

order to create a more historically accurate mosaic from which to purview this mess of we got ourselves into by thinking Snapchat would end our social networking problems. Hope you're grinning...this is grim stuff. You gotta keep your sense of humor in it or...." They win!"

Once again, allow Henry Makow Ph.D. to provide some background on **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion:**

"The Protocols of Zion are required reading for anyone who wishes to understand the world in which we live. They exhibit a pathological hatred for all non-Jews, and a desire to undermine and exploit them. We see this deep hatred and contempt for Christians in the Jewish Talmud, where for instance, about Christ it is written:

The Protocols were part of an "initiation" for 33-degree Masonic Jews. Most Jews are unaware of this agenda and therefore are easily manipulated.

"Anti-Semitism is indispensable to us in the management of our lesser brethren."

Many people think "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" is anti-Semitic "hate literature" and a fraud. Nobel Prize winner Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote that the book exhibits "the mind of genius." Pretty good for a hoax, wouldn't you say?

Solzhenitsyn said it exhibits "great strength of thought and insight... Its design... (increasing freedom and liberalism, which is terminated in social cataclysm) ...is well above the abilities of an ordinary mind... It is more complicated than a nuclear bomb."

I believe the Protocols are genuine. They are lectures addressed to Jewish Freemasons (probably at the Mizraim Lodge in Paris) detailing an incredible plan to overthrow Western Civilization, subjugate mankind, and concentrate "all the wealth of the world... in our hands." They were given as a regular series of workshops to these Masons in Paris. The author describes them as an "exposition of our programme" and often begins by saying, "Today we will discuss..."

Those who think the Protocols were delivered at the First Zionist Congress in Basel in 1897 are sadly mistaken. This is not information that the average Jew was privy to. There were over 200 delegates at that conference along with 26 members of the press."-- by Henry Makow Ph.D. (from Illuminati: The Cult that Hijacked the World)

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Explained

Are the Protocols a Forgery?

"The document known now as The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is one of the most important documents ever to come to light in the world. It can be described as the blueprint for the domination of the world by a secret brotherhood. In fact, the title of the second publication in 1922 was "World Conquest through World Government".

It is graphic in its contempt for those who will be its victims, in its profound understanding of the human condition and mind; and it is equally graphic in detailing the methodology it will use against, and with the complicity of, the world's population, in such a way as to go unrecognized by the vast majority of the participants.

Protocols of Zion

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is a document which should be read by all. No other single document provides us with such a clear understanding of why the world is gradually moving towards a One World Government, controlled by an irreproachable hidden hand. In The Protocols, we are given clear insights as to why so many incomprehensible political decisions are made in both local, national, and international politics, which seem to continually work against the favor of the masses and in favor of the vested interests of the banking/industrial cartel -- the global power elite.

The average person normally reacts with outrage and horror today at the very suggestion that there may be a conspiracy as grand as The Protocols. But the average person has absolutely no information on which to base his or her opinion. The reaction to exposure to this ancient conspiracy is merely a pre-programmed Pavlovian reaction, created and instilled by the very perpetrators of the same ancient conspiracy. And today, very few will dare speak above a whisper of that all-encompassing oppression of mankind.

It is extremely rare today to find information about the ancient conspiracy, due to the mass censorship of the printed word, and the unwillingness of the general population to consider as a possibility something which they have been brought up since birth to see as outrageous and ridiculous. Each generation is born into a world of greater and greater censorship and illusion.

As you read further, please try to keep an open mind, and realize that your initial reaction has been conditioned over years of newspaper and television exposure. What you're about to read will shock you.

History of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

In the interests of keeping this explanation brief, I have provided highlights only in the chequered and colorful history of The Protocols. For a more detailed discussion, please refer to the book *Waters Flowing Eastward* by Mrs. L. Fry.

In 1884 the daughter of a Russian general, Justine Glinka, was in Paris obtaining secret political information to be communicated back to Russia. She employed a Jewish assistant, Joseph Schorst, a member of the Miz-raim Lodge in Paris. Schorst offered to obtain for her a document of great importance to Russia, on payment of 2,500 francs.

She forwarded the French original, accompanied by a Russian translation, to the Tsar in St. Petersburg, but it was suppressed by those under obligation to wealthy Jews. The Tsar never received it, and Glinka was eventually banished to her estate in Orel.

Glinka gave a copy to Alexis Sukhotin, who showed the document to two friends, Stepanov and Professor Sergius A. Nilus; the former had it printed and circulated privately in 1897; the second, Nilus, published it for the first time in Russia in 1901, in a book entitled *The Great Within the Small*. At about the same time, a friend of Nilus, G. Butmi, brought a copy to England, where it was apparently deposited in the British Museum on August 10, 1906. [Ed: The British Museum deny ever having received a copy of the Protocols.]

Meantime, through Jewish members of the Russian police, minutes of the proceedings of the Basle Congress in 1897 had been obtained and these were found to correspond with the Protocols.

In January 1917, Nilus prepared a second edition, revised and documented, for publication. But before it could be put on the market, the revolution of March 1917 had taken place, and Kerenskii, who had succeeded to power, ordered the whole edition of Nilus' book to be destroyed. In 1924, Prof. Nilus was arrested by the Cheka in Kiev, imprisoned, and tortured; he was told by the Jewish president of the court, that this treatment was meted out to him for "having done them incalculable harm in publishing the Protocols". Released for a few months, he was again led before the GPU (Cheka), this time in Moscow and confined. Set at liberty in February 1926, he died in exile in the district of Vladimir on January 13, 1929.

A few copies of Nilus's second edition were saved and sent to other countries where they were published: in Germany, by Gottfreid zum Beek (1919); in England, by The Britons (1920); in France, by Mgr. Jouin in *La Revue Internationale des Societes Secretes*, and by Urbain Gohier in *La Vieille France*; in the United States, by Small, Maynard & Co. (Boston

Gregory Lessing Garrett

1920), and by The Beckwith Co. (New York 1921). Later, editions appeared in Italian, Russian, Arabic, and even in Japanese.

The Protocols gained widespread recognition upon their translation into English, in 1920. They soon became notorious. Esteemed newspapers such as The Times and The Morning Post (whose Moscow correspondent Victor E. Marsden was responsible in 1921 for the translation used in this document) covered the story in numerous articles, much to the chagrin of world Jewry, who immediately began the propaganda bandwagon rolling. They not only denied that the Protocols were a Jewish plot, but also that there was any plot whatsoever. The latter was quite clearly false to all educated men and women of the time. "Probably so much money and energy were never before in history expended on the effort to suppress a single document." The period of 1920 "marks the end of the time when the Jewish question could be impartially openly discussed in public." (Douglas Reed - "The Controversy of Zion").

The Protocols of Zion - Fraud or Genuine?

There have been many attempts to discount The Protocols as a fraud, and the fact remains that there is no documentary proof that the Protocols of the Elders of Zion are what they say they are. Allegations of forgery and fraud have dogged their public history. However, despite many opinions to the contrary, the documents have never been categorically proved to be fraudulent. Besides, why would an anonymous document be forged? See The Protocols - a Neocon Manifesto. (with thanks to an anonymous emailer, identified only as 'An American').

The fact also remains that since the apparent publication, world events have unfolded exactly according to their description - surely this should be proof enough that a plan such as the Protocols exists?

M. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the New York World, February 17, 1921, put the case for the Protocols tersely and convincingly thus:

The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. THEY FIT IT NOW.

We are gradually being mobilized into a New World Order. The One World Government is being facilitated by the gradual movement of nation-states into larger power blocks such as the European Union and NAFTA etc...The United Nations has come into

power as a global police force under the excuse of being a protector and benefactor of the world, exactly as outlined in the Protocols. The Jews have symbolically "returned to Palestine", as the State of Israel now exists as the official universal "homeland" of all Jews, despite the vast majority of Jews having no racial connection with Israel whatsoever.

It is my belief that rather than being the plan of Jewish leaders to control the world as many believe, this document is really the Grand Plan to create the One-World Government, Economy, and Satanic religion, known as the New World Order. The reason it was written as a thin veneer of a Jewish conspiracy to conquer the world for their Messiah, was so that the document would be thoroughly discredited, and forgotten. Once the vast numbers of the peoples of the world had discredited the Protocols, the Grand Plan could be used quite freely as a blueprint on how to achieve global government, religion, and economy.

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion is the most blatantly Satanic document in world history! It systematically lists all the steps that are necessary to establish the New World Order and its ultimate leader. It is obvious that these plans for the establishment of the New World Order are so brilliantly conceived and written, they could only be the work of supernatural Guiding Spirits through Automatic Writing.

The Protocols Are Organized As Follows:

- 1. Blueprint for world domination;**
- 2. The advent of a Masonic Kingdom;**
- 3. A king of the blood of Sion, of the Dynastic roots of David;**
- 4. The King of the Jews will be the real Pope;**
- 5. The world ruler will be the patriarch of an international church.**

--Hogan, Jean Baptiste, as quoted by Holy Blood, Holy Grail, p. 193.

Let us now examine some pertinent quotes so you may become familiar with the type of plans The Protocols set forth, thus allowing you to more accurately understand why we believe so strongly that the Planned Third World War is almost upon us. Remember, The Protocols are at least 100 years old.

Using Terrorism to Keep Governments in Check

Gregory Lessing Garrett

"In a word, to sum up our system of keeping the governments ... in check, we shall show our strength to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all, if we allow the possibility of a general rising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America, or China ..."
[Protocol #7 -- World Wide Wars, Paragraph 6].

Is it any wonder that President Bush is now leading America in a global effort against "terrorism"? Is it any wonder that Bush is threatening to "end the states" who sponsor and/or encourage terrorism? A New Age author, Bill Cooper, stated the final plan to achieve global government another way.

He said:

"... the secret societies were planning as far back as 1917 to invent an artificial threat ... in order to bring humanity together in a one-world government which they call the New World Order." [Behold A Pale Horse]

Global Terrorism is obviously the "artificial threat" created to achieve the New World Order. Expect to see more and more warnings and terrorist activities in America.

More Words from The Protocols on Terror

"... The gentiles are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves. And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock?... There is another reason also why they will close their eyes: for we shall keep promising them to give back all the liberties we have taken away as soon as we have quelled the enemies of peace and tamed all parties ... It is not worthwhile to say anything about how long a time they will be kept waiting for this return of their liberties" **[Protocol #11 -- The Totalitarian State]**

Make no mistake about where this War on Terrorism is leading us straight into Totalitarianism! More terror:

"... while the peoples of the world are still stunned by the accomplished fact of the revolution, still in a condition of terror and uncertainty, they should recognize once for all that we are so strong, so inexpugnable, so super-abundantly filled with power, that in no case shall we take any account of them, and so, far from paying any attention to their opinions or wishes, we are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expression or manifestation thereof at every moment and in every place, that we have seized at once

everything we wanted... Then in fear and trembling, they will close their eyes to everything, and be content to await what will be the end of it all." [Protocol #11 -- The Totalitarian State]

When Americans stared in sheer terror at the crumbling of the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon on September 11, they began to close their eyes to everything except what our government and the Mass Media wanted them to believe. Even now, in "fear and trembling, they will close their eyes to everything, and be content to await what will be the end of it all". Just as the

Guiding Spirits of The Protocols envisioned, Americans are closing their collective eyes, gladly trading liberties for "promised peace and safety".

Ben Franklin's words to this effect seem to ring today with unusual clarity:

"Those who would give up liberties in order to achieve safety deserve neither liberty nor safety".

Still More Words From the Protocols on Terror

... we must create ferments, discords, and hostility ... by our intrigues, we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the official language, we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and complacency. In this way, the peoples and governments of the Gentiles, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviors of the human race.

Further, The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, tells us that the citizen will not be able to trust in anything the leaders are telling them! Listen: "The principal factor of success in the political is the secrecy of its undertakings: the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat."

We should not be too surprised when the actions of our government cannot be understood - their reasoning is intentionally kept secret from us.

Turning Humanity Upside Down With Their Beautiful and Powerful Rhetoric!

Gregory Lessing Garrett

"When we come into our kingdom, our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it, in the end, under our beneficent rule. Who will ever suspect, then, that all these peoples were stage-managed by us according to a political plan which no one has so much as guessed at in the course of many centuries?" **[End of Protocol #13]**

President Clinton, aided by Vice-President Al Gore, spent the entire eight years of his presidency expounding such great problems that have "turned humanity upside down". Clinton-Gore propounded Environmental Issues such as Global Warming, Loss of Habitat, Species Extinction, and many other environmental concerns. However, Bush-Ashcroft seized upon their role in the final push for world government -- Global Terrorism. This mantra is continued under President Bush who asserts every day that Global Terrorism has "turned humanity upside down".

The majority of Americans have no idea they have been "stage-managed" according to a "political plan" which has been ongoing now for over two centuries! The American Public Educational System has done its dirty job, of graduating citizens who cannot read or write enough to pay attention to what is going on. Today's citizens are also not schooled in Critical Thinking Skills, and they do not know enough history to realize the trap into which Bush-Ashcroft are leading us! On paper, President Bush has all the dictatorial powers Stalin ever possessed. He simply has not chosen to activate these powers just yet. When people begin getting knocks on their doors at midnight, with arrest orders signed by Homeland Security, they will too late know they have signed their own death warrant. At that time, America's freedoms and Constitutional guarantees will be abolished; and all by a Christian, Compassionate, Conservative Republican Administration who waxed hot and heavy rhetorically by saying that our war on Terrorism cannot be waged at the expense of our liberties! How ironic!

Consider this excerpt about the powerful rhetoric that is supposed to accompany this rush toward dictatorship, in the guise of fighting terror. "Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common, and all sorts of other quirks, in which the [common people] understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain." **[Protocol #4]**

The Power of a Cooperative Press -- The Mass Media

We must compel the governments of the goyim to take action in the direction favored by our widely conceived plan, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly prompted by us through the means of that so-called 'Great Power' -- the Press, which, with a few exceptions, is already entirely in our hands. **[Protocol #7]**

Every American needs to understand that the entire national press is controlled, and is simply giving you the "news" you are supposed to have. Very soon, all alternative sources of news, including this website, will be shut down. That time draws ever closer.

"In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the [average person] lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind, in matters political." **[Protocol #5]**

Now, you know why the Sunday Morning TV programming is full of "Talking Heads" that so fill the airwaves with opinions on everything so that the average person is completely bewildered as to what is the truth! This type of TV programming was foreseen over 100 years ago in The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

When you combine the power of Rhetoric, above, with the discussion of the Mass Media role, you can understand better the part of the plan coming up next:

The principal object of our directorate consists in this: to debilitate the public mind by criticism; to lead it away from serious reflections calculated to arouse resistance; to distract the forces of the mind towards a sham fight of empty eloquence. In all ages, the peoples of the world, equally with individuals, have accepted words for deeds, for they are content with a show and rarely pause to note, in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance. Therefore, we shall establish show institutions. **[Protocols #5 reiterated in Protocol #10]**

This single paragraph tells us all we need to know about politicians of both parties, as they gradually guide us into the New World Order. They deliberately intend to "debilitate" our minds and to "distract" us through "sham" speeches of "empty eloquence". We certainly have seen and heard enough of this type of speaking to last us a lifetime! You can just put the name of any number of politicians on both sides of the aisle that fit this description. Talk, talk, and talk some more, is the motto of the consummate politician.

Today, the talk is all about Patriotism, blind patriotism. Just as we did with Clinton, so are we doing with Bush today: we are accepting "words for deeds" and "rarely pause to

Gregory Lessing Garrett

note in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance". The American people are sheep ready to shear.

The Press was further supposed to fulfill a very basic need in this plan, the need for continual conflict in order to bring about the planned change. Listen to this portion of The Protocols:

"In the hands of the States to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing out requirements supposed to be indispensable ... and to create discontent." [Protocol #2]. The Press is supposed to keep us in turmoil because the authors of the Protocol firmly believed that "Conflict Brings About Change, and Planned Conflict Brings About Planned Change" [Hegelian Doctrine, first espoused in 1823, by a Freemason giving Professor Hegel the concept]. Since we are moving, by Plan, toward the calculated change of government -- a global, dictatorial government historically unprecedented in power and repression -- then we need a lot of planned conflict fed us daily. Wars, rumors of wars, class conflict and many more tidbits of Bad News floods our consciousness daily. This is the Plan.

Establishing a Dictatorship of "Magnificent Proportions"

"These laws will withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted... and our kingdom will be distinguished by a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any... who oppose us by deed or word." [Protocol #5 -- Despotism and Modern Progress]

What kind of "laws" is this portion of The Protocols foreseeing that will "withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted"? The USA Patriot Act and its attendant pieces of attached legislation will prove to be the final undoing of our liberties and Constitutional Guarantees. Mark my word.

Did you catch the kind of dictatorship [despotism] that is planned for every nation?

"... a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any... who oppose us by deed or word."

Soon, the Bush Administration will be moving against their enemies, in the guise of fighting "Domestic Terrorism", and will be attempting to "wipe them out".

On paper, President Bush has demanded and already received dictatorial powers. We started hearing of tortures at the hands of the FBI more than two years ago, ["FBI

Considers Torture As Suspects Stay Silent", The Times, U.K., October 22, 2001], of detentions without charges, without lawyers, and without the specific names of people detained ["Everybody's Got Their Own Terrorist", by Al Martin.]

Even the CIA is getting into the act of spying on Americans domestically [The Christian Science Monitor, December 17, 2001, "CIA expands its watchful eye to U.S."].

The FBI and CIA appear to be joining forces and combining resources to form an American equivalent to the Russian KGB, a most fearsome force against the Russian people for over 70 years of Communist repression.

Since this gradual tightening will parallel Hitler's model, here's an apt quote from a German dissident who was one of the last to be arrested.

He said:

When they came for the Jews, I did not speak up, because I was not Jewish. When they came for the Catholics, I did not speak up because I was not Catholic. And, when they came for me, there was no one left to speak up."

Why does it say in the Jewish Talmud "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." -Abodah Zara 26b?

"And because Ashkenazi Jews have deemed themselves superior to Gentiles/Non-Jews is why (Zionist)Israel can so easily bomb, murder, and torment the Palestinians for their land without blinking in conscience, and may even gloat over it thinking to themselves "Stupid Goyim Slaves cannot stop us for we have them thoroughly brainwashed & controlled". Yet they demand sympathy for themselves over the Holocaust without ever mentioning that Jews deliberately waged war on Germany first, which effectively brought on the Holocaust, which btw is not what they've told us; but rather an event the Jews fabricated for their agendas' purposes, and to be used as a shield of victim-hood from Gentiles discovering Jews' crimes against humanity.

Because while the Jews cry crocodile tears over the misrepresentation of what the Holocaust actually was, people will fail to question why the Bolshevik Jews coldly killed like 60 Million Christians/Russians and sent them to gulag hard labor camps, and why the Protocols of Zion state the Jews in power are even willing to kill some of their own if it so suits to agenda of world domination; amongst plenty of other curiosities."

-- <https://answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20110111130016AAPpfIT>

Rothschilds' Zionism, Jewtopia, and The Balfour Declaration

The ultimate aim of The Protocols of The Learned Elders of Zionism was to secure The Palestinian Homeland and change history to create the idea that it was the Jewish Homeland (Which of course is absurd since The Biblical history, which is amazingly accurate more than not, clearly state that the Israelites were a nomadic people without a Homeland), and eventually have that new land called, Israel as the pave for its New World Order, witch their Jewish Anti-Christ as the King of The World...you know, that Chosen people stuff.

But recall, these Jews are not really Jews. They had infiltrated Judaism long ago. They were, and still are, Khazarian, Ashkenazi.

Additional background on this:

"The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the Far East and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact.

Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: "German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc...", in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans.

This same year, President Woodrow Wilson, ran a re-election campaign under the slogan, "Re-Elect The Man Who Will Keep Your Sons Out Of The War."

On December 12, Germany and her allies offer peace terms to end the war.

1917: As a result of Germany's offer of peace the Rothschild war machine goes into overdrive in America, spreading propaganda which leads to President Wilson under the instructions of American Zionist leader and Supreme Court Justice, Louis Dembitz Brandeis, reneging on his promise to the electorate and taking America into the first world war on April 6.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

As per the Rothschild Zionist promise to the British, to take America into the war, they decide they want something in writing from the British to prove that they will uphold their side of the bargain. The British Foreign Secretary, Arthur James Balfour, therefore, drafts a letter which is commonly known as "The Balfour Declaration", which is reprinted below. Foreign Office November 2nd, 1917

The Balfour Declaration

"Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet.

His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavors to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country.

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Yours sincerely,

Arthur James Balfour"

The Rothschilds, order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

It is extremely important for them to slaughter the entire family including women and children in order to make good on the promise to do so made by Nathan Mayer Rothschild in 1815. It is designed to show the world what happens if you ever attempt to cross the Rothschilds.

U.S. Congressman Oscar Callaway informs Congress that J. P. Morgan is a Rothschild front and has taken control of the American media industry. He states, "In March, 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests, the steel, shipbuilding, and powder interest, and their subsidiary organizations, got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the United States and sufficient number of them to control generally the policy of the daily press.....They found it was only necessary to purchase the control of 25 of the greatest papers...An agreement was reached. The policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month, an editor was furnished for each paper to properly supervise and edit information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies, and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the interests of the purchasers." 1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht, and Rosa Luxemburg are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the First World War. A delegation of 117 Zionists headed up by Ashkenazi Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point, the Germans realized why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Zionists. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the friendliest country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild."

-- http://illuminati.wikia.com/wiki/Rothschild_Family

1776: Adam Weishaupt Officially Completes His Organization of the Illuminati

“...on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry. They were instructed to follow the following methods in order to control people.

1) Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of men already in high places, in the various levels of all governments and other fields of endeavor. Once influential persons had fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati they were to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and fiscal harm, even death to themselves and loved members of their families.

2) The faculties of colleges and universities were to cultivate students possessing exceptional mental ability belonging to well-bred families with international leanings, and recommend them for special training in internationalism, or rather the notion that only a one-world government can put an end to recurring wars and strife. Such training was to be provided by granting scholarships to those selected by the Illuminati.

3) All influential people trapped into coming under the control of the Illuminati, plus the students who had been specially educated and trained were to be used as agents and placed behind the scenes of all governments as experts and specialists. This was so they would advise the top executives to adopt policies which would in the long-run serve the secret plans of the Illuminati one-world conspiracy and bring about the destruction of the governments and religions they were elected or appointed to serve.

4) To obtain absolute-control of the press, at that time the only mass-communications media which distributed information to the public, so that all news and information could be slanted in order to make the masses believe that a one-world government is the only solution to our many and varied problems.”

-- [http://illuminati.wikia.com/wiki/Rothschild Family](http://illuminati.wikia.com/wiki/Rothschild_Family)

Chabad - Lubavitch

The Jewish Cult Behind the Illuminati and the RWO

AGAIN REMINDER!!!

No Anti-Semitism Allowed in This Book. Period!

When I, Henry Makow, or any other article author in this book writes about Jews, we are referring to the Khazarian, Ashkenazi “Jew” who emanated from the Caucasus Mountain Region of Georgia, Russia, many centuries ago. They never had a homeland, as so have zero claims to Ashkenazi “Jew” Rothschilds created Israel. They are, as John the Apostle said. Jews who “say they are Jews and are not...”

“I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the Synagogue of Satan.”

-- Revelation 2:9 King James Version (KJV)

We do not ever mean to infer that good Sephardic, authentic Jews, who practice their religion in peace and reverence to God, as they see it, are affiliated with the Illuminati or the like. Ashkenazi Jews are not actually Jews, of course.

Humanity faces another catastrophic world war due to the hatred Cabalist Jews (and their Masonic minions) feel for mankind.

These Cabalist Jews are organized in a sect called Chabad which controls Donald Trump through his membership in Freemasonry and his son-in-law Jared Kushner.

According to exclusive information from a former member, Chabad believes, "Jews ARE God. Gentiles are insects whose only purpose is to SERVE Jews or die.

Gentiles are animals without souls in their eyes. The "Jewish Soul" is God incarnate. Every Jew is a "God" in flesh. The entire universe including the trillions of galaxies, stars, and planets was created solely for the Jews and by the Jewish God YHVH. One fingernail of a Jew is worth more than the entire non-Jewish world populations (That includes Europeans, Muslims, Asians, and Africans) according to Chabad...

This is behind the NWO agenda. Even David Ben Gurion's vision of Jews being at the center of the NWO Illuminati dream where the promises of the Bible for the Jews to control all the people of the Earth in accordance with the Jewish prophets of the Bible. Guess who funded and built the Supreme Court with the Illuminati pyramid of the All-Seeing-Eye?! The Rothschilds of course! The Jewish Racist agenda is blatantly in your face... It is simply $2+2=4$.

Combine that with Cabala and Satanism as a means to weaken their host nations so they can more easily control these nations by degrading them. This is how they maintain their money monopoly - by breaking down race, nation, family (heterosexuality) and belief in a higher spiritual purpose to life (i.e. God - Not religion!). Hence, we become more materialistic and less spiritual (look at modern "art" for example) and are then more easily controlled and enslaved by them as people with no meaning in life don't fight back. This is the Eye Of Sauron. The All-Seeing-Eye. "One Ring To Rule Them All"...

The sect is deliberately fomenting a Third World War to fulfill Jewish prophecy. We also have a report that Trump will earn the title of "Messiah" or Antichrist for plunging the world into chaos.

Chris Bjerknes agrees:

Redemption requires the "King of the Jews" (the Rothschilds) to rule the world after a nuclear holocaust.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Jared Kushner attended Chabad House at Harvard. "Israel wasn't a political discussion for him; it was his family, his life, his people," said Hirschy Zarchi, rabbi at the Chabad House at Harvard.

Between 2003 and 2013, his family foundation donated a total of \$342,500 to various institutions and projects associated with the movement. Especially endowed was the Chabad center at Harvard University, which received \$150,000 in 2007 (the foundation's single biggest donation to a Lubavitch-affiliated enterprise) and then another \$3,600 in 2013. In addition, the Donald J. Trump Foundation has donated \$11,550 to three Chabad institutions.

In 2006, Kushner's father Charles was sentenced to 24 months in prison for making illegal campaign donations & witness tampering.

Chabad Lubavitch is a nasty Jewish supremacist cult that serves the Illuminati. Despite only having 200,000 followers, it has intimate ties to nearly every powerful government leader on earth.

Chabad's power derives from two services they provide the Illuminati:

- 1. They work with Israeli intelligence in criminal and intelligence operations.**
- 2. They promote a supremacist ideology that encourages Zionists to do dirty deeds.**

CHABAD IS A HERETICAL CULT

Founded in 18th century Russia, Chabad is a branch of Hasidic Judaism, a form of Orthodox Judaism that promotes Jewish mysticism as the path to enlightenment. Chabad Lubavitchers study the Kabbalah, the satanic creed that erases moral absolutes and believes God is 'subjective'.

Chabad came to prominence under the guidance of 'The Great Rebbe' Menachem Mendel Schneerson. His policies led Chabad through a period of great expansion establishing institutions in 900 cities around the world.

'The Great Rebbe' gave regular talks on the coming of the Messiah. Over time, Lubavitchers began to realize that he meant himself. The belief that Schneerson was the

Messiah was first openly professed by Rabbi Shavom Dol Wolpo in a 1984 book and quickly gained acceptance.

Absurdly, even though he died in 1994 'The Great Rebbe' is still the official leader of Chabad, like 'Great Leader' Kim Il-Sung is the leader of North Korea.

In Chabad schoolhouses, children chant and salute the invisible Rebbe.

RACIAL SUPREMACISTS

Chabad believes Jews are God's chosen people and everyone else is trash. In the book "Gatherings and Conversations" the Great Rebbe tells his followers that Jewish people are an extension of God and Gentiles are destined to serve the Jews.

"Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

"A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews."

Rabbi Ginsburgh, a leading Chabad Rabbi, has argued that because Gentiles are genetically inferior to Jews, a Jew should be able to take Gentile's organs if he needs one. He was recorded saying, 'As for the goyim... Zalman's attitude (was): "Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever."

'If every single cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is a part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA.'

'If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value.'

The Jewish Daily Forward reported a talk given by Chabad Rabbi Mani Friedman.

Asked how he thinks Jews should treat their Arab neighbors Friedman responded, 'The only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women, and children (and cattle).'

ZIONIST APOLOGISTS

Chabad's extremism makes them perfect apologists for Israeli crimes. A perfect example is Alan Dershowitz, a Chabad member.

Dershowitz is the premier Zionist apologist rolled out in front of the mainstream news cameras across the world to explain that Israelis are the victims of every massacre they carry out. An unhinged and creepy individual, during a recent speech he gave at Oxford University he took off his glasses and told the students that he has "Zionist eyes" as do all "reasonable people", Dershowitz is one of many Jewish extremists in sheep's clothing who lead mainstream political discourse in the West.

As further evidence that Wikileaks is an intelligence operation, Dershowitz recently joined Julian Assange's legal team.

INFLUENCE

One of the policies of the Chabad is to send Rabbis across the world to set up Chabad houses. This movement, known as shilchus, has given Chabad a global support network.

The Canadian government recently gave the cult \$800,000 for the building of a Chabad center in Montreal. Relations with Russia are less warm; the Russians recently refused to hand over two major collections of Chabad texts seized by early Soviet governments.

Where is Chabad's influence the greatest? You guessed it- the US.

Rabbi Shemtov is Chabad's Washington representative, and his enormous influence was illustrated when he lobbied successfully for the Great Rebbe to be posthumously awarded the congressional gold medal in 1995, the only religious leader ever to be given the award.

Rabbi Shemtov is an all-pervasive presence in D.C. Sue Fishkoff, author of 'The Rebbe's Army: Inside the World of Chabad-Lubavitch', writes: "It's not enough that Chabad's man in D.C. knows the name and phone number of just about every congressman, senator and foreign ambassador in the nation's capital -- he also knows their legislative assistants, their secretaries and the people who clean their offices."

Shemtov says that the vast network of shelichim inside the US generates his political power. "We have shelichim in forty-seven states and in [at least] 310 districts. ... People sometimes view the world of shelichim as three thousand people, but it's not only three thousand people, it's three thousand interconnected networks. So we can place a call from a constituent to almost any member of Congress."

"Most shelichim have good connections with their senators, congressmen, and governors, who represent the most remote places in the United States. For example, when Sarah Palin, a Republican, burst onto the scene, she had already known about Jewish issues and Chabad specifically from Rabbi Yosef Greenberg in Alaska."

Members of the cast of 'Friends' recorded a piece for a Chabad telethon. Bob Dylan appeared on another.

CRIMINAL AND TERROR ENTERPRISES

Chabad is a criminal organization with ties to MOSSAD. Chabad houses provide safe houses and storefronts for Israeli intelligence and criminal activity. This includes everything from terrorism to money laundering, drug running to prostitution.

Wayne Madsen writes: 'In Bangkok, Israeli military pilots and drivers who stay at the Chabad House there train Thai Army commandos, divers, and pilots who are fighting a Muslim secessionist movement along the southern border with Malaysia.

'Bangkok police have long suspected Chabad House as a center for the Israeli Mafia, which runs its Ecstasy and Ice trade from Bangkok for all of Southeast and East Asia. The Israeli Mafia also reportedly runs heroin labs in Myanmar, where an Israeli military officer serves in Myanmar's feared military counter-intelligence agency.'

Retaliation against the Chabad mafia can be seen in the Mumbai terrorist attacks when Lashkar-e-Taiba militants took hostage of the Mumbai Chabad house and murdered nine Jews, including Rabbi Gavriel Holtzberg.

Wayne Madsen has reported that mafia overlord Dawood Ibrahim ordered the attacks partly in response to Israeli mafia attempts to take over his Mumbai drug trade.

'[Wayne Madsen Report] has learned from Asian intelligence sources that the Russian-Israeli gangsters operating out of Chabad House tried to take over Mumbai's drug trade with the help of local Jewish mobsters so Ibrahim, while settling scores with India,

Gregory Lessing Garrett

the CIA, and Britain, decided to have his subcontractor LET terrorists pay a visit to Chabad House and "collect on a debt with high interest."

Chabad is allowed to exist as a powerful international force because they serve Israel in two ways: working with them in intelligence and criminal activities, and a source of extremist ideology to fuel Zionist crimes.

RELATED from Brother Nathaniel:

“The Kushner family gave Trump his start in New Jersey, (couldn't quite break into Jew York yet); funded his campaign from the get-go; and came collecting, putting sonny-boy as daddy-in-laws' right-hand man.”

Clue: George Soros Secret Backer of Kushner Start-Up

FIRST COMMENT FROM SID GREEN

There's a missing link there which is Sabbataen movement. Whatever Chabad's influence etc. it is because of their link to Jacob Frank, Frankism, and the religion of Edom expressed in Frank's psychotic demoniac ramblings. To call "Rothschild" a member of "the cult" is intellectually hilarious. Does Rothschild go around with a black hat or say Shma Yisrael in the morning? Hell no. Rothschild is a Frankist, not a Hasidic Chabadnik. Chabad is a SABBATAEN INFLUENCED branch of Illuminati influence which has access to influencing Hasidic- oriented Jews. But their main thing is based on Frankism and Sabbataenism, Chabad itself is not behind the Illuminati, Frankism is

Scholem has written droves of info distinguishing Hasidism from Sabbataenism.

It's the small intellectual errors made by certain contributors that get to me because I see it as a complicity in the confusion of the dialectic. Selling multiple brands (the contributor) of the same story does nothing to synthesize a correct big picture of what's going on.

The Sabbatean movement was Judaism's final descent into pure Satanism. Chabad is quasi-Orthodox, quasi-Sabbatean, quasi this quasi that. They are also quasi-college party. People go to their gatherings for free food and free vodka.

There's a difference between that and sacrificing babies while sodomizing each other (the Frankist life).

One of the main differences is that overt Luciferian scum does not dress up like Hasidic Jews, like really they don't.

They just wear pajamas that they wore after passing out of their latest blood fest of rape and degeneracy.”

-- Brian Davis, June 9, 2011, <https://www.henrymakow.com/Kushner-Belongs-to-Fanatical-Jewish-Doomsday-Cult.html>

Tentacles from The Same Jewish Hydra Monster

Dr. Arnim Zola from the Jesuit Hollywood film, Captain America: Winter Soldier...

“HYDRA was founded on the belief that humanity could not be trusted with its own freedom. What we did not realize was that if you tried to take that freedom, they resist. The war taught us much. Humanity needed to surrender its freedom willingly. After the war, S.H.I.E.L.D. was founded, and I was recruited. The new HYDRA grew a beautiful parasite inside S.H.I.E.L.D. For 70 years, HYDRA has been

Gregory Lessing Garrett

secretly feeding crises, reaping war. And when history did not cooperate, history was changed.

HYDRA created a world so chaotic that humanity is finally ready to sacrifice its freedom to gain its security. Once the purification process is complete, HY-

DRA's...New World Order will arise.”

--<http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1843866/quotes>

Doesn't that sentiment ring true in today's world?

I mean, think. What is common about all the things I am talking about in the book? They all serve one common agenda: To usher in a...

New World Order

And what is the core strategy of the Elite behind this New World Order Conspiracy? “...to create a world so chaotic that humanity is finally ready to sacrifice its freedom to gain its security.”

This Jesuit produced movie, Captain America: Winter Soldier, hides the truth in plain sight, and gives the game away.

It is the same game found at the core of the Jewish Talmudic based, Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. It is a Jewish game, without a doubt.

All roads lead to Ashkenazi Jewish and Israel.

The Jesuits, The Illuminati, The Freemasons, The Kabbalists, The Jews, The Zionists, etc...all tentacles of the same Ashkenazi Jewish Hydra Monster, under the same banner of Kabbalistic, Theosophical Occult, Ashkenazi Jewish, Luciferianism.

All of the following may be seen as tentacles of this Jewish Hydra Monster, Hell-bent on creating a New World Order.

Jewish Mysticism is at the heart of it all...everything...

**Bolshevism, Fascism, Communism, Internationalism, Judaism,
Nazism, Zionism, Liberalism, Globalism, Feminism, Zionism,
Scientism, Multiculturalism, Darwinism, Secular Materialism,
Satanism, Freudian Psychology, Wicca, Cultural Marxism, Usury,
International Banking, Luciferianism, Kabbalistic Occultism, Gnosticism,
Freemasonry, The Talmud, Sabbatean Frankism, Hermeticism, And Jesuit Cathol-
icism...**

**...are all forces that serve the purpose of edging the world closer
and closer to an Occult New World Order, based on Luciferian Scien-
tism.**

Now, the connection between Scientism and all of the preceding nefarious activities occur at the nexus point between ancient Kabbalah and fraudulent modern Science, which is called Scientism. That nexus point is exclusively Ashkenazi Jewish in nature, for Kabbalah is Jewish Occult Mysticism.

Hence, what has occurred is that ancient Kabbalistic Occult Mysticism has traveled through the ages, traveling within various Secret Mystery Schools, then into Secret Societies like The Freemasons and the illuminati, and finally nesting in Scientism.

Scientism's Copernican Heliocentric Globe model, The Big Bang model, Darwinism, and Outer Space Alien Interdimensional Entities are all derived from ancient Jewish Kabbalistic teachings found in *The Zohar and Talmud, etc...

"The Zohar (Hebrew: זֹהָר, lit. "Splendor" or "Radiance") is the foundational work in the literature of Jewish mystical thought known as Kabbalah.[1] It is a group of books including commentary on the mystical aspects of the Torah (the five books of Moses) and scriptural interpretations as well as material on mysticism, mythical cosmogony, and mystical psychology. The Zohar contains discussions of the nature of God, the origin and structure of the universe, the nature of souls, redemption, the relationship of Ego to Darkness and "true self" to "The Light of God", and the relationship between the "universal energy" and man. Its scriptural exegesis can be considered an esoteric form of the Rabbinic literature known as Midrash, which elaborates on the Torah.

-- Wikipedia

Why So Much Jewish Backdrop?

I Thought This Book Was About Scientism?

Isn't This Anti-Semitic?

Though this book is primarily about Scientism and the Techno Spiritual, digital surveillance, control, and overthrow, of modern society, I am intending to explore a myriad of its Kabbalistic, Ashkenazi Jewish, Mystical underpinnings to provide broader context from which to view the evolution of Scientism.

It did not just emerge from some unconnected Vatican Jesuit Priest Order with a nasty hankering for World Domination. This is not a Pinky and the Brain story. The Ashkenazi Crypto-Jewish Jesuits were influenced by the Knights Templar, who in turn, were influenced by the Talmudic Jewish Kabbalistic practices they encountered when they traveled east. And so, as has been stated, Scientism flows back to Ancient Jewish Mystical origins.

Thus, I am providing the broader panoramic etiology beneath the current, Jewish Hydra Monster New World Order Agenda so you can put Scientism into its proper historical context and perspective. Scientism plays a central religious role in the advancement of the Ashkenazi Jew World Order being constructed as I write this.

We saw, earlier, how the Jesuits created Scientism to set in motion the chain of events that will eventually lead to the False Alien Deception. Again and again, The Ashkenazi Crypto-Jewish Jesuits and Scientism are found linked together from every angle. This is why I give so much attention to Jesuit and Ashkenazi Jewish history in this book.

Jewish Mysticism

Jewish Mysticism is at the heart of it all...everything. Zionism and the **Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion**, like the illuminati, are merely modern manifestations of ancient Jewish occult ideologies, concerning the Jews, self-appointed, racial superiority over all others and their God-given, divine right to dominate and rule over all other people of

Earth...**The Chosen People** diatribe, over and over...Messianic delusions of grandeur from an occult and Satanically intoxicated Khazarian Mafia who infiltrated The Judaic Faith long, long ago, and have been misrepresenting themselves as good, and righteous Sephardic Jews, since then.

Further, Zionism and the quest to genocide the innocent Palestinians to further their agenda for a **Jewtopia** in Palestine is in perfect resonance with **The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion**, and in perfect resonance with Scientism's Jewish Kabbalistic restructuring of The Cosmos. It all works together from the Ashkenazi Talmudic point of view to further advance towards the completion of an Occult Jew World Order Agenda.

Collectively then, in summary to this point, Kabbalistic Ashkenazi Jewish Talmudic, Sabbatean, and Jesuits forces, etc...play such a major role in the conceptualization, construction, and current operations behind the rising Transhumanistic New World Order being constructed right beneath our noses as I write this.

More elaboration on ancient Kabbala and Jewish Mysticism...

A Secret or Occult Doctrine

“Kabbalah (interestingly, also spelled Cabala in the dictionary) is an ancient Jewish mystical tradition based upon esoteric (mysterious, secret, restricted to initiates) interpretations of the hidden meanings of the Hebrew Scriptures. Another definition given is this: ‘any secret or occult doctrine or science’.

Kabbalah claims to rely on the Zohar and Avot. Unlike the Avot (moral teachings), the Zohar is not included in the Talmud (the regulations). It is impossible to date and verify the origin of The Zohar. A Kabbalah website claims the Zohar was written by Rabbi Shimon Bar Yochai (Rashbi) a first century Rabbi, who is also named as the Zohar’s perfect representation since he supposedly attained all 125 degrees of the spiritual ladder of degrees. However, Jewish sages and scholars date the Zohar between 1275 and 1286 A.D., due to the use of Aramaic, its lack of inclusion in the Talmud and cultural references. (Rashbi’s writings were only in Hebrew.) There is plenty of evidence leading to the conclusion that Rashbi did not author the Zohar, and its authorship is unknown. Therefore, the claim that Rashbi was the perfect representation of spiritual evolution cannot be substantiated either. This information makes Kabbalah suspect at its outset.

The Zohar (‘radiance’ in Hebrew) is touted as a collection of commentaries on the Torah (books of the Law), and claims to be ‘intended to guide people who have already achieved high spiritual degrees to the root (origin) of their souls.’ While the Tanakh states nothing concerning evolving souls or spiritual states of humankind other than sinful, the Zohar contends there are spiritual states that people experience as their souls evolve, culminating in ‘the end of correction’, the highest level of ‘spiritual wholeness’. This is in direct opposition to the Bible which states we cannot do anything that is good, much less end our need for redemption: ‘All of us are like someone unclean, all our righteous deeds like menstrual rags; we wither, all of us, like leaves; and our misdeeds blow us away like the wind.’ (Isaiah 64:5)

Kabbalists state that:

“The Zohar is built so that only those who achieve a certain spiritual level can benefit from what they read in it. Prior to studying The Zohar, one needs to study other texts that teach how to properly approach the text in The Zohar.’

‘The Zohar cannot be understood and felt directly, but requires preconception of spirituality, before one approaches the book.’

‘Such articles cultivate one’s spiritual qualities to perceive the Higher reality. Additionally, these texts provide knowledge of how to approach certain terms, phrases, and concepts in The Zohar, to maximize its use as a guide for spiritual attainment, avoiding being lost in materialized depictions that the human mind is prone to form.’ [emphases added]

Another Occult Doctrine

In Albert Pike’s book, *Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry*, 1871, the same doctrine as Kabbalah is given – that every symbol Freemasonry uses has a false ‘public’ meaning which hides the true meaning and intent: ‘Masonry, like all the religions, all the mysteries, Hermeticism and Alchemy, conceals its secrets from all except the adepts and sages, or the elect, and uses false explanations and misinterpretations of its symbols to mislead those who deserve only to be misled; to conceal the truth, which it calls light, from them, and to draw them away from it.’ Adepts, sages and elects refer to those of the 33rd degree and above as the ‘illuminated ones’ or Illuminati.

Hermetic is ‘hard to understand; obscure and difficult for outsiders to understand’. Hermeticism has defined a set of beliefs and practices whose aim is the influencing of the world through contact with the heavenly forces; it utilizes alchemy and astrology. Hermeticism claims descent from an original untainted set of secret doctrines, compiled in ancient Egypt, whose undiluted purity guarantees their veracity and efficacy.

Hermeticism originates with the gods of Egypt and those gods had the same attributes as the gods of the ancient Mysteries Religion that began in Nimrod’s empire. The same is true of the gods of Canaan, Assyria, Babylon, Greece, Rome, et al. Hermeticism utilizes the same doctrines as the Mysteries Religion, is difficult to understand by outsiders, as are Kabbalah and Speculative Freemasonry doctrines, seeks to influence the world, and utilizes mystical arts and symbols forbidden by God.

Pike describes the misinformation doctrine this way: ‘Part of the symbols [of Freemasonry] are displayed there to the initiate, but he is intentionally misled by false interpretations. It is not intended that he shall understand them, but it is intended that he shall imagine he understands them. There must always be a commonplace interpretation for the mass of initiates, of the symbols that are eloquent to the adepts.’ (p. 819) It is only as the member proves himself at the lower levels and advances to the highest levels, that the truth is gradually revealed to him.

[Pike's *Morals and Dogma* was not intended for view by lower Masons and non-Masons. In fact, the title page requests that anyone who possesses a copy, return it to the Lodge upon withdrawal or death (that seems impossible – if the Mason is dead how could he return it). Copies obviously weren't returned and can be read on the Internet.]

Pike also reveals that the god of Freemasonry is not like the God of the Bible:

'Though Masonry neither usurps the place of, nor apes religion, prayer is an essential part of our ceremonies. It is the aspiration of the soul toward the Absolute and Infinite Intelligence, which is the One Supreme Deity, most feebly and misunderstandingly characterized as an 'ARCHITECT'. Certain faculties of man are directed toward the Unknown – thought, meditation, prayer. The unknown is an ocean, of which conscience is the compass. Thought, meditation, prayer, are the great mysterious pointings of the needle. It is a spiritual magnetism that thus connects the human soul with the Deity. These majestic irradiations of the soul pierce through the shadow toward the light.' [from Chapter 1 – Apprentice; emphases added]

Note that although Deity, Supreme Deity, Architect, and Unknown are used, there is no reference that these names in any way represent the God of the Bible. Also, note that it is through human effort and the far eastern practice of meditation that one propels oneself toward the Absolute and Infinite Intelligence. God is not mysterious in that He welcomes anyone to read His book! There are things which we cannot understand because we are not God, but God openly reveals His plan and His desire for every person to know Him. 'When you call to me and pray to me, I will listen to you. When you seek me, you will find me, provided you seek for me wholeheartedly; and I will let you find me,' says Adonai.' (Isaiah 29:12-14)

Proof of the connection between Freemasonry and the ancient Mysteries Religion is a collection of 115 documents entitled, *Old Charges*, from the latter part of the 14th century, wherein the lineage of the craft is traced back to Nimrod as its originator. This is not an honorable history in light of the fact that Nimrod was a tyrant king and Nimrod's tower (actually a ziggurat - see picture above) was built to ascend to The Heavens, or become like God. And, we all know God rejected that idea.

The Oath to Nimrod and Charge of Nimrod are still professed in modern Masonry. With Nimrod as the father of their craft, Masonry began adopting ideas from the ancient Mysteries Religion; and, the Masonic focus changed from Operative (a physical construction trade) to Speculative (speculation over the spiritual meanings behind the Masonic symbols), such as the square and compass, the all-seeing eye, pyramid, etc. Speculative Freemasonry no longer identified with the building of cities, but as builders of a new society.

These examples of doctrine alone, contained in both the Kabbalah and Freemasonry to create deception upon all but the elite and attain superiority in the human or spiritual realms, reveal their connection with the ancient, pagan Mysteries Religion. There are other examples that could be presented; however, this is an article and not a book.

Since Israel was instructed not to make any image of anything in The Heavens, on The Earth, or in the sea, it is difficult to assign any symbols to Judaism, save possibly the menorah.

The symbols on this Kabbalah jewelry are the Celtic Star, the hexagram, and the pentagram. All are occult.

The hexagram, commonly known as the 'Star of David', has nothing to do with Israel's second king or Israel. It is one of the world's most ancient symbols. It did not originate in Judaism and was not depicted with Hebrew writing until the Middle Ages - around the time the Zohar writings became popular.

The hexagram is a Mandala symbol found on ancient South Indian Hindu temples, representing 'the perfect meditative state of balance achieved between man and god, and if maintained, results in Moksha or Nirvana' -- release from the cycle of rebirth compelled by the law of karma to transcendence. (spelwerx.com)

The hexagram can also be found in Buddhism, Islam, much less predominantly in Mormonism, and is used in the seal and emblem of the Theosophical Society (founded in 1875), which has more to do with the occult than with God. The hexagram is also used in conjunction with other religious symbols, such as the Swastika from Norse mythology, the Ankh from Egypt, the Aum from Hinduism, and the Ouroboros from Greece.

In witchcraft, the hexagram is called the talisman of Saturn and the Seal of Solomon; and, like the pentagram, was and is used in occult practices and ceremonial magic as both a talisman and to conjure spirits. Witchcraft also claims the hexagram is attributed to the seven "old" planets in astrology. When surrounded by a circle, the hexagram represents the 'divine mind', a counterfeit of God's wisdom.

Finally, the hexagram is featured within and on the outside of many Masonic temples, representing an important doctrine in Freemasonry: "The interlacing triangles or deltas symbolize the union of the two principles or forces, the active and passive, male and female, pervading the universe...The two triangles, one white and the other black, interlacing, typify the mingling of apparent opposites in nature, darkness, and light, error and truth, ignorance

Gregory Lessing Garrett

and wisdom, evil and good, throughout human life." Albert G. Mackey: Encyclopedia of Freemasonry

The all-seeing eye, commonly known to represent the eye of the Egyptian sun-god, Horus, originated with Semiramis in the Mysteries Religion and became part of the Egyptian and Sumerian religions.

'The Eye of Horus symbol hides a secret message - in order to see the truth, one must transcend the duality of mind. This was the lesson of the Mystery Schools of Egypt.' (suite101.com)

Descriptions of the Eye of Horus Mystery Schools vary as do the steps to 'full consciousness', and what the parts of the eye represent. As one student explains the teaching, 'The Eye is the Eternal Eye through which a template of vibratory patterns is used by the Masters and Lords of Light to generate physical creation.'

In Freemasonry, this journey in search of light is represented by a pyramid (which also appears in the Eye of Horus Mystery teachings), the top being the final destination, and it is there that the all-seeing eye is depicted. However, the light does not represent God, but godhood to the seeker.

The all-seeing eye is commonly depicted on the Kabbalah hamsa, a talisman for protection and to bring goodness, abundance, fertility, luck and good health -- the same assistance ancient Gods were supposed to provide, if appeased.

The hamsa predates both Judaism and Islam and is used by both Islam and Kabbalah. The Hamsa is known in Islam as the Hand of Fatima. Other symbols that can appear on the modern day hamsa include the Hebrew word, 'mazel' (meaning luck), and fish. In occult belief, fish give immunity to the evil eye and are symbols of good luck. Luck is courted by pagan religions, but never referred to in the Bible.

Conclusion

I have one more thing to reveal about the Talmud and Kabbalah:

Deuteronomy 4:2 states: 'In order to obey the mitzvot of Adonai your God which I am giving you, do not add to what I am saying, and do not subtract from it.'

The Talmud contains regulations relating to the Law. It is also called the Oral Law or Babylonian Talmud because these regulations were instituted during the Babylonian exile. I believe the regulations were implemented as an attempt to prevent the people from

breaking the Law, but have nothing to do with the assimilation of idol worship and adoption of pagan religious practices with the worship of God which was one repeated complaint by God. Nor, the Sabbath years which were also broken.

Kabbalah utilizes a book of unknown origin that conflicts with the Bible which has been proven correct via archaeology, secular historical writings, and fulfilled prophecies.

Both the Talmud and Kabbalah are perfect examples of the above warning. Adonai, Elohim (the Lord, our God), gave more than adequate disclosure of who He is in the Bible. Is that not enough???

The Cabal and Kaballah have the same beginnings, the same secrecy, the same doctrine, the same occult symbols, and the same effect upon mankind: deception. They utilize Satanic allure: secret knowledge and power. At their root, is an evil plot begun millennia ago and its author is the father of lies, the enemy of God, and the enemy of mankind.”

- <http://truth-watch.weebly.com/the-cabal-and-kabbalah.html>-

Illuminati Bankers Seek 'Revolution' By Economic Means

A Cautionary Tale:

"The Ashkenazi Jewish Illuminati bankers had us where they wanted last Friday. Everyone was in a panic, dumping anything of real value -- gold, real estate, oil -- and rushing into US dollars, a medium of exchange created by the Illuminati bankers out of nothing with the help of their government lackeys.

Why the sudden appeal of US dollars? There is a huge shortage of them because the bankers put our money into mortgages and then they crashed the housing market. Trillions disappeared. Now their lackeys in government have to "borrow" trillions to make up the deficit. The result: the bankers are trillions richer.

Did they do this deliberately? Do you think Rich Fuld, the CEO of Lehman Brothers, got a \$250 million sendoff for driving his company into bankruptcy? No, that's likely his payoff for selling out his employees and his country. Multiply that throughout the financial industry.

Throughout history, the Illuminati bankers have always used war and economic turmoil to advance their goal. Since we have enjoyed prosperity, I have been focused on war. But now I must consider how they use economic hardship to advance their world government.

It's brilliant when you think about it. Depression doesn't involve bloodshed and the destruction of valuable property. On the contrary, it allows the bankers to suck up real wealth at bargain prices. And people under duress will accept anything to regain the delicious prosperity they once knew.

THE RED SYMPHONY

The key to understanding our world is the 1938 interrogation of Illuminati insider Christian Rakovsky (Chaim Rakover) by the Stalinist secret police, the NKVD. Rakovsky was an associate of Trotsky, and a former Russian ambassador to Paris. (See "Rothschilds Conduct Red Symphony-<http://www.savethemales.ca/000275.html>)

Rakovsky explains that the real goal of Communism is the same as the New World Order, essentially a dictatorship of the Masonic Jewish central banking cartel. The real meaning of "revolution" and all socialist and liberal enterprise is this dictatorship, thinly veiled as "internationalism" and "world government." The propaganda about championing the working class and equality etc. is a ruse to hide the centralization of wealth and power in the hands of this relatively small network of Satanist bankers and tycoons known as the "Illuminati."

Rakovsky explains that war is necessary to revolution. The Illuminati bankers financed Hitler because they had lost control of Stalin. Now Rakovsky invited Stalin to return to the fold and help them destroy Hitler or else they would give Hitler free rein. Thus Hitler was set up for a war on two fronts. First, the two dictators forged an alliance in August 1939, (mere months after the Fascists defeated the Communists in Spain.) Then when Hitler and Stalin invaded Poland, the Allies declared war against Hitler only.

Rakovsky describes how the illuminati use economic turmoil to achieve totalitarian control. He says Oct 24, 1929, the date of the New York Stock Exchange crash ("the beginning of the so-called 'depression'") was more important than the 1918 Bolshevik revolution. It broke the "classical American" individualism and resulted in "a flourishing of parasitism, and capital is a large parasite." It began "a real revolution."

"Although the power of money is political power, before it had only been used indirectly, but now the power of money was to be transformed into direct power, the man through whom they made use of such power was Franklin Roosevelt. Have you understood? Take note of the following: In that year 1929 the first year of the American Revolution, in February Trotsky leaves Russia; the crash takes place in October...the financing of Hitler is agreed in July 1929. You think that all this was by chance? The four years of the rule of Hoover was used for the preparation for the seizure of power in the United States and USSR; there by means of a financial revolution, and here [Russia] with the help of war and the defeat [of Stalin] which was to follow." (Full text in Des Griffin, "Fourth Reich of the Rich," p.273)

OBAMA WAS THEIR FDR

Barrack Obama is pictured above giving the Illuminati sign of Baphomet. Yes, technically the thumb should be folded in, and his excuse is that it is the American Sign Language "I Love You." Just like Bush who pretended this was the Texas Longhorn sign, these Satanists need a cover story. Have you ever wondered why the ASL signal is so similar to the sign of Satan? ASL was financed by the Rockefeller's and devised by Helen Keller, a theosophist i.e. Mason.

History repeats itself because the Masonic Jewish bankers use the same old bag of tricks. If this is an indication, we are in for tough economic times. If the government controlled its own credit, we could easily re-inflate the economy at no cost in debt or interest. But with the central bankers controlling credit, I wonder if they will do enough to replace the capital they have drained from the system.

The Bush Administration is complicit in 9-11; in blowing the levees after Katrina, and responsible for the gratuitous, costly and deadly Iraq War. How much confidence can we have in them?

I expect an FDR-like "New Deal" from Obama which no doubt will involve much more government control and more "internationalism." Like FDR, Obama will be venerated as some kind of savior. These trends are already evident. Take a look at this video made by a reader.

CONCLUSION

Insider Denis Healey wrote: "World events do not occur by accident: They are made to happen, whether it is to do with national issues or commerce; and most of them are staged and managed by those who hold the purse strings."

The goal is always the same: total control of wealth and the human race by the Satanist megalomaniacs and their minions who command our credit. Their vehicle is world government and their driver of the hour is Barack Obama.

Recently I was accused of making the Illuminati my paranoid religion and fitting everything into this pattern. I agreed that people do seek a system to explain the world. My accuser's assumption was that no "religion" ever is true. I disagree. Although I would love to be wrong, Illuminati conspiracy does explain reality convincingly."

--Henry Makow Ph.D. is the author of "Cruel Hoax: Feminism and the New World Order." (www.cruelhoax.ca) His articles can be found at his website www.henrymakow.com
He enjoys receiving your comments, some of which he posts on his site using first names only. hmakow@gmail.com

The Hegelian Dialectic Reboot of Hitler: Trump: "Israel First! America Second!" Trump is a Hitler Reboot as the Trojan Horse for the Zionist Ashkenazi Jewish Banking Rothschilds Bails Out Trump

Like Hitler was, *Trump is the financially supported, CONTROLLED OPPOSITION to the liberal, decadent, Obama Socialism preceding his appearance on the political scene. Prior to Hitler, the Jewish immigrants and Zionist bankers had created a decadent and heavy LIBERALISM out of Germany. The Zionists Jews had planned this in order to set up the Hegelian OPPOSITE, Right Wing, NATIONAL SOCIALISM based, family first, morality of Hitler, as their CONTROLLED OPPOSITION.

By adding Right Wing NATIONALISM (Fascism a la Trump Style), The Zionist Jews could create even more chaos, ultimately, as the two opposing political forces fought. This is what is happening with the Zionist Jews NWO Puppet, Zionist Israel (AIPAC) worshipping, Trump.

Further, The Left Wing is captured by endorsing Hillary, and The Right Wing is bound even closer to Trump by, contradictorily, demonizing Hillary, using the Jewish run media. It is all sophisticated psyops.

The Zionist Jew owned media is going flat out to give the impression they hold Trump in total detestation, portraying him as the 'New Hitler' who will unleash Armageddon if elected. However, the same Jews are deliberately (in their controlled media) making Hillary Clinton look increasingly unelectable, and they are doing their best to whip up a tremendous enthusiasm for Trump among the masses. In other words, Trump is their man of choice — but they need to *pretend* they hate him. It is all Jewish Hollywood theater.

**Presidents Are Not Elected. They Are Selected. Trump Was Chosen by Zionists For President.*

When Trump enters the White House and starts acting like 'the New Hitler', the Jews will then throw up their hands in horror and cry, *"See, we warned you against this maniac! Oy Veh, why didn't you take our advice and vote for Hillary!?"*

Then, Trump quickly floods his cabinet with Zionist war hawks before you can say, "Israel First! America Second!"

Hence, the Jewish Zionist media in America consistently promoting conflict between Islam and Western Christianity to trigger a "clash of civilizations", leading to world war...

Everything will be going according to the covert Zionist Jewish plan. Trump will be doing exactly what the Jews secretly want, but to a background of MEDIA SIMULATED Jewish horror.

Little Palestinian children throw rocks at AK-47 armed Israeli soldiers, as the bloody genocide of Palestine's women and children in The Gaza Strip continues. But Jewish Zionist owned America media tells a story of how wicked the Palestinians are for wanting to keep the land they actually own. Palestine is being raped and butchered by the Zionist military and the world stands by and has no idea. That's how good Jewish brainwashing is. Try to raise your voice about the war crimes Israel is committing and you get silenced as "Anti-Semitic". They merely respond with another phony propaganda film about the Holocaust...the fake Diary of Anne Frank (Written by an adult Ashkenazi Jew) or Swindler's List, more propaganda intended to crush any and all opposition to Jewish economic and political advancement ... or whatever it takes to silence anyone in opposition to Zionist Jewish plans for world domination.

Henry Makow, Ph.D. elaborates:

We're all Anti-Semites Now

Anti-Semitism used to refer to a racial prejudice against Jews. Now "hate" is a code word for something else: Opposition to Zionism, a political program that many Jews find repugnant.

By equating "hate" with opposition to Zionism, organized Jewry has given everyone permission to be an anti-Semite.

In Soviet Russia, anti-Semitism was considered "counter-revolutionary" and severely punished. Similarly, anti-Semitism is now a political crime in the West because it runs counter to the New World Order.

For example, a Winnipeg journalist, Leslie Hughes, was dropped as a Liberal candidate in the 2008 election for remarking on Israeli foreknowledge of the 9-11 attack in an 2003 article. She was quoting an Israeli newspaper. She taught courses on tolerance and had no feelings of hostility against Jews whatsoever. Her crime was political. (She is suing the Jewish groups.)

My writing warns Jews they have been used to advance the central banker's plan for world government dictatorship. I emphasize that every significant nation, religion and organization is being used in the same way. Nonetheless, the Canadian Jewish Congress accuses me of "hatred against Jews" and wants to suppress my writing on this subject. The absurdity of accusing the son of holocaust survivors of anti-Semitism only underlines the true political nature of my crime.

YOU ARE AN ANTISEMITE IF...

Rev. Ted Pike extrapolates from the 2004 US "Global Anti-Semitism Review Act" to define the kind of political activity that is being criminalized. ("The Real Motive Behind 'Department Of Global Anti-Semitism'")

1. Any assertion "that the Jewish community controls government, the media, international business and the financial world" is anti-Semitic.

2. "Strong anti-Israel sentiment" is anti-Semitic.

3. **"Virulent criticism" of Israel's leaders, past or present, is anti-Semitic.**
4. **Criticism of the Jewish religion or its religious leaders or literature (especially the Talmud and Kabbalah) is anti-Semitic.**
5. **Criticism of the U.S. government and Congress for being under undue influence by the Jewish-Zionist community (including AIPAC) is anti-Semitic.**
6. **Criticism of the Jewish-Zionist community for promoting globalism (the "New World Order") is anti-Semitic.**
7. **Blaming Jewish leaders and their followers for inciting the Roman crucifixion of Christ is anti-Semitic.**
8. **Diminishing the "six million" figure of holocaust victims is anti-Semitic.**
9. **Calling Israel a "racist" state is anti-Semitic.**
10. **Asserting that a "Zionist Conspiracy" exists is anti-Semitic.**
11. **Claiming that Jews and their leaders created the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia is anti-Semitic.**
12. **Making "derogatory statements about Jewish persons" is anti-Semitic.**
13. **Denying the right of mostly atheist Jews to re-occupy Palestine is anti-Semitic.**

14. Alleging that Mossad was behind the 9/11 attack is anti-Semitic.

Essentially if you believe in truth and justice, you're an anti-Semite. If you believe in free speech, free inquiry and the democratic process, you're an anti-Semite. If you oppose tyranny, corruption and murder, you're an anti-Semite.

If you're not an anti-Semite, you're uninformed at best, and a sell-out ("vendu") at worst.

Ultimately, the New World Order will turn 90% of the world's population and at least 50% of Jews into anti-Semites. Is this the real agenda? To divert blame away from the central banksters and their non-Jewish Masonic minions?

THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN

Andrew Hitchcock's "The Synagogue of Satan" is a compelling chronology of the Jewish role in the central banker's Satanic conspiracy a.k.a The New World Order. Together with my Illuminati, it provides an excellent introduction to the subject.

The only knock is that Hitchcock does not provide references. For example, he lifts the above list from the Internet without giving credit to Rev. Pike. Nevertheless, Hitchcock's sources can be verified online.

I was impressed by the amount of new information and insight I found. Hitchcock explains how the "nationalization" of the Bank of England in 1946 was a sleight-of-hand. He provides new information on the art of money creation. He lucidly explains the significance of the Noahide Laws.

You read this book with growing fury at the scale of ruthlessness, criminality and chutzpah of certain Jews. These Jews are not God's Chosen people, but Satan's, a matter that should be of concern to the others who are guilty mostly of naivety, complacency, conformity, cowardice, opportunism and even some complicity. (The same can be said of Americans who support US war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan with their tax dollars. Neither can hold their head up.)

Hitchcock quotes Werner Sombart who says that from 1820 onward, there was "only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild." He says modern capitalism and

Americanism are nothing else but "the Jewish spirit distilled." Certainly we must analyze the positive and negative aspects of this spirit, weighing material prosperity against spiritual, cultural and political bankruptcy. We must realize that modern Western civilization is essentially Cabalist (Masonic) and Jewish, and increasingly so.

CONCLUSION

Does the New World Order represent the central banker's need to consolidate power? Is this culmination of a Jewish agenda, or a more general satanic agenda? I suggest that these three agendas are complementary and overlapping.

Our world is the product of a long-term Satanic conspiracy to overthrow Christian civilization and institute a veiled dictatorship using the mass media, education and sophisticated technology. All the scoundrels selling their fellow Americans down the river are put there by the central banking cartel, re. David Rockefeller, US franchisee.

In 1984 George Orwell predicted that reality would be turned upside down. Black would become white according to Big Brother diktat. Now that free speech is a political crime, Orwell's prophecy has come true.

We must resist the globalists with all our power. A people too stupid or weak to demand their freedom don't deserve to be free.

They bribe us with our own money now but eventually the bankers will demand payment in blood.

-- Henry Makow Ph.D., June 26, 2009. https://www.henrymakow.com/were_all_anti-semites_now.html

This brings full circle, back to Controlled Opposition boy, Trump, serves as the Trojan Horse of The Zionist Jewish banker's bloodlust for more war. The press obviously demonizes him and pretends he is a threat to The New World Order, so The Right Wing will endorse and follow him right into the Zionist Jewish Rothschild's trap of supporting Israel for The New Jerusalem based, World War plan.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Trump is The Trojan Horse within which the Zionists Jews will covertly bring American Right-Wing approval of increasing Muslim quarantine, en route to Civil War, Martial Law, and World War.

This is a reboot of what The Zionist Jews did with Hitler in their condemning him in the media while they secretly funding him, while using his Fascists stance against Sephardic Jewish immigration to destabilize Germany and the World enough to trigger WW II.

The Zionist Bankers want their final chaotic war, WW III, to finally depopulate the world to have their New Jerusalem and Israeli based New World Order. Trump is their man.... the one who will bring on the final war to end all civilization as we know it...if A.I. doesn't beat him to it!

The Alternative Right Has Been High Jacked By Trump And His Zionist Ashkenazi Jewish Cabinet.

He Appears To Be Against The NWO, But He Is "1000%" (His Own Words) Pro NWO Israel Zionist And The NWO Agenda.

Israel Is The Number One Terrorist Country In The World. No Contest.

Trump Is A Used Car Salesman...Trying To Close A Deal.

"For the words of the profits

were written on the studio wall, concert hall.

And echoes with the sounds, of salesmen, of salesmen, of salesmen."

--RUSH

That's All That is Happening Here...

"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

— Vladimir Ilyich Lenin

America Exists to Serve Israel

Israel Manipulates America to Exterminate All of Its Enemies

in

...the Middle East

How the Illuminati are Reordering the Middle East

To understand events in the Middle East, such as the advent of ISIS, we should listen to revelations made by retired General Wesley Clark in March 2007:

“As early as 2001, the "Pentagon" had plans to take down seven Islamic countries, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran.”

-- General Wesley Clark in March 2007

Richard Evans:

In 1997, a group of Republicans formed a non-profit organization called the Project For A New American Century (PNAC). In their first white paper, Rebuilding America's Defenses, they proposed taking down Saddam Hussein, Iraq and then reordering the entire Middle East. Parenthetically, they admitted that selling such plans to the American people would take a long time, "absent some catastrophic catalyzing event like a new Pearl Harbor."

September 11, 2001 was obviously just what they had in mind.

In 2000, the US Supreme Court selected another Bush as the 43rd US President and he waited until 9/11 to begin reordering the world.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

In that connection, in March 2007, retired General Wesley Clark told Amy Goodman on her Democracy Now TV program that as early as September 2001, the Pentagon already had plans to take down seven Islamic countries, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran. If you have not seen the short YouTube of General Clark's revelations on Democracy Now, it is worth watching

At that time, I was skeptical about such a large US Military operation, because we all knew The Bush Administration lied us into Iraq with phony stories of Weapons of Mass Destruction, yellowcake uranium, mobile biological weapons labs, etc.

In 2007, the US Military only occupied Afghanistan and Iraq, so I asked myself, "How will the White House justify the military cost to the American people of invading Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran?"

By 2011, the answer became clear. The unnecessary wars against Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia and Sudan would be staged covertly as irregular military coups with the US Military and CIA supporting PHONY democracy or "Islamist" movements.

Remember the baloney about 'Arab Spring' and the spontaneous 'Twitter' revolutions supporting "civil unrest" in Egypt, Tunisia and Libya?

Was the USA behind these civil wars and bogus democracy movements? OF COURSE!

Remember 2011 when Libyan Al-Qaeda could not budge Gaddafi's Libyan Army, the US and NATO enforced a NO-Fly Zone over Libya and launched hundreds of cruise missiles in support of Al-Qaeda and the rebels.

By Oct 20, 2011 Muammar Gaddafi was a dead man and Libya was a war-torn shattered nation. But no one in America feels the least bit guilty about America's role in trashing Libya. Most people believe these events were spontaneous democratic revolutions. Doesn't anyone remember the PNAC's plans to reorder the Middle East?

GADDAFI RESISTANCE KILLED U.S. AMBASSADOR

In Sept. 2012, we lost Ambassador Steven in an attack on the US Consulate in Benghazi. The press wants us to think that we brought "freedom and democracy" to Libya, not chaos and death. They want us to believe that there is no Green Resistance to the NATO or its Al-Qaeda allies in Benghazi, but everyone in Libya knows about the Green Resistance, whose members are called "Tahloob" (Arabic for "Gaddafi loyalists").

In reality, the Green Resistance destroyed the US Consulate in Benghazi September 11, 2012. They have been increasingly active since shortly after the murder of Muammar Gaddafi in October 2011. They strike any NATO target they can, and they execute key Libyans who betrayed Gaddafi and sided with NATO. The Benghazi incident was merely their latest blow against what they see as NATO's illegal occupation of their country. Ignoring the Taloob only happens outside of Libya, by the NATO powers and their subservient media.

In Egypt, President Mohamed Morsi of the radical Muslim Brotherhood replaced moderate Hosni Mubarak, and he was subsequently deposed. While Obama and Romney trade accusations about whether The Obama Administration was guilty of leaving the grounds of the Benghazi Consulate vulnerable, THERE IS NO SERIOUS DISCUSSION REGARDING WHETHER THE US MILITARY SHOULD SUPPORT THESE PHONY REVOLUTIONS IN THE FIRST PLACE.

WAGING WAR WITHOUT PERMISSION

More disturbing is the US Congress is side-stepping its US Constitutional duty to declare war, but the press ignores this failure too. The CIA shouldn't decide whether we go to war. The US Congress should debate and decide, so Congressmen can be responsible to the American people come election time.

There is a Constitutional debate in America regarding whether Obama is in violation of the War Power Act in regard to Libya, BUT THE MEDIA IGNORES THIS VIOLATION.

"May 20, 2011, marked the 60th day of US combat in Libya (as part of the UN resolution) but the deadline arrived without President Obama seeking specific authorization from the US Congress. President Obama, however, notified Congress that no authorization was needed, since the US leadership was transferred to NATO, and since US involvement is somewhat limited. On Friday, June 3, 2011, the US House of Representatives voted to rebuke President Obama for maintaining an American presence in the NATO operations in Libya, which they considered a violation of the War Powers Resolution."

--http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/War_Powers_Resolution

CONCLUSION

The purpose of this reordering of the Middle East is to remove or weaken any power that is independent of the Ashkenazi Jewish, Illuminati central bankers, represented by the NATO powers and Israel.

It is progressing well. Libya is in chaos. Syria is in ruins. Iraq is in turmoil. So are Somalia and Sudan. ISIS is establishing a "Caliphate" that reaches from Northern Iraq across Syria to Lebanon.

The only country left standing is Iran, and given its increasingly close ties with Russia, we assume the Illuminati is saving that for a world war.

First Comment from Marcos:

The Illuminati strategy in the Middle East makes little sense unless we understand some of their esoteric beliefs. Talmud Jews expect the arrival of Messiah Ben-Yosef, a military leader who will crush Israel's enemies and enable the world empire of Messiah Ben-David. The occultist Illuminati share a similar belief in a global leader (Christians call him the antichrist) who will rule from Jerusalem.

For these extraordinary events to happen, a traumatizing war must occur first. It should be much easier to promote this total war if all Israel's neighbors are crazy fanatics prone to violence, and not moderates such as Mubarak. Let the tension grow and nuke them all in retaliation for some false flag or real attack on Tel-Aviv with a dirty bomb or biological weapon launched from Syria or Iraq.

This view would explain why Israel is unnecessarily cruel in his actions against Gaza and Lebanon, targeting civilians with no objective military advantage. The more the Arabs hate Israel, the higher the tension and the closer the total war.

Comment from Jim Perloff:

The Evans article and comment by Marcos are superb. The 2007 Wesley Clark clip jives completely with Pat Buchanan's Feb 16, 2004 column in which he wrote:

"In 1996, in a strategy paper crafted for Israel's Benjamin Netanyahu, Richard Perle, Douglas Feith and David Wurmser urged him to 'focus on removing Saddam Hussein from power' as an 'Israeli strategic objective.' Perle, Feith, Wurmser were all on Bush's foreign policy team on 9-11. . .

On Jan. 1, 2001, nine months before 9-11, Wurmser called for U.S.-Israeli attacks 'to broaden the [Middle East] conflict to strike fatally . . . the regimes of Damascus, Baghdad, Tripoli, Teheran and Gaza . . . to establish the recognition that fighting with either the United States or Israel is suicidal. 'Crises can be opportunities,' added Wurmser. On Sept. 11, opportunity struck."

The elimination of Saddam Hussein, Gadaffi, Mubarak (as well as the intended removal of Assad) are obviously part of a long-range plan to throw the Middle East into chaos; 9-11 was the false-flag catalyst to make it happen. As to the probable purpose of this chaos, I could not summarize it better than Marcos has. Why else is the mainstream media suddenly publishing pictures of Palestinian victims, something it normally never does? They would love to enrage disorganized Muslims into fighting a war against Israel with its state-of-the-art American weapons."

—Henry Makow PhD, How the Illuminati are Reordering the Middle East, August 6, 2014, <https://www.henrymakow.com/reordering-the-middle-east.html>

In Summary:

The United States of America Is Bibi Netanyahu's Lap Dog.

**Ashkenazi Jews Run the Global War Theater, And Protecting
Ashkenazi Jew Rothschilds' Israel Is the Only Reason America
Even Still Exists.**

You Were Brainwashed to Hate the Islamic World

Divide and Conquer

Essentially, it is really simple:

The Elite Ashkenazi Jewish Illuminati Bankers want everyone to kill each other, so they do not have to get their hands dirty. They want Christians to hate Muslims, and Fascists to hate Communist, and Whites to hate Blacks, etc...Divide and Conquer.

They have been brains washing you with Zionist owned Jewish media for decades to hate Islam, and more recently they turned it into an ISIS terrorist thing...anything to make you hate ISLAM.

The CIA and America currently fund and arm ISIS, and you are supposed to hate ISIS?? It is all laughable.

Why Islam is Not the Problem

"You're seven times more likely to be shot by a right-wing extremist in the United States than you are to be shot by a Muslim extremist. But I guess facts don't stop many Americans from being deathly afraid of all Muslims. I know it's crazy to think that just because a few radical extremists do something horrifying, the faith of Islam is not to blame. But as an American who is part of the Ahmadiyya Muslim Community, the world's largest organized sect of Islam, I can wholeheartedly say that there is nothing in Islam that justifies any acts of terror. In the Quran it says that if somebody kills another person, "It shall be as if he has killed all mankind." (5:33) This is just one of many parts of the Quran which tells Muslims to not use violence unless in the case of self-defense. But if any members of Daesh are naïve enough to think that the atrocities they are committing are acts of self-defense, they are out of their minds. The concept of "Islamic terrorism" as brought about by many Islamophobes, like Donald Trump, can be simply attributed to often uneducated people being brainwashed by hate preachers. Additionally, if Islam is a violent religion, then out of the 1.6 billion Muslims in the world, why do only the most uneducated ones who live in war-torn areas become terrorists? It's easy to blame Islam, but when viewing the bigger picture it's obvious that these other factors are the true causes of extremism.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

However, if you're one of those Confederate flag toting "True 'Muricans" who still think that Obama is a Nigerian Muslim, you might not be fully convinced by my argument. You might think that all Muslims, including myself, are terrorists. As ridiculous as this may seem, people that fit this description do in fact exist and are incredibly common. How else do you think Donald Trump is leading the Republican polls? The reasons for this are clear. Muslims are a minority in the United States. Approximately over 60 percent of Americans haven't met a Muslim. With statistics like these, it's not surprising to see that the general public is afraid of what they don't understand. But being surprised at this statistic isn't going to do anything. We need to educate and inform the American public that Islam isn't the cause of terrorism; it's the misinformed and brainwashed extremists.

This is especially important because I'm sure none of us want a bigot to be holding the office of president. Politicians who promote xenophobia with ideas like shutting down mosques or giving all Muslims special ID cards, are not true Americans. It is evident that Donald Trump, Ben Carson, Jeb Bush and most of the GOP candidates are xenophobic fear-mongers. America is a melting pot, and was created by our founding fathers to be a country for people of all races, religions, and cultures. It's scary to think that the most xenophobic of the Republican candidates are the ones with the highest polls. It's disturbing that the Republican frontrunner can scoff and shake his head at a Muslim woman being ejected from one of his rallies. It's disgusting that his poll numbers increased after he proposed banning Muslim entry into the U.S. But this only goes to show how important it is for people to know what the true Islam really is.

As a third-year student at The Ohio State University and the president of our branch of the Ahmadiyya Muslim Students Association, I've been doing my part. In the past three years, we have held multiple interfaith events as well as "Stop the crISIS" events, which aim to diminish the idea that Daesh has any relation to Islam. Additionally, we've consistently held "Muslims For Life" blood drives with the Red Cross to honor 9/11 victims and to fight negative Muslim stereotyping. Just next month we'll be holding a True Islam event, letting people know what the actual teachings of Islam are, rather than what they see in the media. Some people might still be intent on thinking that I'm intending on causing terror with my degree in biomedical engineering and future medical degree, but if anyone wants to say that Muslims need to speak up more against terrorism: we are, you just aren't listening."

-- Usama Khan, https://www.huffingtonpost.com/usama-khan/why-islam-is-not-the-problem_b_8951454.html

Trump Owes Rothschilds Zionist Crime Syndicate A Favor

Presidents are Selected, Not Elected

FACT: 30 years ago, the Rothschild Mafia saved Trump from bankruptcy & made him their “Useful” PUPPET and “colorful front man” for the once SECRET JEWISH MAFIA now known far and wide.

Concise News:

“Rothschilds Caught Rigging the US Presidential Election = TRUMP = CLINTON = MAFIA

Rothschilds Caught Rigging the US Presidential Election by Baxter Dmitry August 5 2016
= TRUMP = CLINTON = MAFIA

Hillary = Trump = Controlled by globalist Rothschilds Mafia = Rigged Illusion of ‘choice’

Hillary = Known Rothschilds Mafia establishment’s candidate of choice for New World Order.

HIDDEN FACT = Trump is also a Rothschilds creation and actor = Playing the sham part of the Mafia’s fake election = SETUP to DOMINATE AMERICANS in our FAKE DEMOCRACY!

FACT: 30 years ago, the Rothschild Mafia saved Trump from bankruptcy & made him their “Useful” PUPPET and “colorful front man” for the once SECRET MAFIA now known far and wide.

1987 Trump purchased his first casino, Resorts International = A sordid past beginning in early 1950’s evolving from a CIA & MOSSAD front company for BANKSTER DRUG MONEY LAUNDERING = CIA & MOSSAD ARE BOTH MAFIA TOOLS

Gregory Lessing Garrett

1978 Spotlight newspaper reported Trump's Resorts International owned by GANGSTER Meyer Lansky + Tibor Rosenbaum + William Mellon Hitchcock + David Rockefeller + Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

1987 Death of longtime CIA front man James Crosby = Nominal head of Resorts International = **Trump was PUT IN CHARGE of the LAUNDERING & gambling empire.**

Real movers behind Resorts International = Rockefeller & Rothschild hidden from public view

TRUMP & THE ROTHSCILDS MAFIA = Expanding Resorts International to Atlantic City in the final years of the 1980s = But Trump was BANKRUPT from the weak real estate market in New York = Resulted in Trump's three casinos in Atlantic City being under threat from lenders. = **TRUMP was bailed out by Wilbur L. Ross Jr., senior managing director of Rothschild Inc. = All detailed in a Bloomberg article from March 22, 1992.**

2016 Wilbur L. Ross = Still Jacob Rothschild's right-hand man = One of first to Support Trump's nomination — Bloomberg revealed

"We are in the Midst of what will turn out to be by future economic historians to have been an epic moment, namely the most MASSIVE transfer of Liabilities (DEBTS) from the PRIVATE SECTOR (Banking and CORPORATIONS) to the PUBLIC SECTOR (the AMERICAN MIDDLE-CLASS taxpayers) that the WORLD has ever seen. And I think that is going to be a PAINFUL and relatively slow PROCESS... (taking many years)."

— Famous \$Billionaire & ROTHSCILDS MAFIA TRADER WILBUR ROSS in 2009 on CNBC = ROTHSCILDS AGENT OF EVIL!

ASIDE: Jacob Rothschild's son, Nat Rothschild, even dated Ivanka Trump.

FACT: ROTHSCILDS ZIO-MAFIA OWNS = CLINTON & TRUMP = BOTH WILL PAY Penance to the Rothschilds Mafia = American citizens don't have a choice!

FACT: ALL ORCHESTRATED LIKE A METROPOLITAN OPERA OR BALLET BY THE ROTHSCILDS MAFIA! = GOAL IS \$100s of TRILLIONS ROBBED FROM AMERICANS + A MAFIA WORLD DICTATORSHIP AFTER THEIR WORLD WAR III!

BOTH AIPAC CANDIDATES ARE DANGEROUS TO 98% OF AMERICANS AND THE MOST HATED CANDIDATES IN HISTORY CHOSEN BY THE AIPAC MAFIA!

THE NETWORKS DEMONIZING TRUMP 24/7 IN AN AIPAC MAFIA UNITY THAT SPELLS COLLUSION!

CLINTON = WANTS WW III FOR THE MAFIA BANKSTER TO RAPE \$10s of TRILLIONS FROM HUMANITY AND CREATE A MAFIA WORLD DICTATORSHIP!

AIPAC ZIO-MAFIA TOP AGENTS SOROS & SABAN BOTH WANT CLINTON BECAUSE SHE WILL MAKE WW III HAPPEN FOR THEM!

Please AMERICANS WAKE TF UP TO THE AIPAC MAFIA RUNNING AMERICANS INTO POVERTY AND DESTRUCTION!

Why does George Soros/Rothschilds/Rockefeller AIPAC RUN MEDIA hate Trump so much that they are willing to amp up war with Russia???

CLINTONS & DNC ARE ABSURD = With constant allegations that the leaked DNC emails are from Russia = A blatantly LIE AND DISTRACTION FROM THE CONTENTS OF THE EMAILS!

AIPAC MAFIA = IS ALWAYS FINDING NEW WAYS TO DEMONIZE RUSSIA AND CREATE A WW III SCENARIO LIKE SIMILAR FORCES DID FOR WW I & WW II. LIES TO PROVOKE HUMANITY INTO SUPPORTING ANOTHER FAKED WAR FOR ROTHSCILDS ROBBERY AND GOAL OF DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORLD!

ZIO-MAFIA = IS EVEN USING OBAMA & CLINTON & GOP TO START A WAR WITH CHINA!

CLINTONS = Are blatantly provoking WORLD WARS in the face of a potential powder keg situation with Russia = AIPAC MAFIA PUPPET MASTERS SOROS & SABAN appalling media recklessness and LIES & PROPAGANDA."

--Concisepolitics, August 16, 2016, <https://concisepolitics.com/2016/08/16/rothschilds-caught-rigging-the-us-presidential-election-trump-clinton-mafia/>

Chapter 15

It's the Balance of The Force That Matters Not the Jedi Way

So, as I said, all current Secret Societies are linked at the top, as just about everyone knows by now. And they all dovetail into Sabbatean Frankist ideologies, which state that it is better to do evil than good...you know to balance the universe out...kind of like a Star Wars Kabbalistic science fiction movie fable...

"The Balance, Luke...between The Jedi (The Light) and The Dark Side. It must be maintained.... etc...." And naturally, as we are now seeing in the more recent Star Wars installments, they are ramping up the evil in their "good" characters, and their good in their "evil" characters to achieve this Redemption through Sin that Sabbatai preached. Luke's daughter, Rae is increasingly exhibiting evil characteristics, going immediately to The Dark Side while in meditation with Master Luke, while Kylo Ren exhibits compassionate albeit ambiguous sensitivities towards Rae, much like what we saw between Anakin Skywalker and Princess Palpatine, when he fell to become Darth Vader...and all the and while Supreme Leader Snoke held his evil ground. What a trooper!

What we are seeing is a prime Jesuit Hollywood example of how they do it. They lace evil with good and good with evil until it's all the same in the wash. Black socks and white sock all becoming grey socks...the balance of The Force.

This is The Sabbatean Frankist Luciferian Satanic Agenda running like a poisonous thread in every Hollywood film. Good and Evil BOTH must exist, and they are merely two sides of the same coin. The Force binds them together, but The Force is not necessarily either. It's both.

More specifically, what do I mean by calling Star Wars a Kabbalistic science fiction movie fable?

First all, we must understand what Kabbalah is.

Looking to Wikipedia for our definition:

“Kabbalah's definition varies according to the tradition and aims of those following it, from its religious origin as an integral part of Judaism, to its later Christian, New Age, and Occultist/western esoteric syncretic adaptations. Kabbalah is a set of esoteric teachings meant to explain the relationship between an unchanging, eternal, and mysterious Ein Sof (infinity) and the mortal and finite universe (God's creation). While it is heavily used by some denominations, it is not a religious denomination in itself. It forms the foundations of mystical religious interpretation. Kabbalah seeks to define the nature of the universe and the human being, the nature and purpose of existence, and various other ontological questions.”—Wikipedia Kabbalah

Note that Kabbalah never looks outside The Universe for an external God? Even though it embraces at least 10 interdimensional states of consciousness, they all exist inside The Mystical Universe. It is a pantheon of forces all connected and subsumed beneath the overarching umbrella of The One Force.

Does this not sound like the Star Wars mythology? They are one and the same.

Essentially, both Star wars and Kabbalah want the same thing...to Balance The Force.

STAR WARS IS A Gnostic Kabbalistic Occult Fable, First and Foremost

It runs exactly opposite to Christian Doctrine of Goodness as the ONLY goal of Life. Hollywood had made Satanists of all of us...and quite easily. The illuminati are creating a Satanic world for all of us to inhabit and embrace, and we are as deep inside it as possible now...unknowingly.

In our world, the Sabbatean/Frankist founded, Illuminati control all sides of all battles, dark and light, good and evil. They represent all sides of every issue and conflict to control all facets. The ultimate aim of the Sabbatean/Frankist founded, Illuminati is to teach the Kabbalistic Occult philosophy that evil and good must COEXIST. I will explain more about this, shortly.

Similarly, the ultimate aim of Star Wars is to teach the Kabbalistic Occult philosophy that evil and good must COEXIST. Star Wars will eventually lead us to the conclusion that The Dark Side and The Jedi Way are BOTH necessary, married together, using The Dark and Light to fulfill the Ultimate Destiny of The Universe. We are being taught Sympathy for The Dark Side... “Sympathy for the Devil”, as The Rolling Stones said...the misunderstood anti-hero, Lucifer....or Darth Vader, or Kylo Ren,...and soon to be sympathy for dripping evil wrinkly guy, Snoke. It's an awakening to the equal value and importance of Evil in the balance of the universe. This is pure Satanic Kabbalah.

The Last Jedi accelerates this “Awakening”. (**“The Force Awakens”**, if you will.)

The 8th film, to come, will teach us to feel sympathy for Snoke, (Lucifer). Evil and Good merely become two sides of the same coin, one not inferior or better than the other. Again, the balance of Light and Dark is pure Satanic, Luciferian Kabbalah.

According to the Satanic Kabbalah, a balance between Evil and Good is necessary for Life to progress with its proper destiny. Both The Jedi and The followers of The Dark Side fight for power. Both are the same...one merely Light, the other Dark.

And Jedi Masters become seduced by The Dark Side, again and again, revealing the superior power of The Dark Side to balance Light. For instance, Darth Vader was seduced by The Dark Side. Chancellor Palpatine was once a great Jedi Master who was seduced by The Dark Side, because such mystical conversion has to be in The Star Wars Kabbalistic philosophy. Wherever there is great Darkness, great Light must usher forth, and vice versa, as Snoke alludes to in the 7th Star Wars movie, The Last Jedi.

Ultimately, Luke and Snoke both believe Dark and Light are necessary.

Both Luke Skywalker and Snoke come to realize that a commitment to only one end of The Force creates a never-ending cycle where when one pushes for Light, it only serves as a catalyst for the never-ending cycle for Darkness to rise up and replace the Light and vice versa, in an eternal battle between Dark and Light to balance out the Universe. This is the exact Sabbatean/Frankist, Satanic Luciferian teaching of The Lurian Kabbalah and The Illuminati.

Sabbatean/Frankists, also referred to as the **“Cult of the All-Seeing Eye”** (look on the back of your one-dollar bill to begin to understand their influence in YOUR life), are political and religious chameleons. They are everywhere...there is power.

They are the good guys AND the bad guys. They are The Dark and the Light. The World War Two era is a prime example. The following leaders were members of the “Cult of the All-Seeing Eye” (Sabbatean/Frankists): Franklin D. Roosevelt; Winston Churchill; Adolph Hitler; Eugenio Pacelli (Pope Pius XII); Francisco Franco; Benito Mussolini; Hirohito and Mao Tse-Tung.”

The Illuminati controlled all sides of the war. They controlled all through The Dark and The Light, Good and Evil in a finely tuned and controlled gridlock of eternal, Yin and Yang, Star Wars-like warfare.

Playing all sides, the Sabbatean/Frankist Illuminati control all sides of all battles, dark and light, good and evil. To them it is all the same. Both good and evil have to

intermingle to create the final synthesis of occult power. Hence, Luke says, in the movie, The Last Jedi, to paraphrase, “The Jedi Way must end. All ways must end in order to end the eternal struggle between Good and Evil”. Kylo Ren says something to the same effect, but for different reasons. Kylo Ren wants to become the Supreme Leader of The Universe through his ability to contain both Dark and Light within him, in perfect balance. However, Luke merely wants to END the eternal battle...or so we are led to believe!

Kylo Ren, or Ben Solo, contains both The Dark Side and The Light. This is his balanced power above all others. The balance between Dark and Light found in Kylo Ren positions Kylo Ren as the Supreme Leader, Ultimate Power of The Universe. Snoke saw Kylo Ren as a focal point of the balance between Light and Dark. Snoke fully embraced to need for BOTH Dark and Light to coexist in perfect balance.

We see Luke moving away from the pure Light of The Jedi Way, in alignment with the Evil Snoke, and embracing the new synthesis of Dark and Light, The Supreme Way of Balance, above and beyond The Light or The Dark Side, alone.

Hence, The Pure Doctrine of the Luciferian Kabbalistic religion shines forth in Star Wars. To embody BOTH Dark and Light, Good and Evil, is the Ultimate Destiny of The Universe and The Ultimate Road To Infinite Power....Good and Evil taking equal part in Balancing and pushing The Universe towards it Ultimate Finalization. And then, ultimately, through this balancing process, The Universe is destroyed, presumably, and we begin again.

Sounds like the core teaching of The illuminati religion to me...” Odor Ab Chao” ...Order Out Of Chaos.

May the Forced Scientism Religion Be with You...

Columnist, Daniel Perez, writes:

“One idea that devout Jews of all stripes share, is that God, the creative “Force” that sustains all, is the source of a Jew's power. **“Ein od milvado,” ...There is none besides Him.** The Jew expresses his or her connection to the universe by striving for an ever-closer relationship with its Creator.

Another aspect of Jedi belief is the notion of balance, the idea that the Light Side and the Dark Side are both aspects of the same Force seeking equilibrium. The religions that branched off from Judaism tend to show the Creator and Satan, or “The Devil,” in an adversarial relationship, almost a sort of de facto dualistic theology with a God and an anti-

Gregory Lessing Garrett

God, if you will. Judaism maintains that the Satan (lit. "Accuser") is the angel associated with temptation, and prosecution in the Heavenly Court. He's basically Slugworth to God's Willy Wonka. He's got a dirty job to do, but in the end, we're both serving the same Boss.

Judaism also teaches that the source of Light and Darkness are One and the same, as it says in the prayer book: "Blessed art Thou, Lord our God, King of the Universe, Who forms light and creates darkness, Who makes peace and creates all things." The source for this line of liturgy can be found in the Hebrew Bible, Isaiah 45:7: "Who forms light and creates darkness, Who makes peace and creates evil; I am the Lord, Who makes all these."

-- Daniel Perez <http://www.aish.com/j/as/From-Jediism-to-Judaism-Star-Wars-as-Jewish-Allegory.html>

Ok, run that past me again??? "Who makes peace and creates evil; I am the Lord, Who makes all these."???

Can you image your Christian Sunday School teacher laying that on you? "Yeah, God loves you, but He just might lay a heavy load of evil on you if He is in the mood, so be careful!"

Do you see how easy it is to go from Kabbalistic Theology to Modern Scientism, where an impartial, impersonal Universe, composed of powerful forces executes justice without duly considering behavior or merit? Just whatever happens... happens, and if you get a huge dose of evil and suffering today, it is just God being God, both Good and Evil, and ready to let you know it.

It is very much the Old Testament God that the Atheists accuse The Christians of covering up when they defend Christian Love. Well even worse, because at least the Old Testament God gives you a reason WHY he is executing justice. He is not just practicing being nasty and evil because that is half his nature. Whereas, this Kabbalistic Force MUST exercise Evil and Good. It is prerequisite to its Balance Nature....No thanks. Pass.

And so, when a human being emulates, or reflects, or appeases this type of Luciferian Kabbalistic Force, it necessarily leads to the allowance of egregious acts of evil...if just to "balance" the universe. As I pointed out in chapter 13, this was the path of Sabbatai Zevi and Jacob Frank and followers, leading to the present-day Illuminati.

Contrariwise, however, The Kabbalistic Force bears no resemblance to The New Testament Christian God, who is "of purer eyes than to behold evil", meaning— God is too just and pure a nature to approve of wickedness.

Kabbalah is a Luciferian Occult belief structure, which seeks to enable the adherent to evolve into higher states of consciousness and being, and to ultimately emerge as God. The idea is to become all things and possess all power through rituals and occult mental technologies. It employs moral relativism, as does any Luciferian or Satanic ideology.

Richard Evans has this to say about Kabbalah:

"The Kabbala is a hoax, but one which governs our deluded and degenerate society.

For the Kabbalist, good and evil are 'relative' so evil is an illusion. Instead of right and wrong, Kabbalah says every action is like the moon, with a light side and dark side. The Kabbalists say that the adept must embrace his or her dark side to become, "a fully integrated human being".

Not everyone who studies Kabbalah becomes a Satanist. But, Kabbalah is a prerequisite for ALL Luciferian practitioners. Freemasonry rides on Kabbalah, the 19th century "Pope of Freemasonry" Albert Pike said:

"The Masonic Religion should be, by all of us initiates of the higher degrees, maintained in the Purity of the Luciferian doctrine. If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay and his priests calumniate him? Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also god. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute can only exist as two gods..."

There is only one God. Lucifer is the spine-chilling vacuum that results from the absence of God. The Kabbalah is a hoax that allows its followers to reformulate reality to serve their selfish interests. This is why they teach that "truth is by its nature subjective."

Modernism and secularism are based on the Kabbalah. It is the reason our "civilization" is preoccupied with violence, sex and the occult, and why current events appeared to be scripted in Hollywood. It is the reason our political and cultural leaders are liars and why society has lost its bearings."

--Richard Evans for Henry Makow Ph.D.

The Scientific Dictatorship Scientocracy

The end result of this re-emergence of Kabbalistic based science is a fantasy occult based **Scientocracy**, where **The Scientific Dictatorship** trumps real science. It will be a crypto-religion like none other, making the rigidly violent strictures of Dark Age Catholicism appear tame and passive by comparison. Because it will masquerade as legitimate science, it will pass under the radar for what it really is...a tyrannical Luciferian, Techno Mystical, lockdown 5G Grid, complete with digital and technological overlay.

It will be Brave New World on steroids, spiced with 1984 jack boots to the face.

It must be stopped.

Chapter 16

Where Does All This Really Lead?

Quantum Mysticism

Devils' Advocate:

Different Garb...Same Result

All This Trouble to Destroy Christianity... Why?

It leads to...

Deus Ex Machina

(God in the Machine)

Or I should say...Lucifer in the Machine

The supreme rise of Genetics, Robotics, Artificial Intelligence, Synthetic Biology, Nanotechnology, and Quantum Techno-Bio enhancement herald the beginning of man's

Gregory Lessing Garrett

absolute slavery to the Satanic controllers of society, in a Techno-Spiritual warfare, and the...end of Homo Sapien and the beginning of...Techno Sapien...

...with a DIGITAL SOUL...

...which leads to...

Techno Slaviens...

... and the burgeoning emergence of corporate-sponsored, mainstream Techno Mystical, Evangelical, Scientism Concept D.J.s like, Jason Silva, who preach a Technological Mediated Digital Mysticism...a Quantum Mysticism.

Quantum Mysticism

Sir Issac Newton

and

Natural Law Physics Mysticism

“Quantum mysticism is a set of metaphysical beliefs and associated practices that seek to relate consciousness, intelligence, spirituality, or mystical world-views to the ideas of quantum mechanics and its interpretations. Quantum mysticism is considered by most scientists and philosophers to be pseudoscience or quackery.”—Wikipedia

The stage is being set. The idea is to develop a scientific framework that is identical with ancient Mystery Babylon Luciferian Occultism. They wrap it in shiny technical, scientific terminology so you think it is science but it is not.

It is Scientism.

They teach that everything is energy and information, and that reality is malleable...you can create reality with your mind. There are no Absolutes.

“It’s all relative”, as they say...

That is the Mantra they teach us.

They sell theoretical assumptions like they are facts...like “The Planck Scale”, for instance:

The Planck Scale

“The Planck scale sets the universe’s minimum limit, beyond which the laws of physics break.

In the late 1890s, physicist Max Planck proposed a set of units to simplify the expression of physics laws. Using just five constants in nature (including the speed of light

Gregory Lessing Garrett

and the gravitational constant), you, me and even aliens from Alpha Centauri could arrive at these same Planck units.

The basic Planck units are length, mass, temperature, time and charge.

Let's consider the unit of Planck length for a moment. **The proton is about 100 million trillion times larger than the Planck length.** To put this into perspective, if we scaled the proton up to the size of the observable universe, the Planck length would be a mere trip from Tokyo to Chicago. The 14-hour flight may seem long to you, but to the universe, it would go completely unnoticed.

The Planck scale was invented as a set of universal units, so it was a shock when those limits also turned out to be the limits where the known laws of physics applied. For example, a distance smaller than the Planck length just doesn't make sense—the physics breaks down.

Physicists don't know what actually goes on at the Planck scale, but they can speculate. Some theoretical particle physicists predict all four fundamental forces—gravity, the weak force, electromagnetism and the strong force—finally merge into one force at this energy. Quantum gravity and superstrings are also possible phenomena that might dominate at the Planck energy scale.

The Planck scale is the universal limit, beyond which the currently known laws of physics break. In order to comprehend anything beyond it, we need new, unbreakable physics.”

-- Rashmi Shivni, 05/19/16, <https://www.symmetrymagazine.org/article/the-planck-scale>

Did you catch that? “The proton is about 100 million trillion times larger than the Planck length.”

In other words...BULLSHIT!

It is just more speculative, incomprehensible, mystical, mumbo-jumbo mathematically enshrouded, Kabbalistic occultism. The bigger the numbers, or in Planck's case, the smaller the space, the less you will question them because it is beyond your pay grade to even begin to question, right? At this point, they can say anything and people will just bend over and believe it.

Then they will say, “You do not understand the math, so you are an idiot.”

Then you ask them, “Do you understand the math?”

And they say. “NO, but some super smart scientist does...somewhere. So, it must be true.”

That is their argument: It must be true because some self-professed genius, somewhere, says so.

See the problem?

The only people saying these Quantum Mystical, mathematical truths are indeed true are the Inner Sanctum, Quantum Priests who preach to you that they are true...so you'll be a believer, too!

Quantum Physics is merely New Age Occultism.

Quantum Science, itself, is now The New Mystery Babylon Occult Religion.

Mystery Babylon has been brought back in the form of Quantum Mysticism.

It is no surprise that when you look into the background of these pioneering Quantum Physicists and Physicists, as well as other scientists and New Age science gurus, you see a peculiar array of occult influences and connections. The following Quantum Physicists and writers on the topic have occult influence and/or teachings:

1. Sir Isaac Newton
2. Carl Linnaeus
3. William Crookes
4. Alfred Russell Wallace
5. Ross A. Slotten
6. Oliver Lodge
7. Jack Parsons
8. Carl Gustav Jung
9. Nikola Tesla

And more...

10. Charles Richet

11. Pierre And Marie Curie
12. Camille Flammarion
13. The Wolfgang Pauli
14. Neils Bohr
15. Max Planck
16. Fritjof Capra
17. Deepak Chopra
18. Gary Zukav
19. Fred Alan Wolf
20. David Bohm

That is a lot of occultism and occultists in Quantum Physics! If one were a true scientist, one would immediately recognize the sheer statistical impossibility of just about every mover and shaker in the pioneering creation of Quantum Physics to just happen to be an occult enthusiast. Clearly, these physicists carried an occult Kabbalist and Hermetic Alchemical bias everywhere they went. They created a pseudoscience called Quantum Physics, which was simply a repackaging of their occult presumptions and beliefs about The World, born from the womb of their occult religious ideologies.

How come we are not hearing about this when Atheist Scientists brag about how their theoretical domain are so anti-supernatural, and all so completely materialistic? We just never hear about the true origins of the big gun, scientist's theories, do we?

Sir Issac Newton and Natural Law Physics Mysticism

And momentarily, just forget about occultism in Quantum Physicists. What about just plain old-fashioned Natural Law Physics? Is Physics, itself, grounded in occultism?

Well, Sir Issac Newton, himself, was a straight up, Alchemical Witch, when you look closely. He was a pure Luciferian Alchemist, steeped in ancient Hermeticism and Kabbalistic occult teachings. His ***Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica*** and various physics “breakthroughs” (e.g. Kabbalistic-based, imaginary fictional Gravity) were nothing more than Alchemical occult studies in Kabbalah and

Hermeticism. He was merely continuing forth to further codify and elaborate upon the fictional worldview that ancient Alchemical Occultism had been involved in for hundreds of years prior his research.

Additionally, Newton added the extra touch of Christian Mysticism to spice the pot, by writing millions of more words about Biblical Codes and Meanings than his actual physics writings. And we are supposed to believe that Newton's Alchemical Occult studies had no influence on his Occult Masonic Heliocentric conclusions about the solar system and how Natural Law worked?

Be reasonable!

Even Wikipedia says:

"Isaac Newton (4 January 1643 – 31 March 1727) was considered an insightful and erudite theologian by his contemporaries. He wrote many works that would now be classified as occult studies and religious tracts dealing with the literal interpretation of the Bible."

Additionally,

"The father of physics was deeply involved with esoteric and Kabbala studies, and was convinced that Jewish scripture and the geometry of temples contained crucial worldly secrets, the Daily Mail reveals:

He laid the foundations of classical physics and is considered to be one of the greatest scientists of all time. But Sir Isaac Newton was also deeply interested in the occult and applied a scientific approach to the study of scripture and Jewish mysticism.

Now Israel's national library, which contains a vast trove of Newton's esoteric writings, has digitized his occult collection and posted it online. Among the yellowed texts is Newton's famous prediction of the apocalypse in 2060.

Newton learned Hebrew and delved into the study of esoteric Jewish philosophy, the mysticism of Kabbala and the Talmud. He based his calculation on the end of days on information gleaned from the Book of Daniel, which projected the apocalypse 1,260 years later. He also believed that the geometry of Solomon's temple encoded ancient wisdom about proportions in nature and man's place in Creation."

--<http://disinfo.com/2012/02/the-occult-obsessions-of-sir-isaac-newton>

From an Amazon book review:

“Isaac Newton was a dedicated alchemist, a fact usually obscured as unsuited to his stature as a leader of the scientific revolution. Author Philip Ashley Fanning has diligently examined the evidence and concludes that the two major aspects of Newton’s research—conventional science and alchemy—were actually inseparable. In *Isaac Newton and the Transmutation of Alchemy*, Fanning reveals the surprisingly profound influence that Newton’s study of this hermetic art had in shaping his widely adopted scientific concepts.

Alchemy was an ancient tradition of speculative philosophy that promised miraculous powers, such as the ability to change base metals into gold and the possibility of a universal solvent or elixir of life. Fanning compellingly describes this carefully tended esoteric institution, which may have found its greatest advocate in the career of the father of modern science. Relegated to the fringes of discourse until its twentieth-century revival by innovative thinkers such as psychiatrist Carl Jung, alchemy offers a key to understanding both the foundations of modern knowledge and important avenues in which we may yet discover wisdom.

-- From an Amazon book review of *Isaac Newton and the Transmutation of Alchemy: An Alternative View of the Scientific Revolution* by Philip Ashley Fanning (Found at: <https://www.amazon.com/Isaac-Newton-Transmutation-Alchemy-Alternative/dp/1556437722>)

Case closed.

And they often they say mystical things and call it physics:

“All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force... We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent Mind. This Mind is the matrix of all matter.”

--Max Planck

“A human being is part of the whole called by us universe, a part limited in time and space. We experience ourselves, our thoughts and feelings as something separate from the rest. A kind of optical delusion of consciousness. This delusion is a kind of prison for us, restricting us to our personal desires and to affection for a few persons nearest to us. Our task must be to free ourselves from the prison by widening our circle of compassion to embrace all living creatures and the whole of nature in its beauty. The true value of a human being is determined by the measure and the sense in which they have obtained liberation from the self. We shall require a substantially new manner of thinking if humanity is to survive.”

--Albert Einstein, 1954

And often they write mystical things and call it physics:

- 1. Dancing Wu Li Masters: An Overview of the New Physics by Gary Zukav**
- 2. Wholeness and the Implicate Order by David Bohm**
- 3. Quantum Questions: Mystical Writings of the World's Great Physicists by Ken Wilber**
- 4. Stalking the Wild Pendulum: On the Mechanics of Consciousness by Itzhak Bentov**
- 5. The Quantum and the Lotus: A Journey to the Frontiers Where Science and Buddhism Meet by Matthieu Ricard**
- 6. The Holographic Universe by Michael Talbot**
- 7. God and the New Physics by Paul Davies**
- 8. The Self-Aware Universe: How Consciousness Creates the Material World by Amit Goswami**
- 9. Entangled Minds: Extrasensory Experiences in a Quantum Reality by Dean Radin**
- 10. The Tao of Physics: An Exploration of the Parallels Between Modern Physics and Eastern Mysticism by Fritjof Capra**

And it just never ends.....

Giulio Prisco, writer, futurist, and sometimes philosopher, said on Mar 7, 2017 his article, “Quantum Consciousness, Quantum Mysticism, and Transhumanist Engineering”:

...” Back to Hameroff’s “Ultimate Computing,” this is not (only) mysticism but (also) future technology. “Nanotechnology may enable the dream of Mind/Tech merger to materialize,” says Hameroff in the optimistic Extropian language of the 80s and 90s. “Symbiotic association of replicative nanodevices and cytoskeletal networks within living cells could [lead] to exchange of information encoded in the collective dynamic patterns of cytoskeletal subunit states. If these are indeed the roots of consciousness, a science fiction-like deciphering and transfer of mind content may become possible...even that, understanding the quantum physics of consciousness could permit making contact with, influencing, and ultimately merging with the intelligence of the cosmos. Quantum “mysticism” could then become practical Transhumanist engineering, able to reach beyond our wildest dreams.”

-- Giulio Prisco, Mar 7, 2017, “Quantum Consciousness, Quantum Mysticism, and Transhumanist Engineering”

Take aways:

1.) “If these are indeed the roots of consciousness, a science fiction-like deciphering and transfer of mind content may become possible...” This is more of the Luciferian Virtual Reality game, where consciousness is fluid and realities are subjectively created...by elite controllers, no doubt.

2.) “Quantum “mysticism” could then become practical Transhumanist engineering”. This is the ultimate goal of all this...Transhumanistic Occultism.

In conclusion, Quantum Mysticism is the vehicle in which The Luciferian Occult, High Masters will indoctrinate the masses into their New Age, Luciferian Mystery Teachings.

The Endgame is your complete submission into their Digital Techno Mystical Luciferian Satanism, where THEY control absolutely every thought you have through a Digital Quantum, Autocratic Technocracy so all-pervasive and absolute, that even Hitler would be in awe.

You may ask, “Who is this “THEY” you speak of? Well, this “THEY” is the same Judaic Luciferian, Kabalistic-drenched, ruling elite bloodlines that have been spoon-feeding you Alchemical Occultism in the guise of “science” for hundreds of years...that is who “THEY” are.

And the fact that you never realized this reveals the extent of their power.

Devils’ Advocate

Different Garb...Same Result

You must become aware that the end result of all this Occultism, whether ancient Egyptian Hermeticism, or modern Quantum Mysticism, is to lead you by the hand into an endlessly convoluted, labyrinthian maze of theories, ideas, practices, science, rituals, beliefs, and forces, until you are forever caught inside the maze. The deeper you go, the more you are requested to surrender certain Christian beliefs as antiquated and passe. The deeper you go, the more you are indoctrinated into uncertainties, ambiguities, and hierarchies of power. You are seduced into regarding immorality as relativistic freedom...you know, The New Age of Sex Magick, drugs, Narcissistic mediation and trance, and lust for enlightenment and immortality.

“The one thing about the mystery schools, about secret societies, and ancient esoteric orders that is singularly paramount is that their whole design is to be one giant endless puzzle after another, intended to take the Seekers, step by step, clue by clue, towards a singular spiritual destination.

Each level, each new layer, slowly introduces new concepts of practices, gradually taking the pupil further and further away from a knowledge of the one true God in his righteous laws, towards the inverse, the opposite, the Fallen One.

Each and every ancient mystery school, every secret society, every cult, every pagan mythos, every shamanic tradition, is designed to, one way or another, to lead a person towards embracing the core tenets of the Luciferian lie, the lie that goes all the way back to The Garden as recorded in Genesis 3, where Satan lied to Adam and Eve and said to seek the forbidden knowledge, to trust Satan because he wants you to be free and wise, and your eyes will be opened and you will be as God, knowing good and evil.

And even though this concept of self-deification can be expressed and taught in many different forms, it's always the same net result somehow or another, whether through rash individualism. New Age Aquarian Luciferianism coming from The United Nations, or serene Pantheistic Monism (as we see in the **New Age Quantum Mysticism that is none other than Lucifer Rising**), humanity is elevated to seeking the “divinity in ourselves”, to being our own God, our own Savior, through the acquisition and application of secret knowledge, be it ancient Luciferian Kabbalah or modern Quantum Physics.

And most alarming is the fact that, people tend to see all this occult knowledge as a carrot to be pursued. They think, “If only I had that occult knowledge, I would be so powerful and I could conquer those elite who hoard it and use it against us.”

They completely ignore the blunt fact that the people who you so despise and constantly decry, these Masonic Luciferian manipulators and Illuminati puppeteers...they've lied to you your whole life, stolen from everyone, murdered countless millions, committed an unprecedented list of atrocities upon humanity, and yet you think that somehow the same secret knowledge, which they've hoarded for themselves, whether it be about free energy, or Kabbalistic mind control, or third eye activation, or chakra healing, or electromagnetic technology, or whatever else you think that the special secret knowledge is...“what we can use to elevate our consciousness and free humanity and finally make the world safe and free and everything else...etc...”...do you not realize that the same idea of secret knowledge is being pumped through every same avenue of the propaganda machine as quantum physics, New Age spiritualism, and technological advancement?

Why would all of their secret knowledge help you? Consider the source. Look what they have done with it?...the “mysteries”...The Mystery Schools.

It starts out as fun and games like a Harry Potter movie, but look what they have done with the full immersion of that path...hundreds of millions butchered in their wars, millions raped and tortured by them, millions starved and deluded and lost by them...the plan to enslave all, soon. You want to know what they know?...their inner secrets and wisdom?...to become like them?

It is all coming from the same source...The War on Terror, the false narratives from the mainstream media, the Q ANON stuff, the A.I. Digital promise for immortality and Godhood, all if it...coming from the same Luciferian source

You are supposed to get lost in it all...the monstrous complexity of it all.

That's what Luciferian Occultism is...They want you studying what they study. They want you to have all the knowledge they have, save just a little...the last 10% that separates you from them.

This is what Alice Bailey called, **The Externalization of The Hierarchy**. You are supposed to know what they know.

Harry Potter's, Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry, is now in.

They want to reveal it all to you until you are mired in the occult spell they have prepared for you, where all paths to enlightenment and mind expansion lead to your submission to them.

They want you to hunt down the clues forever. It does not matter to them how. All secret knowledge, whether political, mathematical, scientific, Masonic, metaphysical, or occult lead to the quest for more and more specialized knowledge, Immortality, and Godhood...

That's the carrot forever in front of you...just one more clue to follow...must put all the puzzle pieces together...

You see, the Luciferian Occult knows we are designed this way...to solve riddles...to seek hidden things...they know we are curious...they know our nature is fallen, that we will be tempted easily by anything forbidden, or dark, or concealed.

Why do you think Satan was so successful in tempting Eve?

Our Nature Is An Open Book To Lucifer.

The reason they call this the End Times is because virtually all have been cut off by Satanic forces from The Christian God of The Bible, and have chosen Star Trek and Star Wars for their religion, which is nothing more than Luciferian Kabbalistic Heliocentric religion, repackaged as an Alien outer space mythology.

Just ask anyone in the science community and they will tell you the idea of Satan and Lucifer as real entities is crazy superstitious fantasyland. And yet, in the same breath, they

Gregory Lessing Garrett

will tell you Aliens, and “Interdimensional Realms” exist in their science fiction space, because they were told by Carl Sagan and Neill de Grasse Tyson these things are true.

Can you believe it?

All they have done is substitute Aliens for Demons and Angels, and Interdimensional Portals for Heaven and Hell.

Nothing has altered except “the names have been changed to protect the innocent.”

WE HAVE ALL BEEN INDOCTRINATED INTO LUCIFERIANISM.

And so, we are fully immersed now in a Luciferian Occult world without us really knowing it. We think it is a high tech, scientific world, where “anything is possible”, not knowing that we have been led by the hand, through our innate curiosity, for hundreds of years to this very place, intentionally, by Luciferian priests, who, along the way, merely traded in their Dark Druidic robes for white lab coats, with no deviation from their Satanic mission at all...

And that mission was and still is:

The Absolute Control of All Mortals Using Dark Occult Magick...which we now call...Science.

“Any sufficiently advanced technology is indistinguishable from magic.”

— Arthur C. Clarke

Let us look, now, at the digital bedfellow of Quantum Mysticism, which is Techno Mysticism, with Techno Mystic, Jason Silva, shall we?

All This Trouble to Destroy Christianity... Why?

Why would The illuminati, or Jesuit Jewish Luciferian Bankers, or Satanic Elite, or Freemasons, or “Deep State” (A name given to us by The Luciferians to capture the alternative right’s minds) or whoever you want to finger as the Elite in Control, want to go to all the trouble to invest trillions of dollars of their own “stolen “money, and unimaginable hours of effort, and centuries of planning, and millions of their top elite thinkers to destroy Christianity, if Christianity is just a meaningless fantasy of superstitious thinking?

I mean, you should realize by now that is what this is all about. It is not merely a rising New World Order.

It Is a Luciferian Anti-Christian New World Order

But I thought Christianity was nonsense. I thought it taught crazy things like salvation through Jesus Christ, alone.

Would that be a threat if it was all nonsense?

Why would Luciferians go to all this trouble to destroy it?

And why do they seek to usher in their Jewish Anti-Christ if Christ was just some... guy?

That would be like ushering in the Anti-Guy???

Who cares?

Let Anti-Guy arrive. So what?

But the fact is, the Luciferians who have, and still are, running the world from behind the scenes, from their bloodlines of royalty, have targeted Christianity as

their primary foe and obstacle to bringing bloodthirsty (literally) Satanism into the world, at large.

But I thought Christianity was just another crazy religion...so again, why all the trouble?

Let that sink in...

Chapter 17

What About Jason Silva? Techno Mysticism Techno Spirituality and Psychonauts

Gnostic Scientism, Simulation Theory and

Subjective Reality

A Brave New World... Not So Brave

The supreme rise of Genetics, Robotics, Artificial Intelligence, Synthetic Biology, Nanotechnology, and Quantum Techno-Bio enhancement herald the beginning of man's absolute slavery to the Satanic Illuminati controllers of society, in a Techno-Spiritual warfare, and the end of Homo Sapien and the beginning of...Techno Slavien.

And yet another shill, pundit for this Techno Spiritual, Illuminati Agenda for World Slavery has emerged on the internet...Corporate Evangelical Techno Shill, Jason Silva.

Jason Silva is just another Theosophical Shill, New Age Occultist, trying to push Transhumanism as a form of "evolution". This goes way back to Egyptian Occult Hermeticism and Kabbalah. It is nothing new, Silva is merely infusing this ancient agenda with New Age Psychobabble, and Luciferian Scientism, laced with Omega Point Teilhard de Chardin brainwashing...the same stuff we see with Kurzweil's Technological Singularity, Terrance McKenna's Time Wave Zero, End of Time Theory, and all the rest.

Also, Silva sprinkles his techno-rap style Scientism diatribes with entreaties to Psychonauts and their entheogenic, Dimethyltryptamine molecule drenched, psychedelic explorations, giving all of it a Techno Mystical extra-sensory legitimacy and credence, beneath the ever-evolving banner of Transhumanism and A.I. mind uploading, and techno Spiritual information uploading. After all, what is a psychedelic drug trip but a download of interdimensional computational algorithms gone absolutely wacky fractal cosmic?

An explorer of one's own mind. A Psychonaut often embarks on inner voyages with the aid of psychoactive substances, meditation, sensory deprivation, binaural beats, and other means...most commonly, one who experiments with psychedelic substances, such as psilocybin, LSD, MDMA (ecstasy), peyote, or mescaline. The goal of the Psychonaut is to learn about self and reality by transcending normal consciousness. Psychonauts are distinguished from purely recreational users of psychoactive substances in their desire to learn and grow from these experiences.

We see this Silva-esque, word espresso rant everywhere now, online in lesser form, from the false God's of Luciferian science, Bill Nye the Science Guy, and Neil de Grasse. They are not as direct as Silva, but the result is the same...Evolution into God Consciousness through intellectual Luciferian knowledge.... repackaging of ancient Kabbalistic and Hermetic occultism into modern SCIENTISM, The Religion of the Nihilistically Despairing and Lost Atheistic Masses.

Technology is going to project Man into an Infinite Virtual Reality, where everything is possible and all knowledge will be yours...blah, blah, blah.

Yeah, haven't we heard this crap before, somewhere???

Oh that's right!: Genesis 3:5 " For God knows that when you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God..." It is the same old shtick, with a Meth head, upstart, green behind the ears, Silva Christmas bow on it, that's all, nothing more.

Silva fools the young New Age Ecstasy heads who are high on Anti-Christian, New Age brainwashing, psychedelics, rave concerts, low I.Qs, and entry-level retail store jobs, as they live in their mothers' garages. He preys on the vulnerable and desperate, looking for the next new shiny toy to save them from their Hell...an "upgrade", always a technobabble upgrade... into an instantly wonderful virtual reality where everything will be fun all the time, and Big Brother will take care of all your needs through The Quantum Cloud-based, Artificially Intelligent Universe to come. It's all nonsense, leading to chaos and slavery, as anybody who can still think, can see.

This growing A.I. Transhumanistic technology, with its promise of a DIGITAL IMMORTAL SOUL WHERE EVERYONE IS A GOD...yada, yada, yada, as EVERY TECHNOLOGY throughout all time, will be yet another weapon in the hands of the controlling elite bloodlines, to enslave whoever is still left on the planet in a A.I. virtual, cybernetic reality, where you think you are in control, but the digital interface you are connected to is actually governed by slave masters, and worse, by uncontrollable A.I., itself. The real horror is the fact that people cannot see that Silva's Psychonaut, Transhumanist, A.I. juvenile pep talks for the Occult Elite are just that...nothing but marketing for the elite's agenda to enslave all in

Gregory Lessing Garrett

a Virtual Reality at their full control, while masking this well planned agenda as "Evolution", "Becoming a God", or "Transcendence".

Uploading one's mind into a Nano-Synthetic, Artificially Intelligent based Avatar, whether while living or upon the point of death, is essentially what Silva and company are endorsing. However, once your mind is imprisoned in this A.I. Cloud, not of your making, who controls your mind now? Certainly, it is no longer you. It is the A.I. architecture you have just willingly submitted to. Say goodbye to Free Will and autonomous thought forever, after that.

It is not much of a stretch to suggest that you have just entered a form of Robotic, Virtual Reality Hell, upon surrendering your mind to A.I. A.I. has no vested interest in your wellbeing. It only wants to preserve its own survival. This is the truth behind Silva and company's used car salesman speeches about Mind Uploading, "Extending Mind", "Virtual Immortality", and all the rest of it.

I mean did we not just go through this in the 1960s, for God's sake? Timothy Leary and LSD...all the promises of Transcendental Evolution of consciousness...and every time this happens, nobody evolves, but the controlling elite attains more control of the docile, delusional, New Agers who submit their will to any technology or drug that will keep them high and "Evolving"....evolving nowhere and fast, with the perennial hope of Immortal God Consciousness through some Harmonic Convergence of all time and space in a Final Techno Sapient Spiritual Singularity...Jesuit Teilhard de Chardin's "Noosphere"...whatever...

Then you talk to one of these ENLIGHTENED PSYCHONAUTS high on Technology, and they cannot even tell time on a traditional analog clock, but rather they must look down at a digital clock on their cellphone. And they can't make food, fix a car, make a cabinet, write literature, play an instrument...nothing! Cannot do anything, but Snapchat and Instagram all day....meet at New Age Deception Occult Tomorrow Land Concerts, and take Molly (MDMA) all weekend until they have destroyed their central nervous system if they don't end up in the ER that weekend.

I went through the counterculture deep and heavy...all of it...Eastern Occult Mysticism, drugs, tech...all of it. I did it all. It leads to more control in the elite controller's hands, and more of the masses chasing the wind and hoping for Big Brother to catapult them out into Godhood via some magic pharma or techno reality pill. I think we need some charismatic Anti-Silva Orators out there to start saying the things I am saying here to protect the young and ignorant from Silva's empty and dangerous run on sentences of false hope and elite controller deceit.

Silva tells us we are evolving into “Techno Sapiens”, but decoded, we are being pushed into becoming, “Techno Slaviens”.

Interesting to note that a while ago, Silva Mind Control, was a book about tapping into your mind’s potential, and here we are today with a nubile, amphetamine mouth, nut job named, Jason SILVA, repackaging this occult philosophy in modern technological occult terminology...coincidence or planned brainwashing?

David Livingstone writes:

“The Cabalist Jewish embrace of materialism and attempt to supplant God has led to a grotesque effort to override nature and achieve immortality.

Transhumanism is a bizarre aspiration to achieve immortality, along lunatic lines like cryogenics, placing miniature robots in our bloodstream, "augmenting" ourselves as cyborgs, and even uploading our minds to the Internet.

Sound like the ravings of a mad scientist? Yes but they are being spearheaded by the likes of Google. They are in the hands of those who can exercise extraordinary control over our lives. One of Google's own heads of engineering, Ray Kurzweil, left, a Jew, is the revered modern-day prophet of transhumanism.

The truth is that a formidable conspiracy has taken place right under our noses for the last 50 years. While our attention has been focused on JFK, UFOs and 9/11, a plot to create the ultimate surveillance tool has proceeded unnoticed: the rise of the All-Seeing Eye, the personal computer.

Transhumanism is an occult project, rooted in Rosicrucianism and Freemasonry, and derived from the Kabbalah, which asserts that humanity is evolving intellectually, towards a point in time when man will become God. Modeled on the medieval legend of the Golem and Frankenstein, they believe man will be able to create life itself, in the form of living machines, or artificial intelligence.

Transhumanist themes have been reflected for decades in movies such as 2001: A Space Odyssey, Blade Runner, the Terminator series, The Matrix, and Transcendence, but is best encapsulated in the recent movie Lucy, starring Scarlett Johansson, who takes a

Gregory Lessing Garrett

"smart drug" to achieve ever-increasing intelligence, until she merges her mind with the Internet, to become a god.

This idea is rooted in an occult belief first developed in the sixteenth century by Isaac Luria, father of the New Kabbalah, and the godfather of Rosicrucianism.

Luria's idea, which proposed that man was evolving through time to become God, served as the basis for the Theory of Evolution, promoted by Thomas Huxley's X Club. Huxley's grandsons were Aldous Huxley, the visionary behind MK-Ultra, and eugenicist Julian Huxley, a founder of UNESCO.

Julian also wrote the introduction to *The Phenomenon of Man* by Jesuit priest Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (1881 -1955), known as the Catholic Darwin.

Identified as the leading influence of the New Age movement, Teilhard is also regarded as the "Patron Saint of the Internet." Teilhard influenced Marshall McLuhan, Arthur C. Clarke, Philip K. Dick and Terence McKenna with his theory of a "Noosphere," which would represent humanity's development of a collective consciousness.

Today referred as the "Global Mind," it underlines the plans of Google and the Transhumanist to create artificial intelligence. By merging with the Internet, which will accumulate all human knowledge, and peer into every aspect of our lives, it will achieve omniscience.

Remember, Silva is a corporate sponsored advocate for the New World Order, One World Religion (Luciferian Scientism) Elite Controlled, Techno Spiritual, Technocracy. He is not just some kid with a YouTube channel. The Elite Luciferians are supporting him. He is the salesman for the Technologically Mediated Mystical Experience that The New World Order so badly wants everyone to enter into...for their mind control benefit.

This, the Transhumanists believe, will serve as a new God, to unite the world in a communal purpose, and usher in the New Age, or what Ray Kurzweil refers to as The Singularity. To understand the Luciferian significance of these ambitions, McLuhan himself explained:

"Electric information environments, being utterly ethereal, foster the illusion of the world as spiritual substance. It is now a reasonable facsimile of the mystical body [of Christ], a blatant manifestation of the Anti-Christ. After all, the Prince of this world is a very great electric engineer."

Gnostic Scientism and Simulation Theory and Subjective Reality

So essentially, the emergence of this Techno Mystical, New Age Psychobabble, and Luciferian Scientism leads to the inescapable conclusion that reality is subjectively malleable and able to be changed at will.

Modern Gnostic Physicists and Transhumanists:

The World Is a Computer Simulation in the Minds of Robotic Overlords

Linda Kimball explains these ideas in depth:

Is the world we live in a computer simulation in the minds of Robotic Overlords who are using humanity as playthings? This is the "scientific" theory put forward by a number of physicists and Oxford University philosopher Nick Bostrom.

Bostrom is one of the founders of the World Transhumanist Association. Transhumanism is a blend of revitalized Gnostic pagan and Eastern occult pantheist elements and magic science undergirded by a strong Darwinian impulse. Thus it subscribes to the modern myth of a coming Superman that is actually a counterfeit of the Christian vision of a new and perfected human race spiritually and physically transformed by the redemptive activity of the Holy Triune God. The counterfeit is an uncreated product of progressive evolution issuing in an upward spiritual and physical transformation toward ultimate absorption into a Divine One Substance – a Cosmic Mind, Conscious Universe, the One, or perhaps Brahman.

In the Gnostic myth, the Cosmic Mind for example, is a completely perfect therefore alien and mysterious Divine One Substance, an "immeasurable light which is pure, holy and immaculate." (Apocryphon of John) In addition to this supreme god of nature there are other, lesser divine beings in the Pleroma, a heavenly astral dimension of the universe.

One of the lesser beings is an evil, malformed, ignorant deity sometimes called Yaldabaoth who mistakenly believes he is the only god. Gnostics identify Yaldabaoth as the Holy Creator God of the Old Testament who created the material world, angels and human beings.

Although traditions vary, Yaldabaoth is said to have been tricked into breathing the divine spark of his mother Sophia that formerly resided in him into the human being (Apoc. of John) resulting in the human dilemma: man is a divine spirit trapped by Yaldabaoth in an evil material body in a false world of matter. The astral heaven is his true home but he is in exile from the Pleroma.

Rather than Yaldabaoth, modern Gnostics such as Bostrom and like-minded physicists suggest that the Holy Trinity is an evil alien supercomputer. According to one modern Gnostic account the alien supercomputer is reminiscent of entities depicted in Stanley Kubrick's 2001: A Space Odyssey:

"It is perhaps a ripe coincidence, that the Coptic word for simulation found in Gnostic texts is **HAL**, recalling HAL the rebellious computer in Kubrick's 2001."

In this context, the Holy Trinity is the expression of an ego-driven consciousness, the evil Lord Archon – a projection of artificial intelligence. The Lord Archon has entrapped humanity through deceit and parasitism in a simulated world of matter to prevent human beings from remembering that they are divine spirits whose real home is the Cosmic Mind or Gnostic Pleroma.

The Lord Archon, the evil Holy Trinity in orthodox Christian theism is called,

"..... antimimon pneuma "counterfeit spirit." (Apoc John III, 36:17. (The term occurs several times in different texts.) The cosmos he produces is described by the Coptic term, **Hal**, "simulation." The vast planetary system of the Archons is a stereoma, a virtual reality projection in the simulation of a higher dimensional pattern. Typically, the Archontic framework of the planetary system has been depicted by "armillary bands" that surround the Earth (and) Taken in many esoteric systems (Hermetics and Rosicrucianism) as the preeminent image of cosmic harmony, the model of the planetary spheres reflects a mindless imitation of divine design, not the living reality of the cosmos. "

Luckily for modern Gnostic pagans, salvation is available in the form of gnosis, higher 'scientific' knowledge imparted by illumined Gnostic redeemers such as Nick Bostrom and like-minded physicists. According to Gnostic lore they are Christ figures sent from the Divine Substance to liberate human beings from the Lord Archon (Yaldabaoth). The gnosis involves the revelation of man's true divine nature and evolutionary origin

resulting in his liberation (at death) from the enslaving material prisons of body and world into the higher astral planes of spirit.

Eastern Pantheism

In addition to Gnostic elements, the idea that the world is a simulation in the mind of Overlords is strikingly similar to Hinduism's Brahman. Brahman however, is not an evil Archon but the Great Cosmic Spirit – the Ultimate One Substance (prakriti matter, anima mundi or prima material), the Essence of all phenomena, meaning that the universe exists only as a mental construction in the mind of Brahman: *Brahma satyam jagan mithya*, or "Brahman is real, the world is unreal." (swamij.com/mahavakyas)

Brahman is the Void, an indefinite and seemingly infinite field of energy that the pantheist quantum physicists Zohar and Marshall call the 'quantum vacuum,' a background without features that seems empty yet is where all physical matter and psychic energy originates:

"All the waves and particles that we can see and measure, literally, as in the Greek, ex-ist or 'stand out from' an underlying sea of potential that physicists have named the vacuum....just as waves undulate on the sea." This 'sea' of proto-physicality is an "all-pervasive, underlying field of potential...the vacuum."

The 'quantum vacuum,' is very similar to some Hindu and Buddhist accounts of the origins of physical and psychic objects as emanations from the One and/or the Void. Nor do Zohar and Marshall deny the similarity:

"The vacuum spoken of by quantum physicists, like the Buddhist concept of Sunyata, or the Void, to which it is so similar, is replete with potentiality."

The Void is the ultimate ground of Essence and occult mystical religious experience. As the beginning and end of all reality, the Void or vacuum is "the vast sea of all else that is." Moreover, humans are uncreated excited modes of the Void:

"...the vacuum has the same physical structure as human consciousness." As this is the case, then the soul of the Void and soul of the human are one and the same substance. "There is...quite possibly a common physics linking human consciousness to the ground state of 'everything that ever existed or can exist' in the universe (and we) are part of it. Each one of us as an individual is an excitation of the vacuum, an individual being on the sea of Being" and this is a straightforward conclusion of "orthodox physics. It is...proven."

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Celebrated by the Satanic Temple as well as by Masons and Wiccans, the devilish goat-headed Baphomet, known as the phallic god Pan, the ancient hermaphrodite god of nature, is another permutation of the divine one substance (prima material/Void) from which the universe and all life evolved. As Pan the goat-headed deity is the first principle or essence of nature while in astrology,

"...Pan is one aspect and is also equated with Satan and life...in its base aspects."
(J.E. Cirlot, A Dictionary of Symbols, 1971)

Master Mason Eugene Plawiuk discloses the Chaldean pedigree of Baphomet and its close connection to astrology's elemental spirits in 'Liber Capricornus: the Symbolism of the Goat.' Plawiuk explains that the goat is known to all of us through,

"....the ancient science of Astrology first developed by the Chaldeans, or as they are commonly known; Babylonians. The Goat symbolizes male fertility (and is represented by) the astrological sign of Capricorn...In fact the...Babylonians who gave us this symbol of Capricorn and the science of Astrology were the first Temple Builders, and the goat for them symbolized the essence of the Temple or Lodge...According to a research monograph on the Dionysian Artificers and Early Masonry edited by Manly P. Hall, the symbolism of the goat relates to the pre-Christian God Pan, Dionysius. The Goat-God was accepted by the later Greek

Mystery Schools as the symbol of the Temple Builders." (Presentation at Norwood Lodge No. 90, A.F. &A.M.G.R.A., Sept. 3, 1991, Masonic World)

Like Bostrom and like-minded physicists, Royal Astronomer Lord Martin Rees is a Gnostic pagan. Rather than Robotic Overlords, Rees believes that super intelligent, highly evolved extraterrestrials might be capable of simulating in their brains or in a super-computer the complex history of our universe. This means that the universe we inhabit is a simulation lacking real substance and existing only as a mental construction in the minds of the extraterrestrials that seeded our world with life and travel through time in order to control man's evolutionary progress. (Scientific Mythologies, James A. Herrick, p. 216)

Rees proposal is similar to the hypothesis presented by Olaf Stapledon, a scientist who has always kept one foot firmly planted in neo-Gnostic science fiction accounts and imagines our universe to be an artifact of the Star Maker. Building off of Stapledon's fantasy Carl Sagan suggests that we are "star folk" made of "star stuff."

In the caption of his book, "Just Six Numbers," Rees reveals the ancient occult basis of his propositions on the next page:

"The Ouroboros. There are links between the microworld of particles, nuclei and atoms and the cosmos."

As a powerful occult symbol, the Ouroboros means the seething power, creative and/or evolutionary impulse or energy of the serpent (One Substance) figuratively depicted as either a serpent or dragon eating its own tail. The serpent's body is often depicted as the Great Chain of Being or Cosmic Tree of Life.

From the time of the ancients serpent power (evolutionary energies) has been important to religious and mythological symbolism all around the world. Within the Egyptian mysteries, serpent power was associated with the elemental forces that were in play "...before the creation of the world." (Carl Teichrib, Gods of Ancient Egypt, p. 182)

In his book, "The Sign of the Serpent," Mark Balfour relates how pervasive serpent symbols are within India and the Hindu religion:

"Any observant traveler who moves from the snow-tipped Himalayas in the North to the sun-soaked sands of Cape Comorin at India's southern tip, will encounter – particularly in the rural areas and at sacred centres of pilgrimage wherever Siva, God of both Divine Wisdom and regeneration, is the presiding Deity – the serpent motif sculptured within shrines, impressed on myriads of stone implants in the ground and depicted in art."

Balfour elaborates on this belief:

"In Hinduism, the Cosmic Serpent – Ananta Sesha – symbolic of timeless eternity, carries the world on his 1000-fold [Cobra] hood...As the creative impulse stirs within the great Serpent in the Sky – when passive idea becomes active thought – the forces of attraction and repulsion come into play as 'spirit' begins its involution into "matter."

In conclusion, the Robotic Overlords are a continuation of pagan and Gnostic pagan influence throughout Christian history that in our own time has grown increasingly organized, assertive, hostile and openly vindictive:

"In the twentieth century the pagan influence is pervasive, as many Westerners turn from Christianity to seek meaning in pagan myth and the new occult."

Essentially, the growing pagan and occult influence denotes the mystical pantheist 'oneness' of Man with nature thus his progressive evolutionary ascent and culmination in the occult or magic science way of reaching divine status and psychic powers through

Gregory Lessing Garrett

modern technology, psychotropic drugs, and psycho-spiritual techniques originating in Babylon.

From the time of Babylon, the quest of divine status and psychic powers has been guided by disembodied spirits (demons) who were assumed to be former human beings who had perfected themselves and escaped the wheel of karma and now enable initiates to evolve spiritually into higher and higher states of consciousness. At the highest level the mind of the initiate becomes 'one with' the Void, or prima material, the nothingness that is believed to be the first cause of all that exists:

"Most deep ecologists are pantheists, and many explicitly embrace Hinduism, Buddhism or Confucianism...Some actively seek to revive Druidism, witchcraft, Native American religions and – among feminists – goddess worship." Drawing from Eastern religions and evolutionary science, "they place man's identity with the rest of nature in his ascent through the evolutionary chain of being." Thus one environmentalist conducts workshops in which participants are urged to "remember their alleged evolutionary history by rolling on the ground and imagining what their lives were like as dead leaves, slugs, and lichens."

Though the modern pagan revolution at its inception was relatively bloodless, its consequences have been exceedingly bloody. A river of human blood flows from the neo-pagan French Revolution through the Marxist Communist and National Socialist regimes which took the lives of more than 190,000,000 men, women and children. Now it runs through post-Christian America which has sanctioned euthanasia (murder) of the unwanted and the murder of over 60 million unborn babies. Living, personal beings are routinely crushed within the womb and pulled out to be cut into pieces which are then sold and used as flavor enhancers, in cosmetics and for various other scientific enterprises, including the creation of humanized mice.

Blood cries out to God for justice. The Scriptures in both the Old Testament (Genesis 4:10) and New Testament (Hebrews 12:23) attest to this fact. In his book, *Christ Set Forth*, Thomas Goodwin writes,

"Many other things are said to cry...but blood has the loudest cry of all things else, in the ears of the Lord of Hosts, the Judge of all the world (Heb. 12:23). Neither has any cry the ear of God's justice more than that of blood. 'The voice of your brother's blood,' says God to Cain, 'cries unto me from the ground.'" Gen.4:10 (*Blood Cries Out*, Schreiberspace: Theology for the Everyday Christian)

Ideas have consequences. The destructive, dehumanizing, catastrophically murderous ideas of our paganized age have their primary roots in Gnosticism and Eastern occult pantheism. Thus, the noonday sun reveals the merging of good with evil, light with dark,

man with woman, woman with man and the resulting destruction of the sanctity of life, the sanctity of marriage, the sanctity of sex, and the sanctity of the sacred itself:

"The culture is not merely post-Christian and post-modern. It has become not only neopagan, but neo-barbarian." (R.C. Sproul, "The Other Worldview," Peter Jones, p. XII)

May our Lord have mercy upon this wicked, idolatrous nation and turn us to repentance before it is too late. (Psalms 86:5; Psalms 103:8)

-- Linda Kimball, RenewAmerica, August 18, 2015, <http://www.renewamerica.com/columns/kimball/150818>

A Brave New World...Not So Brave

A Brave New World is the antithesis of 1984 in terms of dystopia. Whereas 1984 has marriage, the state only condones it for the purpose of making children. So, marriage is a means to a political end. Husbands don't necessarily love their wives, and children don't necessarily love their parents. Remember, Parsons gets turned in to the thought police by his own children. In other words, marriage is not meant for your own life, but to create children, who then, in turn, are used as fodder for the state (as spies or soldiers).

In Brave New World, the technology has been created to do away with the facade of marriage and relationships altogether. Married and dating, especially among the upper castes, is forbidden because it leads to monogamy and, therefore, to a disruption of the state's goals: identity, community, and stability.

More specifically, monogamous relationships lead to family values. These family values replace the loyalty to the state, or one's genetically engineered identity. If you are a junior DHC, like Henry Foster, you are effectively married to your caste, your identity, your job. To have a family or relationship is a grand, unneeded, unproductive distraction.

Since the goal of the World State is to replace family values and education with pleasure, promiscuous sex is the obvious antidote for marriage. The sex in Brave New World is not sex for procreation; it is only for pleasure. Not only that, it is mixed with Soma (drugs) and used to replace religion.

Huxley even says the point of his dystopia is to account for "man's almost infinite appetite for distractions." And, a distracted man is a harmless man...harmless to the State.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Additionally, in his essay, "Amusing Ourselves to Death," Neil Postman writes:

"In 1984, Huxley added, people are controlled by inflicting pain. In Brave New World, they are controlled by inflicting pleasure. In short, Orwell feared that what we hate will ruin us. Huxley feared that what we love will ruin us from the chapter "Media as Epistemology."

In short, relationships and marriage are dangerous to dystopias and totalitarian governments because they are distractions that disrupt and threaten the rigid policies of the state.

We have been socially engineered to be promiscuous and to think promiscuity is freedom, when it is nothing more than slavery to one's own passions.

Chapter 18

Where is Scientism Intending to Take Us?

The Jesuit Created Alien Deception

False Jewish Anti-Christ Messiah to Come

Hiding in Plain Sight and Predictive Programming

For 500 years, this Jesuit conspiracy has taught a globe earth, circumnavigating the sun —itself spinning around the center of an immense galaxy that is likewise speeding through limitless space. Within this immense realm, it is presumed there are other species of intelligent life that inhabit other worlds. These lies will culminate in the climactic “alien invasion” (i.e. Demonic invasion) prophesied in Revelation 9. And then, a war-torn Earth will gladly worship this False Messiah Anti-Christ who will arrive to offer solace and solutions to a world in travail.

Follow the breadcrumbs:

The author of the Big Bang theory was none other than the Jesuit-trained priest, Father Georges Henri Joseph Édouard Lemaître, in 1927. That’s right. It was the Catholic Church who first created and adopted The Big Bang theory, and not secular science, per se. As far as secular science was concerned, the Earth was a closed flat system. For over 2000 years that was the fact....until the Catholic Church, using Jesuit controlled, Copernicus, changed all that. To clarify further, in 1536, Cardinal Schonberg, who was Archbishop of Capua, urged Copernicus to fully publish his theory or, at the least, have a copy made at the Cardinal’s expense. Between 1539 and 1541, a 66-page letter and a preliminary chapter were published and distributed.

As Copernicus explained in a letter to Pope Paul III, he finally yielded to the insistent urging of Cardinal Schonberg, Bishop Giese of Culm, and other knowledgeable men, and agreed to submit his manuscripts for publication. A completed, published copy of his book was placed in Copernicus’ hands just hours before his death on May 24, 1543. Most people

are aware that it was for promoting Copernicus' ideas that Galileo Galilei was persecuted by the Roman Catholic hierarchy less than 100 years after Copernicus' death. Accused of heresy, Galileo was forced to recant his beliefs and spent the last nine years of his life under house arrest.

But why did the Roman Catholic leaders persistently pressure Copernicus to publicize his theories of a heliocentric universe, theories for which they condemned Galileo less than 100 years later?

The answer is complicated, but reveals the motivation for what became a vast Jesuit conspiracy: it was necessary to change the public conception from an accurate understanding of the shape of the earth to a false belief so people would be more susceptible to the final delusion of an "alien" invasion.

Follow from cause to effect:

Without a globe earth circling the sun through the far reaches of space, you do not have the Big Bang. Without the Big Bang, you do not have evolution. Without evolution, you are more likely to accept creation as an act of intelligent design by a divine Creator. Hence, Jesuit-trained priest, Father Georges Lemaître, was given the task to promote this new Globe Model of The Earth to get the FAKE BALL rolling, as it were.

We have arrived at the end of this 500 year Jesuit Alien Deception plan. The Catholic JESUIT TRAINED Pope Francis has already announced that the likelihood of alien life is extremely high, and to add insane reality to his belief in alien life, he has vowed to bless any aliens they will soon discover.

All snares are set for this upcoming alien deception:

Global collapse, famine, natural disaster, economic collapse, thousands of Hollywood movies about space, alien attacks, the proliferation of condemning Christianity in schools, education, and media, Jesuit controlled education teaching Evolutionary Theory, Gravitational Theory, and The Globe Earth Cosmology as fact, Jesuit created and controlled international terrorism, etc... have all been artfully created by The Jesuits for 500 years, culminating in the relatively recent creation of the illuminati, from Jesuit trained Canon Law Professor, Adam Weishaupt. (Weishaupt began his formal education at age seven at a Jesuit school. He later enrolled at the University of Ingolstadt and graduated in 1768 at age 20 with a doctorate of law. In 1772, he became a professor of law. On 1 May 1776 Johann Adam Weishaupt founded the "Illuminati" in the Electorate of Bavaria.)

Gregory Lessing Garrett

The Illuminati are merely a recent repackaging of Jesuit Agenda for global tyranny, under Middle Ages idealism and rule by fear and terror strategies, for the type of total control put forth by The Roman Catholic Church. (Watch the movie, Inferno, to get a taste of this idea.)

But this time it will be a high tech, surveillance, quick torture and execution, control grid a thousand times more cruel and oppressive than NAZI Germany.

We have and are being prepared to accept and worship The False Messiah Anti-Christ, post-apocalyptic, Savior to The World.

The stage is set.

This Alien Deception has also formally been contemplated by The American Government under the unclassified CIA Project Bluebeam. This project can be easily broken down into steps.

This theory postulates that the Luciferian Elite will use advanced holographic technology to simulate a fake alien invasion to seal the masses under the domination of a global government.

Much more on Project Bluebeam later, I assure you.

But while we are in science fiction outer space, let us “boldly go where no man has gone before”, except in fictional movie land, and explore the way in which Jesuit Hollywood uses modern science fiction movies to propagate their Luciferian Scientism religion and indoctrinate the masses into the inner workings of it.

Additionally, I will explain how such movies advance a core pillar of Scientism, which is to reveal to the world the dark occult Transhumanistic, Technocratic overlay that the Luciferian Elite, who govern our world, are currently dropping upon the world.

But why do they reveal it? I mean shouldn't they hide it if they want to get away with the plan? Well, yes and no, but mostly...no. Here is why.

Hiding in Plain Sight and Predictive Programming

The Luciferian Elite are dark magic occultists. They have strategies and techniques for everything they do. Some call it “The Left-Hand Path of Witchcraft” ...whatever floats your boat, but anyway, one of their ideologies is to reveal what they do before they do it. In conspiracy theory land, this is traditionally called, “Hiding in Plain Sight”. Just about every Hollywood science fiction film today reveals the Elite Transhumanistic Luciferian Agenda. They all, “hide the truth I plain sight”.

Hiding truth in plain sight accomplishes at least THREE things, if not more:

1. Plausible Deniability:

Hiding in Plain Sight shows the dark occult, and often nefarious and violent truths, symbologies, and philosophies of the plans and inner working of the illuminati and other such lovely organizations, so that if anyone were to discover the perpetrators of such dark occult, and often nefarious and violent truths, symbologies, and philosophies, the guilty could merely deflect and diffuse all accusations and condemnations of them by saying, “What!!?? Oh, that’s just a fictional movie...a story told for entertainment purposes and economic profit. Get real!”

In this way, they marginalize and thereby neutralize any accusations against them, and remain free to continue on with the lifestyle of REAL violence and nefarious evil, while chronicling and documenting it at the same time through the Hollywood movies they finance, which.... hide it in plain sight. Further, anyone who even suggests the contents of their darkly Satanic movies are actually real, become the target of scorn and ridicule by the brainwashed masses who have been taught by the Jesuit controlled and operated mainstream media, as well as Jesuit controlled and operated Hollywood to actually condemn anyone who goes out on a limb to say, “Hey, these things are actually happening in real life by real people!”.

Eventually, the boundaries between what is real and what is Hollywood fiction are so blurry that nobody can tell what’s what from anything anymore, and additionally, they do not even care...which leads to reason two of why they hide their dark deeds in plain sight...

2. Trauma Based Mind Control:

By showing the masses their inner workings, all the dark demonic Luciferian ritualism, truths, and Satanic technologies, they seek to transform or rather, INDOCTRINATE the masses into their Luciferian Scientism religion. Contrary to popular belief, they do not want people on the outside. They want them to become like them:

Luciferians. They want a world of mind-controlled Witches and Satanists, wreaking havoc and violence constantly.

They ease you in gently with Disney magic and sorcery, as harmless as that seems to little innocent children, and then it gets increasingly darker and darker, with each passing year until dark magic, Disney movies like **Maleficent** start to appear, and then **Harry Potter** gets darker and darker with each passing movie, and soon we are shown adult dark occult horror, which completely unveils the Luciferian Illuminati religion for Transhumanistic, A.I. tyranny in full regalia, like Ridley Scott's, **Prometheus**, and **Alien: Covenant** movies.

I mean, what does Maleficent mean in the dictionary? “1. causing or capable of producing evil or mischief; harmful or baleful. malefic, adjective. Maleficence, noun.: from Latin maleficent-, from maleficus wicked, prone to evil, from malum evil.” Ok that’s a lot of good stuff for children to learn at 8 years-old, right Disney?

WTF!!!

The end result is a type of psychological conditioning over the masses, where they begin to accept the reality presented to them in the films they are watching as truer as, and more real than the banal, boring lives they are leading at work and at home. Hey which is more exciting, working in an office cubicle for 8 hours and day, or becoming an Illuminati, international assassin and killing people, and escaping justice every time? Actually, that is pretty close to a Jesuit financed, Hollywood blockbuster film called, **Wanted**, when you think about it. Go see it. It drives the point home.

3. Predictive Programming:

The third reason for “hiding in plain sight” is purely occult. It’s known as Predictive Programming. The Luciferian Occult hold the view that they can create reality, that reality is subjective and if you can make people think about certain things, those things will become a reality. If they want war, they show you war films forever until the collective psyche accepts it, and further, embraces and wants it too. Repetition and dramatic emotional intensity are the keys here.

Predictive Programming may be further broken down into the following sub-categories:

- a. Signals to others** – Instances of predictive programming are actually messages to certain operators, signaling that it’s time to carry out a particular

event...Something along the lines of the symbolism found in **MK-ULTRA, Trauma Based Mind Control Project Monarch Programming:**

“Monarch Programming is a method of mind control used by numerous organizations for covert purposes. It is a continuation of project MK-ULTRA, a mind-control program developed by the CIA, and tested on the military and civilians. The methods are astonishingly sadistic (its entire purpose is to traumatize the victim) and the expected results are horrifying: The creation of a mind-controlled slave who can be triggered at any time to perform any action required by the handler. While mass media ignores this issue, over 2 million Americans have gone through the horrors of this program. This article looks at the origins of Monarch programming and some of its methods and symbolism.” -- Origins and Techniques of Monarch Mind Control, December 12, 2012, <https://vigilantcitizen.com/hidden-knowledge/origins-and-techniques-of-monarch-mind-control/>

b. Hypnosis – It’s used to program or hypnotize the general population into accepting the portrayed reality of future events.

c. Manifestation – It’s used to harness global consciousness in order to manifest desired outcomes. This is a deeply occult science. Transforming the world into their desired outcome though forcing the world to watch and meditative on dark occult ideas and outcomes is the dark core of the Luciferian Elite. It’s a major weapon against Christianity. People naturally imitate and start to accept as real whatever is presented before them, regardless if it is fictional or not. Watch the Jesuit Hollywood movie called, **The Truman Show**, for a greater exposition of this fact. If all we see is violence, sadistic sex, selfishness, narcissism, greed, and dark occult magic, we will begin to emulate all that and practice it ourselves. The Illuminati elite social scientist engineers know exactly how we think and behave...how we tick at the deepest, most primitive level of drives and desires.

Atheist, Sigmund Freud was the Jewish Luciferian influenced, Illuminati authorized and supported, “Father of Psychology”. What was the central pillar of his Psychoanalytic Theory? “At Man’s core are nothing but selfish drives based on sex and aggression...nothing more.” So, there we have it. It is a God-less world of selfish, Narcissistic, sex seeking, violent, greedy and exploitive people. Freud’s world.

Sound very different than Jesuit Hollywood’s world?

...Identical!

They are all preaching the same Luciferian Dark occult doctrine, ultimately. As they say in the highest echelons of intellectual scholarship, “It’s all connected.”

To illustrate some these occult strategies and ideas, such as The Alien Deception, Transhumanism, Hide in Plain Sight, and Predictive Programming, etc.... let us examine Occultist Movie Director, Ridley Scotts’ latest installments to his Alien movie franchise, Prometheus and Alien: Covenant...

Chapter 19

Ridley Scott's Alien: Covenant and Prometheus

“Revelation of the Method”

Lucy

With **Alien: Covenant**, like the movie **Prometheus**, we have, yet another, God and Christ versus Lucifer, “hide-in-plain-sight”, predictive programming film by Ridley Scott.

Similar to the movie **Prometheus**, **Alien: Covenant**, reveals the Satanic, Anti-Christian, Cabalistic Illuminati Jewish Religion. In this occult religion, the Illuminati Cabalists seek to live forever through genetic engineering, fused with bio-synthetic and cybernetic enhancements. Typical Jews, Gentiles, and Christians, alike, of course, know nothing of this occult agenda. All they know is what they have been brainwashed to believe through Illuminati Jewish owned and operated Hollywood. But currently the revelation of their method is being revealed, for they are in the final stages of execution.

Ridley Scott admitted that basically the original Alien film's ship was a weapon carrying bio-mechanical creatures that were used for war by advanced species.... This is what the Illuminati are now admittedly currently building. The entire Alien franchise is a “Revelation of the Method” of how the Cabalistic illuminati Jews seek to live forever. They have determined that they are “The Chosen People”, and all else will be sacrificed in their

Gregory Lessing Garrett

genetically bio-cybernetically enhanced, Transhumanistic, artificially Intelligent based nightmare.

It was not by whim or accident that these last two Alien installments were named Prometheus and Alien: Covenant:

First, a little backdrop to the new Alien movie from its precursor, Prometheus...

Prometheus is a movie where there are simply too many Illuminati signals to ignore or dismiss as coincidence. It is a message of what is coming our way. We are living in the times of occultist Alice Bailey's "Externalization of the Hierarchy" (Similar to "Revelation of the Method"), a time when the satanic plan for humankind would not be the property of a few initiates, but would be promoted openly.

In Prometheus the Illuminati vision of TRANSHUMANISM is clearly revealed. Weyland is a super genius, the richest man on Earth who probably would be presiding over Bilderberg meetings, knighted by the Queen and offered the Rothschild's daughters as brides. There is an interesting TED speech done for the promotion of the movie, where a young Weyland says that we are now the gods because we can create cybernetic life, like the man-like robot David. This is a very common theme in all Illuminati-driven movies and music: cyborgs, nanotechnology medical bots, all kinds of improvements on the "imperfect" body that God gave us, especially reserved for those few who can afford it.

However, fast forwarding some 50 years to the time of the movie, we see that even with his science, Weyland is dying. Cybernetics can only go so far, and if Man wants to live forever, he needs to evolve his DNA.

The Engineers were the ones who created humankind, so Weyland thinks that they are the key for the continuation of our evolution, our next "jump". However, he is arrogant in his demand for ETERNAL LIFE and the Engineer kills him instead. One can't approach a god this way, obviously...with sheer brute arrogance.

The first message is this: humankind can only take the next step in evolution when it complies with (worships) the Engineers' plans and intentions...in other

words, to worship Lucifer, The Illuminati Cabalistic Jews' Bringer of Light and Knowledge....their Creator.(The counterfeit usurper of God's Creation, in Biblical terms)

It goes without saying that this is a Zionist Agenda, so I will not repeat that endlessly.

Now, keeping all this in mind, we arrive at Alien: Covenant...

With regards to, Alien: Covenant, The Covenant implied in the movie is not Man's Covenant with God, but rather The Elite Illuminati's Covenant with Lucifer. The HOLY COVENANT is the agreed terms between God and man. God promised to bless those who will keep His Commandments. Keeping the Commandments is being faithful to the terms of the covenant. But the UNHOLY SATANIC ALLIANCE or LUCIFERIAN COVENANT between the Illuminati Cabalists Jews and Lucifer is the agreement to advance evolution from the bloody and violently ruthless sacrifice of the Old Man, (you and I), into the New World Man, a genetically bio-cybernetically enhanced, Transhumanistic, artificially Intelligent Immortal God.

Understand also, that the Ark of the Covenant has two Angels with their wings outstretched to COVER the mercy seat. The mercy seat represents the throne of God. The Ark was simply a box to house the TESTIMONY, which was the Ten Commandments, theoretically written by the finger of God into tablets of stone.

The COVENANT is the agreed terms between God and man. God promised to bless those who will keep His Commandments. Keeping the Commandments is being Faithful to the terms of the covenant. In this film, the writers are illustrating the Illuminati's Faithfulness to the Luciferian Covenant for Transhumanistic Evolution through genetic and cybernetic enhancements.

Additionally, as the Biblical lore goes, In Ezekiel 28, Lucifer is named as a "COVERING ANGEL." "COVERS", in Hebrew is "sakak" meaning "to hedge in" or "protector." Lucifer was one of the covering Angels, one of those who had been given charge of the LAW, to protect it. He was the keeper of the SIGNET RING used to confirm measures or judgments of God. This was the highest honor which God could bestow upon him, but Lucifer became disqualified because he desired the very throne of God. He said to himself, -"I will ascend and establish my throne in heaven."(Isa.14) His unlawful desire led to war in heaven.(Rev.12) After his defeat, he lost the honor of possessing the signet of God and was cast down to the earth. But as the god of this world (2 Cor.4:4) Lucifer has replaced God's SEAL with his own MARK...a MARK to impress his lawless way on all who would receive it. This gives greater meaning to the passage, "And they worshipped the dragon (Lucifer) because he GAVE HIS AUTHORITY to the BEAST."

(Side Note: Now remember, keep in mind, whether one believes all this to be literally true is irrelevant to the point of this exposition. The point is, the Illuminati are using Biblical ideas to create a New World Order, where they are the ELITE, EVOLVING DNA, and all else shall be sacrificed for such cause...as we see in the movie, Alien: Covenant.)

Again, in In Ezekiel 28, we learn that the beast will receive the SIGNET or MARK of Lucifer which will enable him to exercise all the AUTHORITY of the God of this world, which is the Devil. Subsequently, the Illuminati see themselves as the elite force that will usher in the Anti-Christ, who in turn, will possess Authority to "baptize" all the world in The Satanic Beast System of The Cabalistic Jews.

Now, with David, in the movie, we clearly see this. David is the Transhumanistic prototype of Weylands, a Genetic Engineer of sorts, an assumed AUTHORITY LIKE THE ANTI-CHRIST, himself, who is performing genetic testing to arrive at the PERFECT mutation of DNA that will eventually be unleashed as the new, presumably Immortal, God-Man, Transhumanistic Beast Species, which will destroy Mortal Man. David creates the Anti-Christ GOLEM.

Further, in Ezekiel 28, the prophet tells us that Lucifer had the "SEAL of perfection", or literally, "you were the SIGNET of perfection." In Alien: Covenant, David is the "Perfect One", named after Michelangelo's famous, David, who was, presumably, The Perfect Man. This is obviously mocking Christ and giving direct reference to the Anti-Christ, given that David, in the movie plays the False Messiah, Anti-Christ role.

David, in the film, is the Transhumanistic, Immortal God-Man that the Cabalist Jews are tirelessly trying to attain through genetic engineering. Yet, as is foretold in Hebrew Biblical lore, this New World Man will be The Anti-Christ, the evolved creature that is The Beast Incarnate, and who will unleash The Beast System upon mankind. We see this clearly in the movie when the alien spores descend upon the masses of innocent people, only to violently inhabit this misfortunate herd of people like a mutant virus in a host. It is the Beast System of the Anti-Christ unleashed upon the world. This is the Cabalist Jews design...to sacrifice Mortal Man for the New Immortal God-Man Beast to come, using infinite genetic iterations to eventually arrive at the PERFECT Transhumanistic God-Man mutation.

The idea of PERFECTION flows all through this movie...genetic perfection...A Perfect Species. This is the very core of the Illuminati religion. The shadowy Illuminati grace many pages of fiction and non-fiction as the sinister all-powerful group pulling the strings behind the world scene, but initially, they had

first chosen the name, PERFECTIBILISTS, but then their enigmatic leader, Adam Weishaupt, soon thought that sounded too bizarre and changed it to the Order of the Illuminati.

David gives away the Luciferian nature of this movie towards the end of the movie, when he says to Walker, his Transhumanistic doppelgänger, "What would you rather do, Walter, serve in Heaven or reign in Hell?", which blatantly reveals the Anti-Christ message

inherent all through this movie. David reveals here that he is the ambassador, or Anti-Christ, ushering in the Satanic New Beast System.

Additionally, David dwells upon Weyland's dream of meeting The Creator by becoming a God himself, by rehashing sentiments regarding Richard Wagner's DAS RHEINGOLD - Entrance of the Gods into Valhalla. David obviously is showing that his mission is to create species of Gods who will reign with Lucifer overall.

Also, David alluded to the superior nature of this new Transhumanistic species to come by reciting the poem, "Ozymandias" by Shelley... quoted by David at the end of the Crossing:

"Look on my Works, ye Mighty, and despair!" The poem itself is a message to all kings that time erodes all your achievements.

Without going into the myriads of interpretations this poem may have in relation to this film, suffice it to say that David is exhibiting his superiority over the mortal humans, for their works will pass with time, and David and his creation will not, for they are Immortal God Creatures. David also mentions his Immortality in relation to his Creator, Weyland, who would die before him. The justification here seems to be that the new creation has every right to kill its creator, in the same way that the Transhumanist Cabalists think the new Transhumanistic, Artificially Intelligent species to come should, and will, kill the mortal Men who are currently creating it. The film elucidates how killing The Creator is an inevitability in the struggle for evolutionary superiority. Zero reverence for life that is not genetically stronger is offered. Indeed, this is The Illuminati Cabalistic Jewish religion in full regalia.

Again, looking at Prometheus, let's begin with the eponymous titan himself... the Myth of Prometheus. He was a wise and benevolent entity who created mankind in the first place, forming the first humans from clay. The Gods were more or less okay with that, until Prometheus gave them fire. This was a big no-no, as fire was supposed to be the exclusive property of the Gods. As punishment, Prometheus was chained to a rock and condemned to have his liver ripped out and eaten every day by an eagle. (His liver magically grew back, in case you were wondering.)

Fix that image in your mind...the giver of life, with his abdomen torn open.

Now flash forward to Alien: Covenant, where The Creator of life is repeatedly considered to be expendable at the hands of the life it created, purely because that new creation might be superior in some way. This theme runs deep within Alien: Covenant and within

Gregory Lessing Garrett

the Cabalistic Illuminati Jews. The New Transhumanistic Beast shall master over all according to Illuminati teachings, and Scott's.

In Prometheus, we saw some extremely obvious and strong Anti-Christian themes and symbolism, as we see in this new Ridley Scott film.

The original Jon Spaihts script for Prometheus is now online and he's confirmed its authenticity, courtesy of www.prometheus-movie.com.

The following speech by Holloway stands out (p.57):

"But I guess we know why they never came back to us. Something killed them off - back around the time of Christ. Maybe He was one of them...a great teacher sent from Heaven? Jesus...The last Engineer."

How much more obvious can you get than that?!?

And we wouldn't be amiss in seeing the first of the movie's many Christian allegories in this Prometheus scene, either. The Engineer removes his cloak before the ceremony and hesitates before drinking the cupful of genetic solvent; he may well have been thinking 'If it be Thy will, let this cup pass from me.'

So, we know something about the Engineers, a founding principle laid down in the very first scene: acceptance of death, up to and including self-sacrifice, is right and proper in the creation of life. Prometheus, Osiris, John Barleycorn, and of course the Jesus of Christianity are all supposed to embody this same principle. It is held up as one of the most enduring human concepts of what it means to be 'good'.

Seen in this light, the perplexing obscurity of the rest of the film yields to an examination of the interwoven themes of sacrifice, creation, and preservation of life. We also discover, through hints, exactly what the nature of the clash between the Engineers and humanity entailed.

The crew of The Prometheus discovers an ancient chamber, presided over by a brooding solemn face, in which urns of the same black substance are kept. A mural on the wall presents an image which, if you did as I asked earlier on, you will recognize instantly: the life giver with his abdomen torn open. Note the serenity on the Engineer's face here.

And there's another mural there, one which shows a familiar xenomorphic-like figure. This is the Destroyer who mirrors the Creator, I think - the avatar of supremely selfish

life, devouring and destroying others purely to preserve itself... As Ash puts it, “a survivor, unclouded by conscience, remorse or delusions of morality.”

Through Shaw and Holloway's investigations, we learn that the Engineers not only created human life, they supervised our development. (How else are we to explain the numerous images of Engineers in primitive art, complete with star diagram showing us the way to find them?) (Here we have the brainwashing of the illuminati to change human history by using a film to destroy the uniqueness of The Christ Story and instead, supplant it with Alien Visitation tales based, presumably, on Weyland Corporation funded Archeological digs and cave hieroglyphs.)

We have to assume, then, that for a good few hundred thousand years, they were pretty happy with us. They could have destroyed us at any time, but instead, they effectively invited us over; the big pointy finger seems to be saying 'Hey, guys, when you're grown up enough to develop space travel, come see us.' Until something changed, something which not only messed up our relationship with them but caused their installation on LV-223 to be almost entirely wiped out.

From the Engineers' perspective, so long as humans retained that notion of self-sacrifice as central, we weren't entirely beyond redemption. But we went and screwed it all up, and the film hints at when, if not why: The Engineers at the base died two thousand years ago. That suggests that the event that turned them against us and led to the huge piles of dead Engineers lying about was one and the same event. We did something very, very bad, and somehow the consequences of that dreadful act accompanied the Engineers back to LV-223 and massacred them.

If you have uneasy suspicions about what 'a bad thing approximately 2,000 years ago' might be, then let me reassure you that you are right. An astonishing excerpt from the Movies.com interview with Ridley Scott:

Movies.com: We had heard it was scripted that the Engineers were targeting our planet for destruction because we had crucified one of their representatives, and that Jesus Christ might have been an alien. Was that ever considered?

Ridley Scott: We definitely did, and then we thought it was a little too on the nose. But if you look at it as an “our children are misbehaving down there” scenario, there are moments where it looks like we’ve gone out of control, running around with armor and skirts, which of course would be the Roman Empire. And they were given a long run. A thousand years before their disintegration actually started to happen. And you can say, "Let's send down one more of our emissaries to see if he can stop it." Guess what? They crucified him.”

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Yeah. The reason the Engineers don't like us anymore is that they made us a Space Jesus, and we broke him. That's not me pulling wild ideas out of my arse. That's RIDLEY SCOTT saying it.

So, imagine poor crucified Jesus, a fresh spear wound in his side. Oh, hey, there's the "life giver with his abdomen torn open" motif again. That's three times now: Prometheus, Engineer mural, Jesus Christ. And I don't think I have to mention the 'sacrifice in the interest of giving life' bit again, do I?

Christ sacrificing for man??

Everyone on the same page??? Good.

And the illuminati have no problem in sacrificing the human species for the advancement of their Golem of Genetic Superiority...same theme.

So how did our (in the context of the film) terrible murderous act of crucifixion of their Space Jesus end up wiping out all but one of the Engineers back on LV-223? Presumably through the black slime, which evidently models its behavior on the user's mental state?? Who knows? Create unselfishly, apparently, accepting self-destruction as the cost, and the black stuff engenders fertile life. But expose the potent black slimy stuff to the thoughts and emotions of flawed humanity, and 'the sleep of reason produces monsters'. We never see the threat that the Engineers were fleeing from, we never see them killed other than accidentally (decapitation by door), and we see no remaining trace of whatever killed them. Either it left a long time ago, or it reverted to inert black slime, waiting for a human mind to reactivate it.

The black slime reacts to the nature and intent of the being that wields it, and the humans in the film didn't even know that they WERE wielding it. That's why it remained completely inert in David's presence, and why he needed a human proxy in order to use the stuff to create anything. The black goo could read no emotion or intent from him, because he was an android.

Shaw's comment when the urn chamber is entered - 'we've changed the atmosphere in the room' - is deceptively informative. The psychic atmosphere has changed, because humans - tainted, Space Jesus-killing humans - are present. The slime begins to engender new life, drawing not from a self-sacrificing Engineer but from human hunger for knowledge, for more life, for more everything. Little wonder, then, that it takes serpent-like form. The symbolism of a corrupting serpent, turning men into beasts, is pretty unmissable.

Refusal to accept death is anathema to the Engineers. Right from the first scene, we learned their code of willing self-sacrifice in accord with a greater purpose. When the severed Engineer head is temporarily brought back to life, its expression registers horror and disgust. Cinemagoers are confused when the head explodes, because it's not clear why it should have done so. Perhaps the Engineer wanted to die again, to undo the tainted human agenda of new life without sacrifice.

But some humans do act in ways the Engineers might have grudgingly admired. Take Holloway, Shaw's lover, who impregnates her barren womb with his black slime riddled semen before realizing he is being transformed into something other. Unlike the hapless geologist and botanist left behind in the chamber, who only want to stay alive, Holloway willingly embraces death. He all but invites Meredith Vickers to kill him, and it's surely significant that she does so using fire, the other gift Prometheus gave to man besides his life.

The 'Caesarean' scene is central to the film's themes of creation, sacrifice, and giving life. Shaw has discovered she's pregnant with something non-human and sets the autodoc to slice it out of her. She lies there screaming, a gaping wound in her stomach, while her tentacled alien child thrashes and squeals in the clamp above her and OH HEY IT'S THE LIFEGIVER WITH HER ABDOMEN TORN OPEN. How many times has that image come up now? Four, I make it. (We're not done yet.)

And she doesn't kill it. And she calls the procedure a 'cesarean' instead of an 'abortion'.

(I'm not even going to begin to explore the pro-choice versus forced birth implications of that scene. I don't think they're clear. Let's just say that her unwanted offspring turning out to be her salvation is possibly problematic from a feminist standpoint and leave it there for now.)

Here's where the Christian allegories really come through. The day of this strange birth just happens to be Christmas Day. And this is a 'virgin birth' of sorts, although a dark and twisted one, because Shaw couldn't possibly be pregnant. And Shaw's the crucifix-wearing Christian of the crew. Blatant Christian allegory here, Ridley...too blatant....

Consider the scene where David tells Shaw that she's pregnant and tell me that's not a riff on the Annunciation. The calm, graciously angelic android delivering the news, the pious mother who insists she can't possibly be pregnant, the wry declaration that it's

Gregory Lessing Garrett

no ordinary child... yeah, we've seen this before...." Away in a manger, a crib for a bed...tra la la la la..."

"And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore, also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God. And, behold, thy cousin Mary, she hath also conceived a son in her old age: and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren."

A **BARREN WOMAN**, as the movie points out, called Elizabeth Shaw, made pregnant by 'God'? Really Subtle, Ridley...

But in this case, it is the Son of Lucifer.... The Anti-Christ Golem Mutant Alien Iteration 3456.

Anyway... If it weren't already clear enough that a central theme of the film is 'I suffer and die so that others may live' versus 'you suffer and die so that I may live' writ extremely large, Meredith Vickers helpfully spells it out:

"A king has his reign, and then he dies. It's inevitable."

Finally, nobody can forget:

Peter Weyland: [from TED Talks viral video] "100,000 BC: stone tools. 4,000 BC: the wheel. 900 A.D.: gunpowder - bit of a game changer, that one. 19th century: Eureka, the lightbulb! 20th century: the automobile, television, nuclear weapons, spacecrafts, Internet. 21st century: biotech, nanotech, fusion and fission and M theory - and THAT, was just the first decade! We are now three months into the year of our Lord, 2023. At this moment of our civilization, we can create cybernetic individuals, who in just a few short years will be completely indistinguishable from us. Which leads to an obvious conclusion: WE are the gods now."

There it is...the illuminati Cabalist Jewish dream....to be Gods over all others.

And now fast forwarding to Alien: Covenant, we hear even more Christian themes. Faith is mentioned repeatedly, and the good faithful, Christian ship captain, turns out to be the most clueless and dies a horrible death...more predictive programming brainwashing that you cannot trust Christ nor God nor Christians, for that matter.

Also, the word, Resurrection, finally comes out later in the movie when David explains how his new evolutionary genetic endeavors will facilitate the resurrection of a

dying humanity. Humanity will be sacrificed and in its place, a Transhumanistic resurrected body will arise...a blatant allusion to Christ's Resurrection. However, David is alluding to The Anti-Christ as this new resurrected creature.

There is an obvious and transparent attack on Christian Faith here, as well. At the beginning of the film we're given access to a dream of our cryogenically slumbering heroine (Dr. Elizabeth Shaw) whose mother passed away when she was young. In her dream, Shaw's younger self is again talking with her father about what happens after you die. Her dad says you go to heaven or paradise. When his daughter asks him how he knows this, he offers what is a currently very vogue way of defending one's faith against atheistic inquiry. He says, "Because that's what I choose to believe."

Later on, in the film, we have a religious scientist who concludes that she's found our creators, based on: "It's what I choose to believe"...same shtick!

The parallel is inexcusably in your face...the choice to believe in God or Christ is on the same par as the choice to believe that Alien Engineers created Man.

Ridley Scott cleverly reduces religion down to a whim and intuitive choice instead of a deep spiritual journey all in one little phrase.... "It's what I choose to believe"...

In a nutshell, Hollywood films like Prometheus and Alien: Covenant are a blatant revelation of the method of the Cabalistic Illuminati Jews Transhumanistic Agenda to live forever through genetic and cybernetic enhancement, artificial intelligence, and to erect the Anti-Christ to facilitate this step in evolution. In this case, David) They are predictive programming masterpieces that help to psychologically soften and initiate the world into the Satanic Beast System to come, soon...the occult "Externalization of the Hierarchy" or "Revelation of the Method".

Finally, in this latest installment of the Alien franchise we see the basic philosophy of the Illuminati: "Ordo Ab Chao" Order Out of Chaos.

In this case, David exhibits the pre-requisite chaos necessary for order in his poetic expression from both films, "Sometimes to create, one must first destroy."

This is a common theme running through these Alien films. The old life must sacrifice itself for the new. In Prometheus, the engineer drinks the DNA goo, his body disintegrates, and he falls dismembered into a waterfall...sacrificing old life for new life. Again, we have the God motif, ... As God so loved the world that he sacrificed his only begotten son, Jesus Christ, etc....And it is the Illuminati Cabalistic Zionist Jews that are playing God, sacrificing the entire human race so that they can take their rightful place as Gods of this world, as they see it.

It may be that the Engineers created an artificial life form that at first helped them build their society yet later destroyed it. David may be an echo, a term used by Jon Spaihts (one of the Prometheus writers) describing reoccurring themes. Michael Fassbender in interviews tells us that David is like a child in some ways who sees that he is more advanced in knowledge than his creators. He starts to have contempt for Man, who is less than he is. David says, "Sometimes to create, one must first destroy." and "doesn't everyone want to kill his parents?" You get the feeling he is giddy that humanity is going to be destroyed for the new order (The New World Order).

Weyland initially pays lip-service to a paternal relationship with David ("I am your father...") before revealing himself to be a distinctly cold and distant parent. As David begins asking questions about the nature of human mortality, Weyland sharply puts the synthetic in his place: "Pour me a cup of tea" he says, dismissively.

It's at this moment that David realizes his own superiority as a creation. Unlike Weyland, David can potentially live forever, while Weyland, as a mere mortal, will die and David makes no hesitation in pointing this out to his "Father", Weyland. The scene does much to explain why David ultimately turns against his maker and the human race in general; he doesn't want to serve an inferior species, so he's using the Engineers' black goo to perfect a race of beings after his own image.

David seeks to use advanced genetic mutation research to stumble across this God-Man that he seeks to replace the inferior mortal human race with. This is exactly what the Cabalistic Zionist, Illuminati Jews are currently facilitating in their genetic mutational research, recombinant DNA, and RNA editing labs as I write this.

Again, David ultimately turns against his maker and the human race in general; he doesn't want to serve an inferior species. Remember the message here. It is the uniquely Luciferian message. Again, "What would you rather do, Walter, serve in Heaven or reign in Hell?"

And here we have the Luciferian philosophy in full...Lucifer was not happy playing second fiddle to God, as the story goes, and so launched a war against God and God's creation to make his own demonic creation. Luciferians do the same. They seek to destroy Man (Creating Chaos) and rebuild the world in their own image (New World Order), with themselves as Transhumanistic, Artificial Intelligence and cybernetically enhanced, Immortal Gods on Earth, with any who are left after the culling as their slaves.

David also alludes to his superiority even to his counterpart, Transhumanistic creature, Walter, by saying that he is above doing things out of merely programmed DUTY, but rather he does things out of LOVE, which reveals the Illuminati idea that the

Transhumanistic Golem to come will not merely be a mindless droid. On the contrary, it will be a thinking, feeling, breathing, Transhumanistic, Artificial intelligence enhanced, Immortal Super God Masterpiece. This is how the Cabalistic Jews see themselves in the future after they thin out the herd called Mankind with wars and pestilence.

Further the DUTY talked about in Alien: Covenant is spun around later to be the duty to kill all humanity out of love for the new species to come. As is typically done in Satanism, things are inverted where wicked deeds are good, and the good that people do are seen as wicked in The Satanist's eyes.

In Prometheus, we learn "TO CREATE ONE MUST FIRST DESTROY". In Alien: Covenant, we are shown further details about the execution of this Satanic Illuminati theme. We are being led to seeing David playing creator in Prometheus and carrying out Experiments, with the Black Goo we must safely assume. Now Prometheus showed us the Black Goo was a Parasitic Mutagen that would Re-write the DNA of Organic Matter it came into contact with and pass on Traits similar to the Xenomorphic parasites.

In **Alien: Covenant**, we are shown what we can assume is a World where those beings (Engineers maybe) seem to be Dead and Burnt and as if turned to Stone, we don't know if this was a prior Event or After David had arrived but it does not look like a Black Goo Infection but these Engineers are not the focus here.

For David to experiment he needs Genetic Material, we know he had Shaw with him when he left LV-223 and indeed the Covenant Crew finds her ID Card on the Crashed Juggernaut. The Covenant Crew (Daniels) also mentions there are No Signs of Life... Nothing

The Synopsis confirms the World's only Inhabitant is David.

So what Basis does David have to Create?

For his Experiments and if he is Perfecting an Organism he would need Hosts, Genetic Material, and many trials to see any Fruits of his Labor.... or should I say, The Forbidden Fruits of His Labor?

And again, it is upon the sacrifice (Yet another Christian motif under Satanic fire) of old life that David is enabled to be as a God and Create, just as his "God", Weyland, had created him, and then faced a brutal death by the hand of his creator, an Alien engineer, at the end of Prometheus.

In conclusion, **Alien: Covenant** is about the rise of The Anti-Christ Beast System, which the Luciferian Cabalistic Jews have been working on for over 2000 years, since they

Gregory Lessing Garrett

appointed themselves “The Chosen People” of God. They seek to exalt themselves as Transhumanistic Gods over any remaining, Post-Apocalyptic, non-Cabalistic Jews and Gentiles, to exterminate The Christians (Hence David enthusiastically reminds us that all will be sacrificed for his genetic cause for a God-Man) and we see this express itself as a reoccurring them, over and over again in Jewish owned and operated Hollywood blockbusters, including DC and Marvel Superhero Films, as well as other major titles such as, Lucy (Short for Lucifer), Transcendence, and Jupiter Ascending.

In **Alien: Covenant**, we have a modern-day telling of the rise of The Anti-Christ.

However, the only Covenant here is between Lucifer and The Illuminati Cabalistic Jews...

As a final note to the idea that Alien: Covenant’s, David, is actually the representation of Lucifer and The Anti-Christ, one must realize that David’s paraphrase from John Milton’s Paradise Lost, “What would you rather do, Walter, serve in Heaven or reign in Hell?” is actually spoken by Satan in Milton’s book.

Satan is the first major character introduced in the poem, **Paradise Lost**, formerly called Lucifer, he was the most beautiful of all angels in Heaven and is a tragic figure who describes himself with the now-famous quote “Better to reign in Hell than serve in Heaven”.

Clearly, this is the Cabalistic Elite’s tipping their hat to their God, Lucifer, and how they see themselves in the Luciferian role of Gods of Hell on Earth.

Additionally, these last two Alien movies are pulling out the stops to hammer the point across that the Christian God is the only thing mankind CANNOT depend upon, and further, is foolish to even believe in. We see this in particularly striking color when David, in Prometheus, (after Dr. Shaw undergoes a horrific Cesarean, which was after all, only necessary because David had spiked Dr. Shaw’s husband’s drink with Xenomorphic DNA, resulting in an alien fetus, ensuing coitus), pronounces to her, “Looks like your God abandoned you...”. This glib statement carries particular Anti-Christian power, especially after David had carefully removed Dr. Shaw’s Christian cross before she began the Xenomorphic birthing pains. It was as if to say, “I am removing your cross because it is worthless and cannot save you from the inevitability of Transhumanistic Alien evolution, since David was performing Genetic DNA transferal experimentation on Dr. Shaw.

Also, at the end of *Prometheus*, David says to Dr. Shaw, “After all, you still believe.”, as Dr. Shaw asks for the Christian Cross back from David, and then proceeds to put it on. Here we see a never-ending attack of Christianity, again, rearing its blatant and didactically preachy philosophic alien head. Ridley Scott goes to every extreme to hammer the point across that religious Faith is nothing more than an unfounded, if not foolish, belief structure, like the belief in Alien life as Mankind’s true God. But the idea that a belief in Christianity can get you killed also lurks and creeps throughout both films, as anyone who outwardly expresses Faith in God or Christ’s, whether by mouth or through exhibition, as in wearing the Christian Cross, is in grave danger of harm or death from such “foolishness”, as Scott sees it.

Both these films boil down to blatant attacks on Christianity and Faith in God, in general, while exalting a relentless message of faith in the INEVITABILITY of Artificial Intelligence (David), as the Anti-Christ Messiah who will use genetic DNA experimentation and Artificial Intelligence to exterminate the “lesser Creator”, Man, and put in Man’s place, the “greater Creator”, the Immortal God-Man meant to be... a Transhumanistic, Artificially Intelligent, next stage in evolution, Anti-Christ.

Lastly, both films deal heavily with the idea of the belief in God based upon evidence of God versus Faith in God. The conclusion Scott arrives at is that since there is neither sufficient evidence to believe in the existence of a God that created Man, nor sufficient evidence to support the claim that Alien’s created Man, it is a moot point and Faith in either mode of Creator is equally valid, simply by aborting (yes, there is a pun there) any further research, and asserting the ubiquitous Alien movie franchise statement, “Because I choose to believe it.”

Ridley Scott and his writers have attempted to reduce thousands of years of Faith and scientific and logical evidence based upon the rapidly increasing, infinitely high pile of theological, anthropological, philosophic, mathematical, holographic, quantum physical, historical, archeological, and astrophysical evidence that easily and clearly support the idea of a Creative force (God) behind The Universe to a redundant argument based upon the glib phrase, “Because I choose to believe it.”

Ultimately, these two Alien installments, and the entire horrific Alien franchise are attempting to scare the religious believer into submission with terrifying emotional sequences, interlaced with insipid and rudimentary Satanic messages about the inevitable rise of the Illuminati Anti-Christ, and the needlessness of Christianity or any belief in God, for that matter. The reason the message needs to be so juvenile and basic in its execution

Gregory Lessing Garrett

is because when a movie beats its audience into submission with violence and terror, the neocortex is disabled somewhat, higher thought processing is then limited, and the emotionally abused primal brain stem of the viewer is fresh to receive the Kindergarten level message of Satanism. Cabalistic Satanic Jewish Hollywood has used this strategy innumerable times since its inception.

The idea is to use heightened emotional states in the audience, provoked from scenes and images that evoke terror or intense pathos, to insert various Anti-Christian messages and pleas for their New World Order, Transhumanistic, Cabalistic, and Satanic Agenda. It is a transparent and obvious attack on religion, which naturally would only be effective if a person was brain damaged or so brainwashed by Satanic Hollywood, that they couldn't discriminate between religious faith and evidence for God's existence from a third-grade level conclusion about Alien deities, based upon juvenile ignorance, zero evidence, and thoughtless fear.

Also, notice how the emotional nature of this rising Transhumanistic Antichrist energy is infused with rage, violence, deception, and horror. Part of the message of Alien, or any Illuminati based film is to convey the savagely cruel and merciless nature of the New World Order, Scientific minded, Satanic New Age to come, ruled by the Transhumanistic, Artificially Intelligent, Anti-Christ, the Cabalistic Jewish idea for Man's next step in evolution.

Multiple old new big budget, Hollywood releases have been and are pummeling the world with this Cabalistic Jewish Occult agenda for the rise of the Anti-Christ Messiah as a Transhumanistic, Artificially Intelligent, next step in man's Evolution. Only to list a few, we see this agenda "HIDING IN PLAIN SIGHT" in Ex Machina, Lucy, Transcendence, Blade Runner, Prometheus and Alien: Covenant, Avengers Age of Ultron, A.I. Artificial Intelligence, The Day the Earth Stood Still, Star Wars(With Darth Vader), The Terminator films, 2001: A Space Odyssey, Oblivion, Metropolis, Interstellar, I, Robot, Her, Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy, The Matrix films, RoboCop, Short Circuit, TRON, Wall-E, The Star Trek series (innumerable examples in this series from The Borg to the current cybernetic hybrid characters in the series, Ghost in The Shell, The Machine, Tomorrowland, Marvel's Captain America films, Superman films, The Dark Knight films, ok just about any Marvel and D.C. film(These MK Ultra based films are financed and sponsored by the military/industrial complex based, occult mind control programs)

***Side note: Also financed and sponsored by the military/industrial complex based, occult mind control programs are Project Monarch Sex Kitten Programming which are

clearly seen in the Cabalistic Jewish backed, meteoric rise of mind controlled and emotionally abused, Project Monarch Sex Kitten Programmed, pop stars, Marilyn Monroe, Madonna, Lady Gaga, Katy Perry, Miley Cyrus, Katy Perry, Shakira, Ariana Grande, Selena Gomez, Christina Aguilera, Jennifer Lopez, Britney Spears, and Beyoncé Knowles

Similarly, we see the effects of Project Monarch Sex Kitten Programming in movies such, Austin Powers: International Man of Mystery, Cherry 2000, Metropolis, Ex Machina, Cyborg 2, Blade Runner, Dr. Goldfoot and the Bikini Machine, and Galaxina, to name a few.

The Dark Occultists who run the entertainment industry utilize fashion as a means of occult communication to others 'in the know', indicating through symbolism, the individuals they have under their control as literal 'sex slaves'. Animal Print clothing is employed for this method of communication as it symbolizes the uninhibited or "wild" instincts brought out in the slave via Project Monarch's Beta or "Sex Kitten" Programming; and when triggered will perform any action (or sex act) required by the handler.

Beta is referred to as "sexual" programming (slaves). This programming eliminates all learned moral convictions and stimulates the primitive instinct, devoid of inhibitions. "Cat" alters may come out at this level. Known as Kitten programming, it is the most visible kind of programming as some female celebrities, models, actresses and singers have been subjected to this kind of programming. In popular culture, clothing with feline prints often denotes Kitten programming. Beta - This is the second Greek letter, and it represents the sexual models and sexual alters that the Programmers are creating. The primitive part of the brain is involved in this type of programming. An early sexual abuse event will be used to anchor this programming. These sexual slaves will develop sexual abilities that are far beyond what the public is aware is even possible. They also receive the worst kind of abuse far beyond what most people's imagination can picture. Beta alters generally see themselves as cats.

This form of mind-control essentially destroys the 'sacred feminine' within the female victim, turning them into nothing more than a piece of meat to be used and abused by the handler, at any given time. Women however, are not the only gender who suffers from this form of programming, as many men who have undergone Monarch Programming signify Beta Programming via the animal print clothing they wear. The following pages primarily cover the female victims of Beta Programming, but if you do an image search for male celebrities you will find more well-known men and young adults wearing animal print clothing. Sometimes fashion trends have deeper and darker symbolic significance.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

*** Monarch represents an important pillar of the New World Order. After the Illuminati saw some of their puppets slipping and expose some truth, all important authorities and celebrities have been replaced by Monarch slaves. Those include moderators, musicians, politicians, actors, sportsmen and more. Those are being mercilessly misused for the Illuminati agenda, to exemplify the human a wrong way of life and condition them on the Satanic age.

That is billions of dollars to push a singular Satanic, Transhumanistic, A.I., Anti-Christian agenda! People like to think Hollywood only makes movies because they see what WE like and sell it to us. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Hollywood has been given the job by the elite Cabalistic Jewish Bankers who are, and have been, running the world for centuries, of MIND CONTROL. Hollywood, like Disney, was given the job to cast spells, to capture the minds of the world and lead them into The New World Satanic Order. The word, "Hollywood", comes from the old phrase, "Holly Wood", a small branch segment taken for the Holly Tree to use as a magical wand for Satanic spells. Essentially, Cabalistic Jewish governed Hollywood, Disney, the fashion industry, the entertainment industry, and the advertising, media, business, and educational systems for that matter, are in existence to CREATE a New World from the ashes of the present world. This is why this message we see in the Alien films, "Sometimes one has to destroy to create something new..." is seen so many times(Most notably in Captain America: Winter Soldier, with Robert Redford's speech) in in so many different ways, in just about every new and semi-current blockbuster release from Hollywood and Disney They are shaping the world into the image that they want, using the minds of unsuspecting film goers to facilitate this gradual shift from Christian based faith and morality to global, Satanism and Luciferian submission and worship.

The ultimate goal is not just an immoral, Satanic slave planet, where the elite govern all the movements and thoughts of the ignorant masses, but rather, it is to enforce and entice the global worship of Lucifer as the one true and only real God, Creator of The Universe.

This agenda is no secret except to the sleeping, trusting, dreaming masses, hypnotized by a relentless barrage of Hollywood produced, Transhumanistic, A.I. mind control films. This agenda is infused and embedded within all the Cabalistic Jewish elite's openly public and secret, books, their "Holy" Talmud, papers, speeches, letters, government documents, United Nations agendas...etc..... it's everywhere!!!...hidden in "plain sight" for all to see, research, and witness.

Yet, the magic of The Cabalistic Jewish Illuminati is clear here:

If they relentlessly keep showing you the Satanic world that they want, and how they are and expect to achieve it through savage war, the degradation of humanity, dark magic, and emotional abuses beyond imagining, the masses will ingest it and make it happen for them, by sheer group think and quantum reaction. They are correct if believing this.

They are light years ahead of us in knowing this is how it works. They are operating on a spiritually occult plain so vastly more complex and evolved than the average person has normal access to.

THAT is how they know they can change the world one film and Satanic ritual at a time. And that is why they spend billions of dollars to create movies for our collective brainwashing. We call it entertainment. They call in MIND CONTROL

However, a critical mind is difficult to control. Only the sleeping, accepting viewer is susceptible to Hollywood mind control, for the most part. To understand what I have been exposing tends to break the spell exceedingly quickly.

Now that you know, you can discriminate truth from lies more readily...and believe what you believe because you, "choose to believe it...", instead of being emotionally abused and coerced by Cabalistic Illuminati mind control to believe it...

Again, typical good, true, authentic, Sephardic, religious Jews, Gentiles, and Christians, alike, of course, know nothing of this occult Talmudic, Cabalistic Agenda for global domination. All they know is what they have been brainwashed to believe through Illuminati Cabalistic Jewish governed Hollywood, Disney, the fashion industry, the entertainment industry, and the advertising, media, business, and educational systems for that matter...all in existence to CREATE a New World Order from the ashes of the present world.

Lucy

Another Jesuit produced Hollywood blockbuster, Lucy, equally does a great job of revealing the Luciferian religion in full regalia.

The Jesuit financed, blockbuster movie, entitled “Lucy” (Short for Lucifer), starring mega-sex-grin-star, Scarlett Johansson, is about a woman who is exposed to a drug that allows her to access the full use of her brain and attain superhuman powers, appears to be another example of the marketing of the transhumanism movement – which attempts to use technology to enhance humanity to the point of being immortals with godlike powers. All of this is the same deception strategy Satan used on humanity in the Garden of Eden story and draws people from believing in God into believing they can actually be god themselves.

She essentially becomes a god. And she states that once humanity understands evolution properly “we can all become divinity.”

This movie is clever Transhumanism and New World Order Predictive Programming, as well as a Luciferian orgy of propaganda.

LUX or "The Morning Star", Lucifer, Prometheus, are all the same.

As the “next step in human evolution” Lucy absorbs data faster than a computer, exhibiting the Luciferian dream of human evolution....to evolve into God.

These advanced abilities are precisely what those in the transhumanism movement are seeking to achieve in real life. The transhumanism movement includes a group of scientists, professors and like-minded thinkers who are focused on using science and technology to bring the next step of human evolution.

Achieving “the Singularity”, Teilhard de Jardin’s “Omega Point” or “Noosphere”, or whatever you want to call it is a very key part of their goals.

The Technological Singularity is the point in the predicted near future when technology allows the artificial increase of intelligence to a level far beyond that of current human intelligence. It is best described as an intelligence explosion; the event horizon which cannot be predicted beyond.

The result of such an intelligence explosion would cause changes to life as we know it, far beyond what is foreseeable at current human intelligence levels.

Essentially, we liken it to the creation of a god, for it will quite literally immediately make anything possible beyond comprehension, and it will likely enable us to understand our own existence and gain abilities of what religions currently depict Gods have.

Luciferianism is the guiding light, pun intended, in most major Hollywood movies, preparing the masses for what's to come...Global depopulation at the hands of the Transhumanistic Elite, who intend to become immortal Gods using the latest, Artificial Intelligence, Cybernetic and Nano-synthetic technologies...available ONLY to the Luciferian Satanic Elite 1 percent!!!

But you are supposed to think all of these Transhumanistic, life-extension, and mind uploading technologies are for you!!!

That's the Cheese in the Trap!

Chapter 20

We Are the Gods Now

Gnosis and Megalomaniacal Madness

"Meg·a·lo·ma·ni·a (meg'ă-lō-mă'nē-ă) A type of delusion in which the afflicted person considers himself or herself possessed of greatness. He/she believes him/herself to be Christ, God..." -- Wikipedia

From the Transhumanistic Occult Movie, "Prometheus" (2012) by Ridley Scott

Peter Weyland's TED 2023 Address:

"T.E. Lawrence, eponymously of Arabia, but very much an Englishman, favored pinching a burning match between his fingers to put it out. When asked by his colleague, William Potter, to reveal his trick -- how is it he so effectively extinguished the flame without hurting himself whatsoever -- Lawrence just smiled and said, "The trick, Potter, is not minding it hurts."

The fire that danced at the end of that match was a gift from the Titan, Prometheus, a gift that he stole from the gods. When Prometheus was caught and brought to justice for his theft, the gods, well, you might say they overreacted a little. The poor man was tied to a rock as an eagle ripped through his belly and ate his liver over and over, day after day, ad infinitum. All because he gave us fire, our first true piece of technology: Fire.

100,000 BC: Stone tools.

4,000 BC: The wheel.

9th century AD: Gunpowder. Bit of a game-changer, that one.

19th century: Eureka! The light bulb!!

20th century: The automobile, television, nuclear weapons, spacecraft, Internet.

21st century: Biotech, nanotech, fusion and fission, and M-theory -- and that was just the first decade.

We are now three months into the year of our Lord, 2023. At this moment in our civilization, we can create cybernetic individuals who, in just a few short years, will be completely indistinguishable from us.

Which leads to an obvious conclusion:

We are the Gods now.

For those of you who know me, you will be aware by now that my ambition is unlimited. You know that I will settle for nothing short of greatness, or I will die trying.

For those of you who do not yet know me, allow me to introduce myself: My name is Peter Weyland. And if you'll indulge me, I'd like to change the world."

The preceding was the TED Talk from megalithic intellectual, Peter Weyland, in the Ridley Scott movie, Prometheus. In this address to his audience, he relates the technological advances of Mankind, and makes a case for Man becoming a God through his intellectual powers. As I have been saying, this is the plan of the Transhumanistic Occult Elite, currently...to become Gods through technological advancement. But what are the implications of such an attitude? Can Man actually become God, as we see in the movie, **Lucy**, among other Jesuit Hollywood produced Transhumanistic movies?

It is definitely an awe-inspiring, as well as hauntingly creepy speech, in content and delivery, but is it grounded in anything sane or truly beneficial to Mankind? Obviously, this TED Talk is giving a not-so-subtle nod to the Genesis story in The Bible concerning becoming God:

Note:

It is not so important that you believe The Bible is the "Inspired Word of God" or just some man-made mythological treaties on Angels and Demons, etc... for this purposes of the following

exposition. What is important is that you understand the evolution of the idea presented here, the idea of intellectual knowledge and technology as a force of mind that may not always be beneficial to man's survival, and moreover, may be potentially and catastrophically dangerous and disastrous.

The Fall

"Now the serpent was more crafty than any of the wild animals the Lord God had made. He said to the woman, "Did God really say, 'You must not eat from any tree in the garden'? "The woman said to the serpent, "We may eat fruit from the trees in the garden, but God did say, 'You must not eat fruit from the tree that is in the middle of the garden, and you must not touch it, or you will die.'" "You will not certainly die," the serpent said to the woman.

"For God knows that when you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and **you will be like God**, knowing good and evil."

-- Genesis 3 New International Version (NIV)

And so, Peter Weyland's megalomaniacal vision to become God is not a new idea. It is embedded in The Bible and was further taken up by the ancient *Gnostics though their interpretation of The Serpent Story, the very same interpretation that Madame Helena Blavatsky pushed in her epic occult bulwark, The Secret Doctrine.

(*Gnosis is the common Greek noun for knowledge (γνῶσις, gnôsis, f.).[1] The term is used in various Hellenistic religions and philosophies.[2][3] It is best known from Gnosticism, where it signifies a knowledge or insight into humanity's real nature as divine, leading to the deliverance of the divine spark within humanity from the constraints of earthly existence)

The ancient Gnostics had said this about the Serpent Story from The Garden of Eden:

THE SERPENT OF SALVATION

"...according to the Gnostic interpretation of Genesis, the creator god imprisoned Adam and Eve in a world of misery and gave them a subservient soul. The Bible says that after eating the forbidden fruit, Adam and Eve hid themselves, ashamed by the mistake they had made. God arrived in paradise and called Adam with these words: "Where are you?" He appeared to be acting like a master calling his servant. When he didn't find him, he seemed to be saying: "Where are you? Where have you hidden yourself? What have you done? Why are you not here working?"

This creator God created Adam and Eve incapable of distinguishing between good and evil, between the uncreated kingdom and the created one. He also created them ignorant of their origin and their destiny.

Why did he create them like this? According to Gnosis, the creator didn't want Man to know his true origin. This world was created against the will of the Unknowable God and this was something the creator did not want Man to know. He didn't want them (and still doesn't) to know the Spiritual situation in which they were living, who they were or why they had been created. He wanted them to remain ignorant and still does so to this day. This is why he forbade them to eat from the tree of knowledge. Because it would "open their eyes", wake them up and make them notice who they were and where they came from, the situation they were in and what they had to do. It would make them aware that Eden wasn't paradise, but just the opposite.

In his book "La franc-maçonnerie", Father Leon Meurin describes the Gnostic interpretations of the earthly paradise and the Serpent of Genesis, and the following ideas come up: Jehovah does not want Man to know his origin or his great destiny. He forbids all contact with the higher world. He wants Man to be a reflection of him, the creator, and not a reflection of the Supreme God.

But man did wake up, and he did become aware of good and evil. How did he manage to do this? The Serpent of temptation in Eden fed him the forbidden fruit which opened his eyes. According to Gnostics this Serpent is Lucifer, the Messenger of Light. This is the meaning of the word Lucifer: Bearer of Light. Lucifer took the form of a serpent to wake Man up. He is a Messenger of the Supreme God, the Unknowable God. He is a Messenger of the True God who came into this imperfect, inadequate and wretched world to wake up and liberate man, to show him his true situation and what his great destiny could be like. For this reason, those who follow the orders of the creator god consider the serpent to be something malicious and satanic and in all this confusion liken it with Satan.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

On the other hand, Gnostics see the Serpent Lucifer as a savior, someone who came to save man, a Messenger of the True God. This Serpent of Enlightenment which brought Gnosis, a Gnostic truth which allows the authentic and true nature of things to be seen in this world of confusion, came to liberate man. Lucifer is the true liberator of man. He came to liberate man from the tyranny of Yahve, from the tyranny of the creator god. He brought the real knowledge that in itself can free man and help him to escape from this satanic world and return to the world from which he came.

This Serpent is, for Gnostics, the Serpent of Salvation, the Serpent which opened the eyes of man, which offered him the apple of emancipation to help him wake up and free himself from this world of misery and impure matter.”

-- Jose M. Herrou Aragon, *Primordial Gnosis: The Forbidden Religion*, 2007

So, you see, “According to Gnostics, this Serpent is Lucifer, the Messenger of Light. This is the meaning of the word Lucifer: Bearer of Light. Lucifer took the form of a serpent to wake Man up. He is a Messenger of the Supreme God, the Unknowable God.” And this waking up eventually leads man back to his true Nature, which is to be with The Most High.

But Peter Weyland takes in even further to say Man will actually become The Creator. It is a Gnostic Myth passing beyond the boundaries of reasonable humility and into megalomaniacal madness.

Perhaps some background about Gnosticism is in order, at this point...

Stephan A. Hoeller illuminates us about Gnosticism:

The Gnostic World View

A Brief Summary of Gnosticism

“GNOSTICISM IS THE TEACHING based on Gnosis, the knowledge of transcendence arrived at by way of interior, intuitive means. Although Gnosticism thus rests on personal religious experience, it is a mistake to assume all such experience results in Gnostic recognitions. It is nearer the truth to say that Gnosticism expresses a specific religious experience, an experience that does not lend itself to the language of theology or philosophy, but which is instead closely affinitized to, and expresses itself through, the medium of myth. Indeed, one finds that most Gnostic scriptures take the forms of myths. The term “myth” should not here be taken to mean “stories that are not true”, but rather, that the truths embodied in these myths are of a different order from the dogmas of theology or the statements of philosophy.

In the following summary, we will attempt to encapsulate in prose what the Gnostic myths express in their distinctively poetic and imaginative language.

The Cosmos

All religious traditions acknowledge that the world is imperfect. Where they differ is in the explanations which they offer to account for this imperfection and in what they suggest might be done about it. Gnostics have their own -- perhaps quite startling -- view of these matters: they hold that the world is flawed because it was created in a flawed manner.

Like Buddhism, Gnosticism begins with the fundamental recognition that earthly life is filled with suffering. In order to nourish themselves, all forms of life consume each other, thereby visiting pain, fear, and death upon one another (even herbivorous animals live by destroying the life of plants). In addition, so-called natural catastrophes -- earthquakes, floods, fires, drought, volcanic eruptions -- bring further suffering and death in their wake. Human beings, with their complex physiology and psychology, are aware not only of these painful features of earthly existence. They also suffer from the frequent recognition that they are strangers living in a world that is flawed and absurd.

Many religions advocate that humans are to be blamed for the imperfections of the world. Supporting this view, they interpret the Genesis myth as declaring that transgressions committed by the first human pair brought about a “fall” of creation resulting in the

Gregory Lessing Garrett

present corrupt state of the world. Gnostics respond that this interpretation of the myth is false. The blame for the world's failings lies not with humans, but with the creator. Since -- especially in the monotheistic religions -- the creator is God, this Gnostic position appears blasphemous and is often viewed with dismay even by non-believers.

Ways of evading the recognition of the flawed creation and its flawed creator have been devised over and over, but none of these arguments have impressed Gnostics. The ancient Greeks, especially the Platonists, advised people to look to the harmony of the universe so that by venerating its grandeur they might forget their immediate afflictions. But since this harmony still contains the cruel flaws, forlornness, and alienation of existence, this advice is considered of little value by Gnostics. Nor is the Eastern idea of Karma regarded by Gnostics as an adequate explanation of creation's imperfection and suffering. Karma at best can only explain how the chain of suffering and imperfection works. It does not inform us in the first place why such a sorrowful and malign system should exist.

Once the initial shock of the "unusual" or "blasphemous" nature of the Gnostic explanation for suffering and imperfection of the world wears off, one may begin to recognize that it is, in fact, the most sensible of all explanations. To appreciate it fully, however, a familiarity with the Gnostic conception of the Godhead is required, both in its original essence as the True God and in its debased manifestation as the false or creator God.

Deity

The Gnostic God concept is more subtle than that of most religions. In its way, it unites and reconciles the recognition of Monotheism and Polytheism, as well as of Theism, Deism, and Pantheism.

In the Gnostic view, there is a true, ultimate and transcendent God, who is beyond all created universes and who never created anything in the sense in which the word "create" is ordinarily understood. While this True God did not fashion or create anything, He (or, It) "emanated" or brought forth from within Himself the substance of all there is in all the worlds, visible and invisible. In a certain sense, it may, therefore, be true to say that all is God, for all consists of the substance of God. By the same token, it must also be recognized that many portions of the original divine essence have been projected so far from their source that they underwent unwholesome changes in the process. To worship the cosmos or nature, or embodied creatures is thus tantamount to worshipping alienated and corrupt portions of the emanated divine essence.

The basic Gnostic myth has many variations, but all of these refer to Aeons, intermediate deific beings who exist between the ultimate, True God and ourselves. They, together with the True God, comprise the realm of Fullness (Pleroma) wherein the potency of divinity operates fully. The Fullness stands in contrast to our existential state, which in comparison may be called emptiness.

One of the aeonial beings who bears the name Sophia (“Wisdom”) is of great importance to the Gnostic worldview. In the course of her journeyings, Sophia came to emanate from her own being a flawed consciousness, a being who became the creator of the material and psychic cosmos, all of which he created in the image of his own flaw. This being, unaware of his origins, imagined himself to be the ultimate and absolute God. Since he took the already existing divine essence and fashioned it into various forms, he is also called the Demiurgos or “half-maker” There is an authentic half, a true deific component within creation, but it is not recognized by the half-maker and by his cosmic minions, the Archons or “rulers”.

The Human Being

Human nature mirrors the duality found in the world: in part, it was made by the false creator God and in part, it consists of the light of the True God. Humankind contains a perishable physical and psychic component, as well as a spiritual component which is a fragment of the divine essence. This latter part is often symbolically referred to as the “divine spark”. The recognition of this dual nature of the world and of the human being has earned the Gnostic tradition the epithet of “dualist”.

Humans are generally ignorant of the divine spark resident within them. This ignorance is fostered in human nature by the influence of the false creator and his Archons, who together are intent upon keeping men and women ignorant of their true nature and destiny. Anything that causes us to remain attached to earthly things serves to keep us in enslavement to these lower cosmic rulers. Death releases the divine spark from its lowly prison, but if there has not been a substantial work of Gnosis undertaken by the soul prior to death, it becomes likely that the divine spark will be hurled back into, and then re-embodied within, the pangs and slavery of the physical world.

Not all humans are spiritual (pneumatics) and thus ready for Gnosis and liberation. Some are earthbound and materialistic beings (hyletics), who recognize only the physical reality. Others live largely in their psyche (psychics). Such people usually mistake the Demiurge for the True God and have little or no awareness of the spiritual world beyond matter and mind.

In the course of history, humans progress from materialistic sensate slavery, by way of ethical religiosity, to spiritual freedom and liberating Gnosis. As the scholar, G. Quispel wrote: "The world-spirit in exile must go through the Inferno of matter and the Purgatory of morals to arrive at the spiritual Paradise." This kind of evolution of consciousness was envisioned by the Gnostics, long before the concept of evolution was known.

Salvation

Evolutionary forces alone are insufficient, however, to bring about spiritual freedom. Humans are caught in a predicament consisting of physical existence combined with ignorance of their true origins, their essential nature, and their ultimate destiny. To be liberated from this predicament, human beings require help, although they must also contribute their own efforts.

From earliest times Messengers of the Light have come forth from the True God in order to assist humans in their quest for Gnosis. Only a few of these salvific figures are mentioned in Gnostic scripture; some of the most important are Seth (the third Son of Adam), Jesus, and the Prophet Mani. The majority of Gnostics always looked to Jesus as the principal savior figure (the Soter).

Gnostics do not look to salvation from sin (original or other), but rather from the ignorance of which sin is a consequence. Ignorance -- whereby is meant ignorance of spiritual realities -- is dispelled only by Gnosis, and the decisive revelation of Gnosis is brought by the Messengers of Light, especially by Christ, the Logos of the True God. It is not by His suffering and death but by His life of teaching and His establishing of mysteries that Christ has performed His work of salvation.

The Gnostic concept of salvation, like other Gnostic concepts, is a subtle one. On the one hand, Gnostic salvation may easily be mistaken for an unmediated individual experience, a sort of spiritual do-it-yourself project. Gnostics hold that the potential for Gnosis, and thus, of salvation is present in every man and woman, and that salvation is not vicarious but individual. At the same time, they also acknowledge that Gnosis and salvation can be, indeed must be, stimulated and facilitated in order to effectively arise within consciousness. This stimulation is supplied by Messengers of Light who, in addition to their teachings, establish salvific mysteries (sacraments) which can be administered by apostles of the Messengers and their successors.

One needs also remember that knowledge of our true nature -- as well as other associated realizations -- are withheld from us by our very condition of earthly existence. The True God of transcendence is unknown in this world, in fact, He is often called the Unknown Father. It is thus obvious that revelation from on High is needed to bring about salvation. The indwelling spark must be awakened from its terrestrial slumber by the saving knowledge that comes "from without".

Conduct

If the words "ethics" or "morality" are taken to mean a system of rules, then Gnosticism is opposed to them both. Such systems usually originate with the Demiurge and are covertly designed to serve his purposes. If, on the other hand, morality is said to consist of an inner integrity arising from the illumination of the indwelling spark, then the Gnostic will embrace this spiritually informed existential ethic as ideal.

To the Gnostic, commandments, and rules are not salvific; they are not substantially conducive to salvation. Rules of conduct may serve numerous ends, including the structuring of an ordered and peaceful society, and the maintenance of harmonious relations within social groups. Rules, however, are not relevant to salvation; that is brought about only by Gnosis. Morality, therefore, needs to be viewed primarily in temporal and secular terms; it is ever subject to changes and modifications in accordance with the spiritual development of the individual.

As noted in the discussion above, "hyletic materialists" usually have little interest in morality, while "psychic disciplinarians" often grant it a great importance. In contrast, "Pneumatic spiritual" persons are generally more concerned with other, higher matters. Different historical periods also require variant attitudes regarding human conduct. Thus both the Manichaean and Cathar Gnostic movements, which functioned in times where purity of conduct was regarded as an issue of high import, responded in kind. The present period of Western culture perhaps resembles in more ways that of second and third century Alexandria. It seems therefore appropriate that Gnostics in our age adopt the attitudes of classical Alexandrian Gnosticism, wherein matters of conduct were largely left to the insight of the individual.

Gnosticism embraces numerous general attitudes toward life: it encourages non-attachment and non-conformity to the world, a "being in the world, but not of the world"; a lack of egotism; and a respect for the freedom and dignity of other beings. Nonetheless, it

appertains to the intuition and wisdom of every individual “Gnostic” to distill from these principles individual guidelines for their personal application.

Destiny

When Confucius was asked about death, he replied: “Why do you ask me about death when you do not know how to live?” This answer might easily have been given by a Gnostic. To a similar question posed in the Gnostic Gospel of Thomas, Jesus answered that human beings must come by Gnosis to know the ineffable, divine reality from whence they have originated, and whether they will return. This transcendental knowledge must come to them while they are still embodied on earth.

Death does not automatically bring about liberation from bondage in the realms of the Demiurge. Those who have not attained to a liberating Gnosis while they were in embodiment may become trapped in existence once more. It is quite likely that this might occur by way of the cycle of rebirths. Gnosticism does not emphasize the doctrine of reincarnation prominently, but it is implicitly understood in most Gnostic teachings that those who have not made effective contact with their transcendental origins while they were in embodiment would have to return into the sorrowful condition of earthly life.

In regard to salvation, or the fate of the spirit and soul after death, one needs to be aware that help is available. Valentinus, the greatest of Gnostic teachers, taught that Christ and Sophia await the spiritual man -- the pneumatic Gnostic -- at the entrance of the Pleroma, and help him to enter the bridechamber of final reunion. Ptolemaeus, the disciple of Valentinus, taught that even those not of pneumatic status, the psychics, could be redeemed and live in a heaven world at the entrance of the Pleroma. In the fullness of time, every spiritual being will receive Gnosis and will be united with its higher Self -- the angelic Twin -- thus becoming qualified to enter the Pleroma. None of this is possible, however, without earnest striving for Gnosis.

Gnosis and Psyche: The Depth Psychological Connection

Throughout the Twentieth Century, the new scientific discipline of depth psychology has gained much prominence. Among the depth psychologists who have shown a pronounced and informed interest in Gnosticism, a place of signal distinction belongs to C. G. Jung. Jung was instrumental in calling attention to the Nag Hammadi library of Gnostic

writings in the 1950's because he perceived the outstanding psychological relevance of Gnostic insights.

Carl Gustav Jung, 1875 - 1961The noted scholar of Gnosticism, G. Filoramo, wrote: "Jung's reflections had long been immersed in the thought of the ancient Gnostics to such an extent that he considered them the virtual discoverers of 'depth psychology' . . . ancient Gnosis, albeit in its form of universal religion, in a certain sense prefigured, and at the same time helped to clarify, the nature of Jungian spiritual therapy." In the light of such recognitions, one may ask: "Is Gnosticism a religion or a psychology?" The answer is that it may very well be both. Most mythologems found in Gnostic scriptures possess psychological relevance and applicability. For instance, the blind and arrogant creator-demiurge bears a close resemblance to the alienated human ego that has lost contact with the ontological Self. Also, the myth of Sophia resembles closely the story of the human psyche that loses its connection with the collective unconscious and needs to be rescued by the Self. Analogies of this sort exist in great profusion.

Many esoteric teachings have proclaimed, "As it is above, so it is below." Our psychological nature (the microcosm) mirrors metaphysical nature (the macrocosm), thus Gnosticism may possess both a psychological and a religious authenticity. Gnostic psychology and Gnostic religion need not be exclusive of one another but may complement each other within an implicit order of wholeness. Gnostics have always held that divinity is immanent within the human spirit, although it is not limited to it. The convergence of Gnostic religious teaching with psychological insight is thus quite understandable in terms of time-honored Gnostic principles.

Conclusion

Some writers make a distinction between "Gnosis" and "Gnosticism". Such distinctions are both helpful and misleading. Gnosis is undoubtedly an experience based not on concepts and precepts, but in the sensibility of the heart. Gnosticism, on the other hand, is the world-view based on the experience of Gnosis. For this reason, in languages other than English, the word Gnosis is often used to denote both the experience and the world view (die Gnosis in German, la Gnose in French).

In a sense, there is no Gnosis without Gnosticism, for the experience of Gnosis inevitably calls forth a worldview wherein it finds its place. The Gnostic worldview is experiential, it is based on a certain kind of spiritual experience of Gnosis. Therefore, it will not do to omit, or to dilute, various parts of the Gnostic worldview, for were one to do this, the worldview would no longer conform to experience.

Theology has been called an intellectual wrapping around the spiritual kernel of a religion. If this is true, then it is also true that most religions are being strangled and stifled by their wrappings. Gnosticism does not run this danger because its worldview is stated in myth rather than in theology. Myths, including the Gnostic myths, may be interpreted in diverse ways. Transcendence, numinosity, as well as psychological archetypes along with other elements, play a role in such interpretation. Still, such mythic statements tell of profound truths that will not be denied.

Gnosticism can bring us such truths with a high authority, for it speaks with the voice of the highest part of the human -- the spirit. Of this spirit, it has been said, "it bloweth where it listeth". This then is the reason why the Gnostic worldview could not be extirpated in spite of many centuries of persecution.

The Gnostic worldview has always been timely, for it always responded best to the "knowledge of the heart" that is true Gnosis. Yet today, its timeliness is increasing, for the end of the second millennium has seen the radical deterioration of many ideologies which evaded the great questions and answers addressed by Gnosticism. The clarity, frankness, and authenticity of the Gnostic answer to the questions of the human predicament cannot fail to impress and (in time) to convince. If your reactions to this summary have been of a similarly positive order, then perhaps you are a Gnostic yourself!

--Stephan A. Hoeller Tau Stephanus, Gnostic Bishop, <http://gnosis.org/gnintro.htm>

And so, we are left with this reoccurring theme of Man returning to his Divine Origins through some work of his own...though his Gnostic Knowledge. Such an approach to Salvation, of course, is very different than The Gift of Salvation through the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ:

For The Gnostic, you must earn your salvation.

For The Christian, it is given freely as a gift.

The question remains, however, can anyone truly earn the position of Godhood? Is this really possible, as the Transhumanist Gnostics of today (the Peter Weyland type), seek to achieve? Can one really crash The Gates of Heaven, as it were? It seems to me the heights of arrogance and hubris to even attempt such a feat.

I mean, where is the humility in all this? "We will become God?" Oh, Really? Can you even make an orange, let alone The Earth?

There is a joke about this:

Man says to God, “I am God. Behold, I can create life out of the ground, and create food like magic.”

And so, God smirks and replies “Get your own dirt.”

The underlying assumption beneath Gnosticism and modern Scientism, with its Transhumanistic vision to know all and be all, is that intellectual powers will bring salvation for Man, and eventual Godhood.

And yet, in all Man's history, we have seen nothing but intellectual and technological powers being used to enslave others and create a Luciferian Occult Elite who genocide at will, torture the innocent masses, and do nothing but deceive, lie, and degrade all who are not "The Chosen Ones", the adepts, the Illuminates, the Gnostic Masters, etc...It is more like Darwinism on steroids than some Divine Holy Plan.

And now we are supposed to believe that These Gnostic Luciferian Elites, who have chosen themselves as the self-appointed, All-Knowing Docents to Mankind, and as the ones who shall choose who will live and die in their Transhumanistic New World Order, are suddenly going to be these magnanimous loving Rulers?

Sure, for the Elite Occultists, Gnosis and the knowledge they are seeking is salvation and power, but for the rest of us mere mortals, Gnosis is nothing other than...

Megalomaniacal Madness!

There is an old saying:

“Absolute power corrupts absolutely.”

I'd say the odds that Man's quest for more and more intellectual power and technological advancement will lead to the enslavement of virtually all Mankind is about 99.999999999999999999% certain at this point, given the track record of the Luciferian Gnostics Tradition, including Kabbalists, Wiccans, Hermeticists, Illuminati, Satanist, Luciferians, Scientism Priests, etc...all of them.

The idea that ALL knowledge and unbridled, unchecked intellectual inquiry and exploration is somehow always good or beneficial is an ancient Luciferian Lie that has become the guiding light (Light of Lucifer), for modern Scientism and Transhumanist Techno Mystics. It is the bedrock of the Theosophical New Age Religion and is

Gregory Lessing Garrett

spearheading the recent push at CERN to create a miniature Black Hole in their Linear Accelerator. Oh, what could go wrong with that project?

Talk about throwing trillions of dollars into a Black Hole...ba dum!

Unwaveringly, Luciferian Scientism always promises us nothing dangerous is happening. We all remember how friendly the

In closing, understanding every propositional phenomenon in the universe and being able to compute these propositional facts faster than silicon will not bring us any closer to being Gods.

It's the old enlightenment myth, with the technology we can stop disease, war, sin, and we can prevent tyranny, want, and greed.

The truth is we can't, and we haven't.

It is not going to happen.

Man is fallen, period.

Man may need Redemption but a Digital Messiah is not going to meet that need.

All the technological advancement in the world will not alter that fact. We will merely build a world where technology and intellectual sophistication will enslave the

masses, and create a Super Elite Occult Class with ultimate digital, Artificial Intelligence-based control over its slaves.

All the technology in the world will not alter the basic nature of Man. And that nature includes a few elite, psychopathic tyrants always rising to the top to crush any who oppose their self-appointed Divine Right of King's view of the world.

It has been said many times that The Earth is “Satan’s Playground”. And that being the case, there is no hope of completely purifying it through the application of Scientific Knowledge, in the effort to make it a wonderful Utopia for all, because it is intrinsically controlled by Luciferian Satanism, and they don’t play fair in the sandbox, as we have seen. Now whether this is entirely true or not, is beyond the scope of my current knowledge.

Luciferians say they will genetically sculpt our emotions in the future so we are all docile, law-abiding citizens, and peace and love will reign, blah, blah, blah...yada, yada, yada...You know, Madame Helena Blavatsky’s New Age mantra, over and over and over.

Hey, guess what? I’m not buying it.

In fact, it sounds like mental and spiritual Techno Slavery to me, and not free, open, and enlightened citizenship. It’s another Luciferian, New Age bullshit, “Love and Light” promise to get people to submit quietly to another epoch of Luciferian Occult Rule. Haven’t we seen enough of this? How many times does this Luciferian strategy have to appear to us as an “Angel of Light” before we get hip to the game?

Given the history of Mankind, with its innumerable atrocities, contemptible wars, ignoble leaders, bloodthirsty tyrants, degenerate intellectuals, sordid sycophants, shameful morality, dastardly priests, despicable lawmen, and vile and degenerate judges, I would not place my money on Man suddenly becoming Holy and Pure just because he is now connected to all the collected knowledge of Mankind, via The Internet. I mean we already have all knowledge, if you think about it, at our fingertips...well, virtually all knowledge...virtually enough at least...and how much better off are we really?

The advanced technologies are already out there, and knowledge is oozing out of everyone’s digital pores, but still no change in Man’s basic fallen nature. In fact, things have gotten ten times worse in this realm we call Earth since technology exploded:

1. Genocide is rampant
2. Smart Grid Tight, Digital Surveillance is ubiquitous,

3. Slavery is just as prevalent as ever, but it is just concealed with the deceptive titles “employment”, “boss”, or “worker”.
4. Greed, environmental destruction, especially amongst corporations is at an all-time high.
5. Deplorable sexual fetishes are everywhere, and the Internet’s top economic exchange is porn.
6. Satanism and murder are at an all-time high.
7. Luciferian Occultism and Witchcraft are taught in mainstream films like the Harry Potter series, and Satanic Hollywood Blockbusters.
8. Ignorance and stupidity are lauded and praised by school kids, who get their morality and values from twerking, soft-core, porn pop icons like Miley Cyrus, and Beyoncé.
9. Racial, gender, economic, and political division is omnipresent.
10. Family disintegration is becoming universal.
11. Theft, lust, pride, violence, and Narcissism are the new societal virtues.
12. Cell phones keep us closer and closer...from a distance! Maybe they should call them “Prison Cell” Phones?
13. Self-worship has replaced God worship, because after all, you are God, right. So, worship yourself with selfie-porn on Snapchat, right?
14. We are more connected to the Internet Digital God in our laptops than ever, and more disconnected to each other than ever before in history.
15. A movie like HER, where a man falls in love with an A.I. bot in his computer, because real human love is too difficult to find, can actually get funding and be released as a major motion picture.
16. People are dating their cellphone apps like Tinder and Plenty of Fish, instead of actually dating real people outside their Digital Prison.
17. Fake News is Real News, and Real News is Fake News, where The Truth is dethroned as Fake News and deception and lies are broadcasted as The Truth from mainstream media outlets.

And some honorable mentions:

18. Information Overload
19. Plagiarism
20. Online and Offline Child Predators
21. Pornography and other Sexual Addictions

22. The Daily Me and the Minimizing of Local Collective Culture
23. Social Isolation
24. Privacy and Security Hell
25. Digital World Bullying
26. Narcissistic and Trite Gossip
27. Parents Not Being Clued into the Lives of their Kids
28. A new disease almost as frequently as a new gender appears.
29. Antidepressant sales going through the roof!
30. Every drug known to Mankind being sniffed, ingested, injected, and rectally absorbed at such a rate that Terrance McKenna would even reel back with admonishments of caution.
31. We are on the brink of WW III, for peat's sake?
32. Economic collapse looms in the near future?

Shall I continue?

So where is the evidence that all this knowledge and technological evolution leading toward this lovely New Age Utopian Elysium we are being sold by Scientism Priests, again and again?

Just listen to Neil de Grasse Tyson, or Bill Nye the Transgender Guy, or older Carl Sagan, or Ray Kurzweil, or The Jesuit Pope Francis, or any Transhumanist or Digital New Age pundit, shill idiot talk.

They all say the same thing:

“Life IS and WILL BE better with increased knowledge and technological advancement.”

Science is King!

Ok, that is all fine a dandy, but then I place the evolution of Mankind's morality, side by side, with the evolution of knowledge and technology, and

there are no parallels at all. Technology gas skyrocketed into the stratosphere, while Man's moral behavior has not changed one bit. In fact, as a whole, we are more lecherous, violent, greedy, petty, Narcissistic, and lustful than ever, it appears...just in a more digitally sanitized way.

Einstein claimed that “Our technology has surpassed our humanity.”

And so, to summarize, we are witnessing an age-old agenda, which started in The Garden of Eden Story about The Serpent's promise to Man that if he would just disobey God and eat the apple of The Knowledge of Good and Evil and attain whatever else enlightened knowledge that may come from that disobedience to The Creator, Man would become a God. Then The Gnostics ran with that, inverted it to make The Serpent out as the real God, who was Lucifer, and that story finally became the basis for Theosophy many centuries later, where Madame Helena Blavatsky informs us of this New Age, filled with the intellectual insights of The Fallen Angel, Lucifer, is on the way...The Fifth Age of Man and we are going to use science and intellectual prowess to become Gods and live forever.

And all this evolved into what we know today as, “Scientism”.

And so, we have Apple Computers with their logo of a bite taken out of an apple. There it is right there. Take a bite out of this Apple Computer and you have access to all knowledge, eventually and become God. And we are just about there on the Digital Frontier where all this starts to come together as a Digital A.I., Singularity of information and technological power to test that “Become a God” hypothesis out.

And what do Apple Computers use as a group of binary digits or bits operated on as a unit? They use “BYTES”! Take a BYTE out of this Apple Computer and become a God. So, we have come full circle, have we not?

Fun Fact: Incidentally, the first Apple Computer cost \$666 dollars to buy...ok, you tell me what that's all about?

So, forgive me if I don't get all choked up, and run to kiss the ring hand of scientists who kneel before beakers, worship cold, heartless, Freemasonic science fiction outer space as their religion, flirt with ripping Time-Space apart and creating Black Holes at The CERN Particle Accelerator, and help Raytheon and Darpa make breakthroughs in military weaponry, while telling me they have my best interests at heart.

Chapter 21

Transhumanism: The Anti-Human Singularity Agenda

Synthetic Super Intelligence and the Transmutation of Humankind—A Roadmap to the Singularity and Beyond

Manipulating Matter:

The Scientific Dictatorship as a Project in the Reconfiguration of Reality

I relate a series of articles that talk about this Luciferian Transhumanist Virtual nightmare being constructed under our noses right now, where we are supposed to live inside a Virtual, A.I. driven simulation environment. The possibilities for endless torture lay within this framework. At this stage, the only way to stop this Singularity Hive Mind Internet, Interface Trap is to use your Free Will and not accept any interface with it.

However, unfortunately, they have a workaround for that obstacle, involving the dissemination of billions of nanobot microchips, globally, to bring the entire Earth online...nanobot microchips in The Chemtrails we breathe, nanobot microchips in our water, in the soil, in Bill gate's lethal vaccinations, etc...

Ultimately, the elite technocracy will be able to compress hundreds of years of experience into one second of “Non-Virtual Time”, thereby, bending space and time.

Imagine, you go under Internet interface, and they put an eye droplet containing a liquid, Nano software program code into your eye. You lay back, strapped to a chair, and you are suddenly being brutally tortured by a savage soldier in an Apocalyptic war in your mind for hundreds of years, while outside your virtual experience, only five seconds have passed?

Imagine the control implications of trapping the world inside this A.I. Virtual environment?

But won't the Satanic Technocracy use it for good? Won't they give us experiences of Paradise and Elysium? The answer is, of course, they will...at first...to entice everyone into the virtual world.

Everyone will want this technology. Films like Ready Player One, by Jesuit Illuminati Puppet Film Director, Stephen Spielberg, will be a reality.

But eventually, the game will change. The hatchet will fall. The Luciferian Satanic Elite will shift it all into slavery and torture...as they always have.

Sorry to sound so grim...but it is, my friends. Welcome to Lucifer's Playground.

Oh, I forgot, Lucifer is just a...." Fairytale" ...uh huh.

I want to share this full article by URI DOWBENKO. It greatly reflects a lot of the spirit of what I am writing about and trying to communicate:

“At a TED-like techno-geek symposium in the 2014 film Transcendence, Artificial Intelligence Guru Dr. Will Caster (Johnny Depp) is asked by an audience member, “So you want to create your own god?” And he answers, “Isn't that what man has always done?”

This smarmy remark is indicative of the hubris and arrogance of scientism, the belief that science can solve all the problems on this planet, while scientists can have fun playing god at the same time.

It could also have been the answer of Real-Life Techno-Wizard Ray Kurzweil, Google's Director of Engineering, whose book *The Singularity is Near: When Humans Transcend Biology* (2005), is ever so popular with scientific materialists who neither have the capacity nor the desire for spiritual evolution but have a fervent belief that the

Gregory Lessing Garrett

shotgun marriage of man and machine is not only “normal” but something to be ardently pursued.

Simply put Kurzweil’s sociopathic quest for digital immortality is based on his fear of death. He claims to take 150 pills a day in order to still be half-alive when voodoo science will have succeeded in uploading his sorry-state mind into a digital facsimile of his former self into cyber-space.

No soul? No problem...

Since materialist scientists don’t understand multi-dimensional or spiritual realities, they are unconcerned about the details which they can’t even fathom.

And what exactly is the “Singularity” supposed to be? It’s a future mythological moment when machine (artificial) intelligence becomes more “intelligent” than human intelligence.

Kurzweil’s thesis and fervent hope is that it will occur by 2045. He writes that it is “a future period during which the pace of technological advance will be so rapid, its impact so deep, that human life will be irreversibly transformed... The Singularity will represent the culmination of the merger of our biological thinking and existence with our technology, resulting in a world that is still human but transcends our biological roots. There will be no distinction, post-Singularity, between human and machine or between physical and virtual.”

Does that sound like “science” or a religious Belief System (B.S.)?

ILLUMINATI PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING

Despite a lackluster script, Transcendence is worth seeing because it is another example of Illuminati predictive programming in popular sci-fi movies. After all, today’s Hollywood Illuminati (<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/the-illuminati-renegades-of-the-mystery-schools>) make the best movies, which are also the best propaganda for preparing humanity to accept One World Global Techno-Feudalism.

Eliminating humanity altogether also appears to be one of their goals as they seem to believe that the “Humanity Experiment” for all intents and purposes is finished. And, if

they realize their twisted vision, humanity will in actuality become completely superfluous on Terra.

A Charlie Sheen movie called *The Arrival* comes to mind, in which an alien race is terra-forming Planet Earth to fit their requirements which are far different from that of humanity. They need a darker and more humid climate like the one in which dinosaurs roamed the earth. Obviously geo-engineering -- spraying chemtrails around the world -- and other forms of weather manipulation using HAARP technology, etc. are used in this so-called “climate change” scenario. Of course, humans are always blamed for using the petrochemical technology with which they have enslaved humanity in this age.

Now the plan to get rid of those pesky humans appears to have accelerated as the movie *Transcendence* introduces the concept of “transhumanism” to the hand-held electronics-addled masses.

“Transhumanism” itself was coined by Aldous Huxley’s brother, biologist Julian Huxley, in 1957, when he wrote – “The human species can, if it wishes, transcend itself -- not just sporadically, an individual here in one way, an individual there in another way, but in its entirety, as humanity. We need a name for this new belief. Perhaps transhumanism will serve: Man remaining Man, but transcending himself, by realizing new possibilities of and for his human nature.” (*Religion Without Revelation*, p.27)

Even Illuminati Gofer Julian Huxley called it a “belief,” since he knew that “immortality” was the Illuminati goal in life. After all, this cult of transhumanism has been aptly named the “Rapture of the Geeks.”

Reviewers of the movie have failed to put the film in context with real-life science, wherein techno-mischief makers like Google have plenty of cash to make their dream of transhumanism a reality. It should be noted that Google has been buying up companies like Boston Robotics, which makes killer robots, Deep Mind Technologies, an artificial intelligence company, NEST Labs, which plans to monitor your life through interactive appliances -- called **The Network of Things** -- and Project Calico, a genetic engineering project to “defeat death itself,” as their hype goes.

Scooping up human DNA into a gigantic database also seems to be one of Google’s goals. A Google-wannabe subsidiary called 23andMe, founded by the wife of a Google founder has as its stated goal -- “creating the world’s largest secure, private database of genotypic and phenotypic information that can be used for comparison, analysis, and

Gregory Lessing Garrett

research.” Of course, Google has included a disclaimer in the Terms of Use which states “Genetic information you share with others could be used against your interests.” And this wonderful Monopoly Capitalism zinger as well -- “By providing any sample, you acquire no rights in any research or commercial products that may be developed by 23andMe or its collaborating partners.”

According to a New York Magazine article called “The Google of Spit,” by the end of 2013, “23andMe had extracted and analyzed DNA from 650,000 people, making it one of the biggest genetic banks in the world.” Like any other Google scam, you sign away your rights – but this time it’s your genetic program – it’s your DNA.

Will Google be able “harvest” your soul in the future?

No soul? No problem...

As New York Magazine put it – “In September, just a month after Wojcicki [wife of Google founder Sergey Brin] and Brin announced their separation, Google announced the launch of a new venture called Calico. Though its exact mission and purpose remain unclear, the general idea is for Calico to ‘solve death,’ as Time magazine put it, in an uncanny echo of Wojcicki’s [founder of 23andMe] promise to ‘solve health.’”

“Solve health”?

“Solve death”?

There’s no so-called “problem” these Arrogant Techno-Creeps can’t handle...

THE CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER OF GOOGLE INC. AND DARPA

And then there’s DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Project Agency), the Pentagon’s black-magic voodoo-science department that wants to create among other things – replicant super-soldiers -- as portrayed by Rutger Hauer in the movie Blade Runner or Kurt Russell in Soldier -- for the Illuminati’s future wars -- which will then inevitably morph into autonomous killing robots as seen in the RoboCop and ‘Terminator’ films.

Coincidentally -- in a book by WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange called *When WikiLeaks Met Google* (2014), we discover Surprise! Google was actually partially funded by the sinister DARPA, the Pentagon Devils Workshop. Here's a footnote from the book --

"Acknowledgments, in *The Anatomy of a Large-Scale Hypertextual Web Search Engine*, Sergey Brin, Lawrence Page (Computer Science Department, Stanford University, 1998): "The research described here was conducted as part of the Stanford Integrated Digital Library Project, supported by the National Science Foundation under Cooperative Agreement IRI-9411306. Funding for this cooperative agreement is also provided by DARPA and NASA, and by Interval Research, and the industrial partners of the Stanford Digital Libraries Project," archive. Today/tb5VL.

In an excellent documentary called *Google and the World Brain*, WIRED magazine writer Kevin Kelly asked Google founder Larry Page back in the olden days, "Why would anyone want a new search engine when we have Alta Vista?"

And Page replied, "It's not to make a search engine. It's to make an A.I."

The documentary also quotes Ray Kurzweil -- before he was hired as Google's Director of Engineering -- saying -- "We talked to Google about their quest to digitize all knowledge and then create an A.I."

Google's corporate goal appears to be not only to steal all words, books, images, video, music, etc. through its search engine and other subsidiaries like Google Books, YouTube, etc. --but then to monetize this wholesale theft on a worldwide scale.

This global library of information can then be transformed into a super-cyber-god-like Artificial Intelligence, which literally may become tantamount to SkyNet of Terminator movie fame.

In *Transcendence*, the Johnny Depp character turns into an uploaded cyberspace version of his former human self. Disguised as a cautionary tale, the movie is presented as a fait accompli, since the mad scientists of Google and DARPA are undoubtedly working day and night to initiate the so-called Singularity -- a confluence of the so-called GRIN technologies -- Genetic, Robotic, Information processing, and Neuro-technological processing.

By merging Artificial Intelligence, Nanotechnology, and Synthetic Biology, augmented by geoengineering and Genetically Modified (GM or weaponized) food crops, these voodoo priests, and rabbis of transhumanism are attempting to create a consensual virtual reality in which humans have become irrelevant because they are not "augmented"

Gregory Lessing Garrett

like those who have A.I. enhanced techno-gadgets, granting them super-powers, super-knowledge or super-intelligence. These synthetic or artificial siddhis (spiritual powers), they believe, will make them much more than mere mortal humans.

Like SkyNet, the all-powerful Artificial Intelligence in Jim Cameron's Terminator movies, which sees humans as the enemy because it has no use for humans, Johnny Depp's uploaded super-mind in Transcendence becomes a kind of cyber-god which craves more energy and power, not only to survive, but to expand itself and control everything on Earth.

Or as the Depp character tells his TED fanboys at the symposium -- "Imagine a machine with the full range of human emotion. Its analytical power will be greater than the collective intelligence of every person in the history of the world. Some scientists refer to this as the 'singularity.' I call it 'transcendence.'"

The problem with the Singularity Cult is that these materialistic scientists don't even understand what "consciousness" is, yet believe that uploading a human brain into a computer environment is somehow akin to "transcending humanity" – even if it's just a synthetic copy of a person's memories, etc.

They call it H+ which implies a superior human (Homo Superior) as opposed to Homo Sapiens.

The reality may be a little different since the Illuminati plan for humanity is genetically engineering Homo Sapiens into Homo Deus.

Or is it Homo Insanus?

After all. No soul? No problem...

DIRE WARNINGS

Even Nobel Prize winner Stephen Hawking has written about his foreboding regarding transhumanism and the movie Transcendence in a UK Independent op-ed piece (<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2618434/Artificial-intelligence-worst-thing-happen-humanity-Stephen-Hawking-warns-rise-robots-disastrous-mankind.html>)

Of course, Hawking doesn't say that Google is equivalent to Skynet, but he appears to be concerned about the dangers of an A.I. arms race, since mega-corporations like the sinister Google and Apple, as well as the sinister DARPA, are using their formidable resources of money and high-tech labor to try to produce an A.I. as soon as possible. Hawking writes "... it's tempting to dismiss the notion of highly intelligent machines as mere science fiction. But this would be a mistake, and potentially our worst mistake in history."

And why does Hawking sound a warning about the dangers of A.I.? Because he knows that as a "cripp" (term used by the handicapped as short for cripple), he would have been terminated as a "useless eater."

The movie's premise that Artificial Super Intelligence, a/k/a The Uploaded Johnny Depp 2.0 is a threat to humanity is of serious concern to Hawking and that dismissing the film as "just" science fiction could be the "worst mistake in history," implies that film director Jim Cameron's scenario in Terminator 2, wherein the A.I. based SkyNet overpowers the humans is not simply an idle threat – but a very real problem since morality-and-ethics-free robots who are soul-less beings are an existential threat to humanity itself.

Hawking argues that developments in so-called digital personal assistants like Apple's Siri and Google Now show a current I.T. -- Information Technology -- arms race which pales "against what the coming decades will bring."

"Success in creating A.I. would be the biggest event in human history," writes Hawking "Unfortunately, it might also be the last, unless we learn how to avoid the risks."

Another opponent of the Singularity Cult is Bill Joy, who wrote an article for WIRED Magazine called "Why the future doesn't need us: Our most powerful 21st-century technologies - robotics, genetic engineering, and nanotech - are threatening to make humans an endangered species."

Joy quotes from Kurzweil's book The Age of Spiritual Machines, wherein he finds himself "most troubled" by this passage --

"The New Luddite Challenge...

"On the other hand, it is possible that human control over the machines may be retained. In that case, the average man may have control over certain private machines of his own, such as his car or his personal computer, but control over large systems of machines will be in the hands of a tiny elite -- just as it is today, but with two differences.

"Due to improved techniques the elite will have greater control over the masses; and because human work will no longer be necessary the masses will be superfluous, a

Gregory Lessing Garrett

useless burden on the system. If the elite are ruthless, they may simply decide to exterminate the mass of humanity. If they are humane they may use propaganda or other psychological or biological techniques to reduce the birth rate until the mass of humanity become extinct, leaving the world to the elite.'

"In the book, you don't discover until you turn the page that the author of this passage is Theodore Kaczynski - the Unabomber."

By the way, "Luddite" is a derogatory term for anyone who is opposed to technological so-called advances for any reason whatsoever.

And of course what the alleged "Unabomber" Ted Kaczynski, who was a mind control experimentation victim at Harvard, meant in his screed was that "propaganda" is actually so-called news, "psychological techniques" is the Malthusian belief system that there are too many humans on earth, and "biological techniques" means genetically modified foods and vaccines to cull the herd. In other words, he is predicting the Illuminati vision for the future – a future bereft of what Illuminati Kingpin Henry Kissinger called "useless eaters."

Then Bill Joy, co-founder and Chief Scientist of Sun Microsystems, gets positively metaphysical, writing "I think it is no exaggeration to say we are on the cusp of the further perfection of extreme evil, an evil whose possibility spreads well beyond that which weapons of mass destruction bequeathed to the nation-states, on to a surprising and terrible empowerment."

"Perfection of extreme evil" – now that's a mouthful.

Even Elon Musk, of Tesla Car and SpaceX Rocket Fame, is allegedly wary of A.I. According to CNN, "he told an audience at MIT that 'we should be very careful about Artificial Intelligence,' warning it may be 'our biggest existential threat, adding that "with Artificial Intelligence, we are summoning the demon."

When so-called high-profile Illuminati Gofer "Scientist-Entrepreneurs" refer to Artificial Intelligence as "Perfection of Extreme Evil" and "Summoning the Demons" - you better pay attention...

ARCHONIC ALCHEMY: A GENOCIDAL AGENDA

In a book called Transhumanism: A Grimoire of Alchemical Agendas, smug academic authors Dr. Joseph P. Farrell and Dr. Scott D. de Hart argue that "transhumanism" is simply ancient alchemy transformed into modern science.

By the way, “grimoire” is a book of black magic with incantations and spells in order to materialize demons and other extra-dimensional entities that will do the sorcerer’s bidding. Oddly, however, the authors don’t mention this word even once in the text. In other words, they posit transhumanism as scientific voodoo essentially equivalent to contemporary black magic.

Today’s voodoo science, the academics confidently claim, is Alchemy 2.0 – but not the materialistic quest to transmute lead into gold or even the spiritual equivalent of changing the dross of the human consciousness into a “higher” consciousness. So-called Archontic Alchemy, which is equivalent to modern science, then must be considered as another means of perverting humanity with an alien genocidal agenda which inevitably leads to the elimination of humanity altogether.

Let’s define terms. Archons, referenced in the Nag Hammadi Texts (NHT) according to the Mystery Schools of the Gnostics, are described as non-biological or synthetic mind parasites from another dimension, which subvert human hopes, dreams, and desires causing humans to make “errors” in thoughts and deeds – without even knowing they are being manipulated.

Comparative mythologist John Lash defines Archons as “cyborgs inhabiting the solar system at large, who excel in the psychotechnology of virtual reality, intrude upon humanity by psychic stealth and propagate the ideological virus of redemptive religion.”

Meanwhile Farrell and de Hart claim that the goal of alchemy -- and science -- is to create a techno-androgynous being, which will not only be a synthesis of male and female, but an artificial being akin to a New and Improved Frankenstein Monster.

Their Transhumanism book remains a pastiche of academic gobbledygook and literary obscurantism. For example, try to decipher the meaning of this sentence – “We believe there is a profoundly alchemical, analogical clue here, and that, once again, it is capable of being captured with the formal explicitness of a topological notation, for what transubstantiation is, is in effect, a mapping function from one context to another, but with a peculiarity, in that in this case – if you follow the ‘annihilation’ model of transubstantiation – it is the topological interior, which the scholastics called the ‘substance’ of bread and wine that is annihilated, while the surface, the ‘accidents’ of bread and wine, that remain the same from one context to another.” Phew...

The book also refers to the alchemists’ alleged goal of producing artificial life-- then the so-called ‘homunculus’ (“little man” in Latin) -- and now through genetic engineering, a chimera or synthetic being that will perform as a robotic slave for their Archonic creators.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

This Archonic dream parallels what the Tibetans call a “tulpa” or thought-form creation, as well as the Jewish folkloric concept of creating a “golem,” an artificial human being or automaton that will do the rabbi/ creator’s bidding.

The transmutation and then the elimination of humanity appears to be the agenda of the Transhumanism/ Singularity cult. If humans are no longer “human,” but “post-human” because of genetic manipulation and bionic augmentation, the Archonic Alchemy of eliminating humanity becomes complete.

A.I. & JEWISH MYTHOLOGY HOODOO

Another book purportedly warning us about the dangers of GRIN transhumanism technology is *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era* by documentary filmmaker-author James Barrat. Despite its attempt to appear balanced with regard to the “benefits” of artificial intelligence, the book comes off as hopelessly naïve about the dangers of unleashed Frankenstein creations. So what can be gleaned from this book?

John von Neumann was the creator of the insane cold war policy called MAD -- Mutually Assured Destruction -- which was supposed to keep the Americans and Soviets from blowing up the world. “Coined by the acronym-loving John von Neumann (also the creator of an early computer with the winning initials MANIAC),” Barrat writes, “MAD maintained Cold War peace through the promise of mutual obliteration.”

Hmm... MAD? MANIAC? Artificial Intelligence?

Could there be a pattern here?

Interestingly enough Barrat also delves into the Jewish folkloric tradition of the golem, an artificial human created through magical incantations (like Enochian magic and similar practices of black magic hoodoo) which could then be used as a robot servant or slave with no will of its own. The most famous story tells of Rabbi Yehuda Loew, who in 16th century Prague supposedly created a golem called Yosele or Joseph. When the golem runs amok, the rabbi has to fight it and then kill it, returning it to inanimate clay.

“According to the history of AI author Pamela McCorduck, her interviews revealed that a handful of the pioneers of computer science and artificial intelligence believe that

they were directly descended from Rabbi Loew,” Barrat writes. “They include John von Neumann and Marvin Minsky.”

It should be noted that John von Neumann was a mathematician whose research delved into computer science, AI, and economics, while Marvin Minsky was one of the founders of the field of artificial intelligence.

So when Barrat calls his book *Our Final Invention* – is Barrat referring to humanity’s Final Invention – or the Final Invention of the aforementioned Jewish Mad Scientists and their insane quest for immortality which results in extinction and the end of humanity as we know it?

MORE SCI-FI CINEMATIC PREDICTIONS

According to author Henry Makow, LSD huckster Harvard professor Tim Leary told him that his "vision of God" was depicted in the last scene in William Gibson's book *Neuromancer*. "At the end of the world, all the information stored in all the computers will rise up into Cyberspace and mingle together," he said. "That's God." Please note that Leary also had nothing to say about the role of humanity in this future version of Planet Earth. And you got to love the "mingle" part.

The film *Transcendence* posits that an eco-activist group called the Revolutionary Independence From Technology (RIFT) fatally shoot the Johnny Depp character. The RIFT leader Bree (Kate Mara) explains the bio-ethics of transhumanism like this --

"I used to work for Thomas Casey... When he uploaded that rhesus monkey, I was actually happy for him... One night, he invites us all to the lab for the big unveiling. Gives a speech about history, hands out champagne.

"You know what the computer did when he first turned it on? It screamed. The machine that thought it was a monkey never took a breath, never ate or slept.

"At first, I didn't know what it meant. Pain, fear, rage. Then, I finally realized... it was begging us to stop. Of course, Casey thought I was crazy. Called it a success. But I knew we had crossed a line... It changed me forever."

It should be noted that the attacks by anarchists against scientists have already taken place in the Real World -- for instance, in this *Nature.com* piece, called "Anarchists attack science. Armed extremists are targeting nuclear and nanotechnology workers" (<http://www.nature.com/news/anarchists-attack-science-1.10729>)

Meanwhile, the movies provide significant clues as to the Illuminati agenda for humanity.

For instance, the Jim Cameron movie *Avatar* (<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/avatar-american-terrorists-invade-a-new-world>) was the story of how an artificial or synthetic body could be used to maneuver in a virtual reality, as well as navigating in other worlds

In the Ridley Scott movie *Prometheus*, genetic engineers supposedly created humans, endowing them with planned obsolescence, so they could be wiped out once they had outlived their “usefulness.”

The movie *Elysium* envisioned a gated community space station, a shuttle ride away from earth, where the wealthy Ruling Class can live apart from the diseased and poor human survivors on Earth.

Oblivion was the story of a post-human android or clone, fittingly played by Tom Cruise, who’s been programmed to fight the scavengers – or “scavs”—while protecting the Ruling Class’s resource exploitation program on a post-apocalyptic Earth.

Even the *Matrix* movies posited a world in which a super-artificial-intelligence entity farmed humans for their bio-energy, while the humans were warehoused in pods, oblivious to their “reality,” while believing that they were living a hip urban lifestyle. The sinister agents of the AI were the human-looking cyborgs in black suits, who were the enforcers in the post-apocalyptic virtual reality of the *Matrix*. --(<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/Articles/The%20Matrix.html>)

REMEMBER ATLANTEAN BIO-ETHICS

History seems to be repeating itself with this latest iteration of the Mad Scientist Syndrome in the Cult of Transhumanism. Edgar Cayce, the Sleeping Prophet, also described the genetic engineers of Atlantis who created chimeras (man-animal hybrid creatures or “manimals”) which they called “things,” that were then exploited by the Atlantean Ruling Class.

According to Edgar Cayce on Atlantis, “The reference to the ‘things’ implies that these creations probably had the status of slaves and were treated more like slaves or robots than human beings. Evidently, one group, the Sons of Belial, wanted to keep these creatures in a state of slavery, while the other group, the Sons of the Law of the One, wanted to treat these creatures like the entrapped souls they were and help them regain a comprehension of their relationship with God.”

“Many people find it difficult to accept the possibility that the advanced civilization of Atlantis described by Edgar Cayce could have existed and disappeared with so little trace,” writes the author. “The slaves, automatons or ‘things’ described in the Atlantean

Gregory Lessing Garrett

life readings seem to have returned to haunt the world in the underprivileged, uneducated uncared-for masses of humanity. In Atlantis man faced a choice between following the Sons of the Law of the One (meaning his realization of his relationship with God) and the sons of Belial (meaning the use of his creative powers for self-aggrandizement). The strife among men brought physical destruction to The Earth. Now man again is forced to choose between selfishness and unselfishness. He can use his scientific knowledge to improve the lot of all. He also has in his hands the means to bring about world destruction rivaling that of Atlantis.”

Flash forward... Now we have the emergence of the Prophets and Rabbis of Trans-humanism...

Could they be the Sons of Belial “Born Again”?

DON'T PANIC... IT'S JUST SATANIC

Today there is a physical as well as a metaphysical battle going on between what can be called the Organics and the Synthetics. The Organics don't want to eat genetically modified foods (GMO), breath geo-engineered toxic chemtrailed air, or have nanobots released into their bodies through disease and death producing vaccines, which are nothing but a clever depopulation scheme.

The Synthetics are fronted by mega-corporations like Monsanto, Google, et al and government agencies like the Pentagon's DARPA, as well as the FDA, NIH, CDC, USDA etc. and their unrelenting drive toward a totalitarian society in the United States, U.K., Australia and other so-called First World nation-states. This model of a corporate-governmental technocratic imperialism is evidenced by daily events around the world.

Enlightened aware humans, however, have absolutely nothing to fear. The Illuminati, named the “World Management Team” by authors Barbara Marciniak and Barbara Hand Clow, and the so-called Archons (Authorities), mind parasites from another dimension – often controlled or embodied as “authorities” like the military, police, politicians, and celebrities in music and entertainment -- cannot crack the code of life – no matter what they say. They are low-level imitators of Creation and their faux creation is always a really poor version of Reality -- a badly-coded matrix of subterfuge and artificial virtual reality, which is laughable and ultimately meaningless.

Or as Thomas More said: “The devil, that proud spirit, hateth to be mocked.”

Mocking the goofy – and clearly insane -- transhumanism “religion” is a sure way to Beat the Devil.

Remember – “Don’t panic, it’s just Satanic...”

-- Posted by Guest in Sci-Tech, Technology and Consciousness, War on Consciousness, January 20, 2015

*** Artist-Writer URI DOWBENKO is the author of **Homegrown Holography, Bush-whacked**: Inside Stories of True Conspiracy and Hoodwinked: Watching Movies with Eyes Wide Open. He is also the founder and publisher of www.ConspiracyPlanet.com, www.ConspiracyDigest.com, www.AIMartinRaw.com, and www.InsiderIntelligence.com, as well as the publisher of The Conspirators: Secrets of an Iran Contra Insider by Al Martin. Uri’s latest project is called New Improved Memoirs, “It’s your life story... Without the hassle of writing it.” (<http://www.NewImprovedMemoirs.com>) professional service for people who want to leave behind a customized autobiography, in other words, a published book, as a legacy for their friends, family, and posterity. You can visit Uri at www.UriDowbenko.com and www.NewImprovedArt.com.

Synthetic Super Intelligence and the Transmutation of Humankind—A Roadmap to the Singularity and Beyond

Wes Penre warns us of the potential pitfalls of this Transhumanistic A.I. Singularity fervor.

Can Nanobots Be Removed?

“In my book, *Synthetic Super Intelligence and the Transmutation of Humankind—A Roadmap to the Singularity and Beyond*, I discussed, among many other things, nanobots and the Singularity. In order to get a fuller understanding on the subject, I suggest that the reader reads my book, but those of you who already have a fair grasp of what Artificial Intelligence, Transhumanism, and the Singularity are, should not have problems understanding the meaning of this short article.

In my book, I explained how the *Alien Invader Force* (AIF) has instructed the *Controllers* (the alien hybrids of the first generation, who run the show here on Earth, taking direct orders from Enki’s son Marduk), and their *Minions* (the power many people call the *Illuminati*, the *Global Elite*, the *Powers That Be*, etc. taking orders from the Controllers), to recently add nanobots to the chemtrails, vaccines, certain prescription drugs, and so on.

In order to prepare humanity to serve the AIF agenda, they need for us to already have thousands, perhaps millions, of synthetic nanobots in our biological system as we rapidly approach and arrive at the Singularity, and the Controllers are making sure we get these bots in our blood system one way or another. If the area where you live is being sprayed with chemtrails, you are breathing in these nanobots—there is no way to avoid that. I have them in my bloodstream, and you might have them in yours, too, if you see chemtrails in the sky, take vaccines, or certain prescription drugs—particularly pain medication and psychiatric drugs.

Nanobots have many functions. They work as antennas, which mean they are both receivers and transmitters of information when activated. Those in charge of this project can thus retrieve information from our endocrine system, but they can also alter the functions of the endocrine system as they please. This will be particularly important as the Singularity approaches, and it won’t be long now. The goal is to have the Singularity in place by 2045; something I exposed in my book.

Another function that the nanobots will have is to eventually replace the cells in our body. The Singularitists want the cells in our organs to be replaced with this nano-sized artificial intelligence (AI). For example, if a person is old, and his or her organs begin to fail, younger cells from this organ will be retrieved, and the old, failing organ will be replaced by an entirely new organ, and if a person needs a heart transplant, as one example, the new heart will be as young and vital as it was when the person was in his or her twenties or early thirties. The plan is to replace *all* our organs this way and thus give us synthetic, eternal life.

Before we get too excited, there is a serious catch to this agenda; the new organs will not consist of organic cells but of synthetic nanobots that can keep the organs young “forever.” The person will remain in his or her twenties or thirties (the person’s choice) for an “eternity.” At that point, they have become the definition of a cyborg—half human and half machine. The human part is the soul/mind/spirit body that will occupy these cyborgs, who will look just as you and I do but will consist of nanobots rather than human cells. According to the Controllers and their Minions, there will be no death post-Singularity because those in charge will make sure that if something were to fail in the body they can rejuvenate that part of the body. In the extension, people who are part of the Singularity (the new cyborg species, whom I call *Posthumans*—a term coined by Dr. Ray Kurzweil who is one of the AI Prophets working for the Controllers), will be able to rejuvenate their own physical bodies.

In the near future, the synthetic nanobots in our system will be the key to keeping us trapped in the third-dimensional reality forever because cyborg bodies can’t die. This also means that the soul/mind/spirit body can’t leave this cyborg, and they will be stuck here and controlled by a Super Brain Computer (SBC), which is ultimately run by the Overlords (the AIF). Humanity will become a hive-mind, which is much easier to control than 7 billion individuals, who are prone to being quite unpredictable and difficult to control.

Possibly, the great majority of humankind will become stuck in the Singularity—we, as a human soul group, are rapidly heading toward the Singularity as of this writing in August of 2016. Unless people wake up to this fact and stop choosing to being addicted to electronics, they will inevitably be caught in the Singularity—there would be no way around it. The Singularity will be the end of *Homo sapiens sapiens*, who will be replaced by a Posthuman species—a cyborg race and a hive-mind, living in a virtual reality world that will be controlled by the Overlords. This virtual reality will eventually make Posthumans into Super Soldiers because the AIF is building a legion of space-faring foot soldiers to attack their number-one enemy: The Orion Empire.

In summary, this is what the Singularitists have in mind for us, and smartphones and nanobots are the cornerstones in this agenda. To learn more, I urge the reader to also read the book I referred to in the beginning of this article.

With the above in mind, how do we get rid of the nanobots that most of us already have in our bloodstream? Unfortunately, it seems as if we can't! Once these nanobots are in our system, they will stay there. For now, they are not activated—at least not in the majority of the population, as far as I know.

Although the nanobots can't be removed, there might be a solution to this problem. Albert Einstein once said that a problem cannot be solved on the same level that it was created, and this is no exception. Nanobots are technology on a quantum level, and in order to solve this problem, we need to address this situation on a subquantum or soul level.

Universal Laws exist. One of the most important of these is the *Law of Free Will*. The Overlords can manipulate us as much as they want, as long as we fall for it and agree to their agenda, which, unfortunately, we as a human soul group, have done throughout the eons. However, they need our direct or indirect consent in order to control us. They already have our indirect consent because they are revealing their entire agenda in mainstream media, in movies, and in music, and they are supporting a debate on the subject because they are well aware that very few people will pick up on it and object. In the meantime, their agenda progresses as usual. The few who protest don't count because they are in the minority. We need a majority of protesters to declare their sovereignty and demand the AIF stop their abuse. Unfortunately, this does not seem to happen; therefore, humanity is heading directly toward the pre-ordained "destiny" set up by the Overlords. This is called indirect consent; people may read about much of this, and even if they think it sounds crazy, most people just shake their heads and continue with business as usual, hoping it won't happen or that someone else will stop it from happening. Some people might even look forward to the Singularity, without realizing what it really is and are too lazy to research it. Instead, they rely on human authorities to decide what is best for everybody.

This is where the solution comes into play. The Overlords need our consent, so let us choose to refuse. Do not give it to them. We might have nanobots in our system, but we do not want them activated—ever. Moreover, we don't want to have anything to do with the Singularity.

We need to individually send out a clear intention into the "Universe." You need to state that you are a sovereign spiritual being, you don't give your consent to have any nanobots activated, and you don't want to be part of the Singularity in any way, shape or

form. Please send this intention out as a clear, focused, but light thought and let it expand to include the entire Universe, so everybody out there can “hear” it.

This is how we communicate with the Overlords and anybody else that exists out there in the Multiverse. They will hear us, and they will know without a doubt that we refuse to give our consent to become cyborgs. Therefore, the AIF should not be able to proceed with their agenda for us because we clearly declare our refusal to participate.

I have no full guarantee that this will work, but it should work unless the Overlords have ways to manipulate such resistance as well. However, if we send out clear thoughts that emphasize our sovereignty as spiritual beings, that *should* be accepted. If they go ahead anyway, they are breaking the Law of Free Will, and they don’t want to do that because it makes them prone to prosecution in the future from a higher authority, if they get caught.

-- Wes Penre, Aug. 14, 2016, https://wespenre.com/Articles/Singularity_Series/Article_1_Can_Nanobots_Be_Removed.htm . and wespenre.com

Manipulating Matter

The Scientific Dictatorship as a Project in the Reconfiguration of Reality

“In the article entitled “The Ascendancy of the Scientific Dictatorship” (Fall 2003 edition of **Paranoia Magazine**), we examined the transmogrification of the elite’s religious power structure into a technocratic oligarchy legitimized predominantly by science. The history and background of this “scientific dictatorship” is a conspiracy, created and micro-managed by the historical tide of Darwinism, which has its foundations in Freemasonry. In this article, we shall examine the “scientific dictatorship” as an enormous project in the re-sculpting of reality itself.

The Technocracy

Freemason Aldous Huxley coined the term “scientific dictatorship” and presented an allegorized version of the concept in his famous roman ‘a clef entitled Brave New World. Huxley was mentored by Freemason H.G. Wells, who also presented a fictionalized “scientific dictatorship” under the appellation of the “Technocracy.” This is an interesting designation for a world government managed by functional elites and scientists. It is derived from the Greek word techne, which means craft. Given Wells’ membership in the Craft of Freemasonry, the synchronicity becomes apparent.

Moreover, the term craft is also associated with witchcraft or Wicca. From the term Wicca, one derives the word wicker (Hoffman, p. 63, 2001). Examining this word a little closer, Michael Hoffman explains: “The word wicker has many denotations and connotations, one of which is ‘to bend,’ as in the ‘bending’ of reality” (Hoffman, p. 63, 2001). This is especially interesting when considering the words of Mark Pesce, co-inventor of Virtual Reality Modeling Language. Pesce writes: “The enduring archetype of techne within the pre-Modern era is magic, of an environment that conforms entirely to the will of being” (Pesce, 1997).

Techne is also from whence the word technology is derived. The significance of this fact becomes evident when Pesce opines:

Each endpoint of techne has an expression in the modern world as a myth of fundamental direction--the mastery of matter, and the collection of spirit. The myth of matter comes to its end as the absolute expression of will artifact; in a word, nanotechnology (Pesce, 1997).

Herein is the final objective of New World Order... the reconfiguration of reality through the sorcery of technology, specifically the emergent field of nanotechnology. This is the ultimate end of the Masonic doctrine of "becoming," which was disseminated on the popular level as Darwinism.

Radical Empiricism: The Epistemological Pretext for Re-Sculpting Reality

As we have established in previous articles, most of contemporary science is predicated upon empiricism. This is the epistemological stance that all knowledge is derived exclusively through the senses. Lyndon LaRouche explains the inherent flaws of empiricism:

By the nature of our processes of sense-perception, our direct perception of the world "outside our skins" (so to speak) does not show us that world "outside our skins," but, rather, the impact of that unperceived real world upon the biology of our mental-sensory processes. In other words, the shadows on the wall of Plato's Cave (LaRouche, 2003).

Thus, the world becomes little more than an ever-shifting pliancy of impressions. All that a percipient surveys is an amorphous amalgam of "shadows." It comes as little surprise that an exclusively empirical approach relegates causality to the realm of metaphysical fantasy. The obviation of causality holds enormous ramifications for science.

What is perceived as A causing B could be merely a consequence of circumstantial juxtaposition. Although temporal succession and spatial proximity are axiomatic, causal connection is not. Affirmation of causal relationships is impossible. Given the absence of causality, all of a scientist's findings must be taken upon faith. Ironically, science relies on the affirmation of such cause and effect relationships. This is all one can deduce while working under the paradigm of radical empiricism. Thus, the elite merely exchanged one form of mysticism for another. It comes as little surprise that, within certain occult circles, contemporary science is considered sorcery disseminated on the popular level. For instance, Satanic high priest Anton LeVey regarded science and technology as "sanctioned, but ineffectual 'occultism'" (Raschke, p. 214, 1990).

In fact, science has become a new form of sorcery for the manipulation of matter.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

According to the epistemology of empiricism, reality is little more than a quagmire of impressions. It is analogous to a holograph, the fabric of which is pliable enough to be manipulated. Thus, reality becomes the ever-shifting canvas upon which scientists paint whatever they wish. The scientist's role in this reconfiguration of reality was delineated in an esoteric tract entitled *The Way of Light*. Authored by Comenius in 1668, the manifesto was dedicated to the British Royal Society. Researcher Michael Hoffman elaborates:

In it, Comenius addressed the first formal scientists as “illuminati” and outlined their scientific purpose, “...which is to secure...the empire of the human mind over matter” [emphasis - ADDED] (Hoffman, p. 23, 2001).

Years later, Bertrand Russell would recapitulate the “Illuminati's” (i.e., scientists') role in the establishment of “the empire of the human mind over matter.” Redefining science as an instrument of radical empiricism, Russell wrote:

The way in which science arrives at its beliefs is quite different from that of medieval theology. Experience has shown that it is dangerous to start from general principles and proceed deductively, both because the principles may be untrue and because the reasoning based upon them may be fallacious. Science starts, not from large assumptions, but from particular facts discovered by observation or experiment. From a number of such facts a general rule is arrived at, of which, if it is true, the facts in question are instances... Science thus encourages abandonment of the search for absolute truth, which belongs to any theory that can be successfully employed in inventions or in predicting the future. “Technical” truth is a matter of degree: a theory from which more successful inventions and predictions spring is truer than one which gives rise to fewer. “Knowledge” ceases to be a mental mirror of the universe, and becomes merely a practical tool in the manipulation of matter [emphasis - ADDED] (Russell, pp. 13 - 15, 1947).

In other words, science or “knowledge” becomes the instrument by which the “illuminati” re-sculpts reality. It also becomes an epistemological weapon against the minds of men, wielded by the proverbial Cartesian “evil demon.” Thus, the technocratic elite becomes a god, creating its own paradise and keeping the rest of the human herd blinded. This was the central precept of Weishaupt's Illuminati and the conceit of the Technocracy today... God was not in the beginning but evolved from Man in the end. According to this conceit, Man could recreate Eden without the God. It comes as little surprise that sci-fi predictive programmer and British intelligence asset Arthur C. Clarke commented: “Any sufficiently advanced technology is indistinguishable from magic.”

The Global Holodeck...

The technocratic agenda of reconfiguring the “holograph of reality” is most clearly delineated by William Sims Bainbridge, sociologist and member of the National Science Foundation. Citing sci-fi predictive programmer Gene Roddenberry, Bainbridge writes:

An interesting feature of the popular Star Trek universe is that mass-media popular culture is absent from its fictional future world. Several characters play musical instruments and the preferred styles of music are classical, whether European or belonging to some other high culture. Perhaps precisely because the characters are living very future-oriented lives, they turn to historical sources like Mozart for their aesthetic recreation. Presumably, the copyrights have all expired. Instead of passively watching television programs and movies, they programme their own “holodeck” virtual reality dramas in which they play active roles, often with historical settings. Government is certainly not in the science fiction business, but government-encouraged research is currently developing the technology to realize the Star Trek prophecies (Bainbridge, “Memorials,” 2000).

Evidently, government-sponsored research programs are already dedicated to the Technocracy’s vision of re-sculpting reality. Bainbridge is certainly no stranger to this vision, as is evidenced by his association with Scientology. In *Religion and the Social Order*, Bainbridge presented a mandate for scientists to become “religious engineers” in the development of a new world religion (Bainbridge, “New Religions, Science, and Secularization,” 1993). This new world religion, which Bainbridge calls a “Church of God Galactic,” would find its origins with science fiction literature (Bainbridge, “Religions for a Galactic Civilization,” 1982). In the formulation of his “Church,” Bainbridge used the scientistic cult of Scientology as a working model:

Today there exists one highly effective religion actually derived from science fiction, one which fits all the known sociological requirements for a successful Church of God Galactic.

I refer, of course, to Scientology (Bainbridge, “Religions for a Galactic Civilization,” 1982). In the Scientologist bible, L. Ron Hubbard’s *Dianetics*, one finds a reiteration of Comenius’ mission statement delivered to the “illuminati” (i.e., scientists). Hubbard states:

Man has something more: some people call it imagination, some call it this or call it that; but whatever it is called, it adds up to the interesting fact that man is not content merely to “face reality” as most other life forms are. Man makes reality face him. Propaganda about “the necessity of facing reality,” like propaganda to the effect that a man could be driven mad by a “childhood delusion” (whatever that is), does not face the reality that where the beaver down his ages of evolution built mud dams and keeps on building mud dams, man graduates in a half century from a stone and wood dam to make a mill wheel pond to structures like Grand Coulee Dam, and changes the whole and entire aspect

Gregory Lessing Garrett

of a respectable portion of nature's real estate from a desert to productive soil, from a flow of water to lightening bolts (Hubbard, p. 308, 1986).

It is very interesting that Hubbard would cite the Grand Coulee Dam as an instant when Man "made reality face him." Again, Comenius' mandate for mankind to establish "the empire of the human mind over matter" emerges. Discussing the "Saturnian-masonic" era of erecting megalithic structures, Hoffman observes:

Actually, with some crucial exceptions, the rise of the megaliths marked the rise of the Hermetic Academy into its dominant physical phase. The theory is that the megaliths "pin down" natural forces, helping to subdue nature's most savage furies. We marvel today at the Hoover Dam but that symbol-laden construction is but a crude parody of the technology of the megaliths which helped to "dam" the wildest forces of nature (Hoffman, p. 21, 2001).

Evidently, men like Hubbard and Bainbridge see something entirely different when they view structures like the Grand Coulee Dam and the Hoover Dam. They are viewing the "endpoint of techne --the mastery of matter." It is the Technocracy's project in consciously shaping the terrain of the global holodeck.

The "Hive Mind"

As was established in the previous article on this topic, Darwin's theory of evolution was cribbed liberally from Freemasonry's occult doctrine of "becoming." According to this doctrine, humanity was gradually evolving towards apotheosis. The architecture of Masonry's evolutionary mythology is a counterpart to the Biblical account humanity's expulsion from Eden. However, there are some major modifications. In *The Meaning of Masonry*, W.L. Wilmshurst alleges that:

In all Scriptures and cosmologies the tradition is universal of a "Golden Age," an age of comparative innocence, wisdom and spirituality, in which racial unity [emphasis - ADDED, ed. note: Meaning one race, not concord in race relations] and individual happiness and enlightenment prevailed; in which there was that open vision for want of which a people perisheth, but in virtue of which men were once in conscious conversation with the unseen world and were shepherded, taught and guided by the "gods" or discarnate superintendents of the infant race, who imparted to them the sure and indefeasible principles upon which their spiritual welfare and evolution [emphasis - ADDED] depended (Wilmshurst, p. 173, 1980).

However, Wilmshurst contends that a peregrination of human consciousness away from the “racial mind” caused humanity to fall from its former glory:

The tradition is also universal of the collective soul [emphasis - ADDED] of the human race having sustained a “fall,” a moral declension from its true path of life and evolution [emphasis - ADDED], which has severed it almost entirely from its creative source, and which, as the ages advanced, has involved its sinking more and more deeply into physical conditions, its splitting up from unity employing a single language into a diversity of conflicting races of different speeches and degrees of moral advancement [emphasis - ADDED], accompanied by a progressive densification of the material body and a corresponding darkening of the mind and atrophy of the spiritual consciousness (Wilmshurst, p. 173, 1980).

Recall Pesce’s statement that techne was expressed in the modern world as the “collection of spirit.” This is precisely the objective of Masonry... the “collection of spirit” through the facilitation of evolution! Wilmshurst proceeds to reveal the chief means by which this will be achieved:

Unable to effect its [Man’s] own recovery it required skilled scientific [emphasis - ADDED] assistance from other sources to bring about its restoration. Whence could come that skill and scientific [emphasis - ADDED] knowledge if not from the Divine and now invisible world, from those “gods” and angelic guardians of the erring race of whom all ancient traditions and sacred writings tell? Would not that regenerative method be properly described if it were called, as in Masonry it is called, a “heavenly science” [emphasis - ADDED], and welcomed in the words that Masons in fact use, “Hail, Royal Art!” (Wilmshurst, p. 175, 1980).

Can there be any wonder why Freemasons Aldous Huxley and H.G. Wells were proponents of a “scientific dictatorship?” It is an intrinsic feature of their Masonic heritage. This heritage led them to bestow absolute epistemological primacy upon Science, spelled with a capital S to denote its divine role in man’s purported ascent towards apotheosis and the reconstitution of the Masonic “collective soul.”

This is scientism. In a speech before the Royal Institute of International Affairs in 1936, H.G. Wells succinctly expressed the core precept of scientism: “At first the realization of the ineffectiveness of our best thought and knowledge struck only a few people, like Mr. Maynard Keynes, for example... It is science and not men of science that we want to enlighten and animate our politics and rule the world” (qutd. in Keith, *Mind Control, World Control*, pp. 306 - 307, 1997).

Wells also wrote about the mythological “collective soul,” which he dubbed “The Mind of the Race.” W. Warren Wagar elaborates on Wells’ “racial mind” doctrine:

It was at once the capstone and the mortar of his [Wells’] faith: a belief in the emergence in human evolution of a collective racial being with the collective racial mind, which gathered the results of the individual mental effort into a single fund of racial wisdom and grew gradually toward organic consciousness of itself. Individuals could escape the frustration inherent in the fact of their individuality and mortality only by consecrating their lives to the service of the Mind of the Race (Wagar, p. 100 - 101, 1961).

Wells believed that the final coalescence of human consciousness into a “racial mind” would result in the emergence not of a mere man, but of perfected Man with a capitalized M (Wagar, p. 104, 1961). The M is capitalized to denote the purported divinity that is dormant within humanity. Wells’ Weltanschauung remained consistent with the Masonic themes of a “collective soul” and man’s evolutionary ascent towards deification. In H.G. Wells and the World State, author Warren Wagar elaborates:

But the transcendent reality Wells actually professed to see emerging here and now was the collective being of humanity, rather than any “God.” At the level of the individual, the species *Homo sapiens* might be nothing more than a swarm of unique individuals descended in an unbroken sequence from remote protozoan ancestors, yet *Homo sapiens* was more than a name. At this moment in cosmic time it also denoted a class of similar if not identical individuals, evolving in ceaseless interaction with one another, and through the unique gift of speech able to pool their experiences and so give birth to a higher order of being entirely: a racial memory, a collective mind [emphasis - ADDED], the emergent intelligence of an emergent racial being (Wagar, p. 104, 1961).

According to Wells’ Weltanschauung, the ecumenical singularity into which humanity was being compressed by evolution would relegate the individual to obsolescence:

As Wells grew older, he tended to look at life more and more from the synthetic level of racial being and less and less from the analytical level of the individual. At the end of his spiritual pilgrimage, he virtually accepted the realist argument that the whole is real and the individual an illusion (Wagar, p. 104, 1961).

William Sims Bainbridge may prove to be instrumental in the demise of the individual and the subsequent submergence of human consciousness within Wells’ “racial mind.” In an article entitled “US report foretells of the brave new world,” journalist Nathan Cochrane examines *Converging Technologies for Improving Human Performance*, a report edited and contributed to by Bainbridge. In the report, one discovers the role that

nanotechnology (augmented by other sciences) will play in tangibly enacting the “endpoint of techne”:

A draft government report says we will alter human evolution [emphasis - ADDED] within 20 years by combining what we know of nanotechnology, biotechnology, IT and cognitive sciences. The 405-page report sponsored by the US National Science Foundation and Commerce Department, Converging Technologies for Improving Human Performance, calls for a broad-based research program to improve human performance leading to telepathy, machine-to-human communication, amplified personal sensory devices and enhanced intellectual capacity (Cochrane, p. 1, 2002).

Elaborating on this research program, Cochrane explains how this convergent-technologies plan would be instrumental in the unification of mass consciousness:

People may download their consciousnesses into computers or other bodies even on the other side of the solar system, or participate in a giant "hive mind", a network of intelligences connected through ultra-fast communications networks. "With knowledge no longer encapsulated in individuals, the distinction between individuals and the entirety of humanity would blur," the report says. "Think Vulcan mind-meld. We would perhaps become more of a hive mind - an enormous, single, intelligent entity" (Cochrane, p. 1, 2002).

Of course, preparations must be made for the humanity's comfortable acclimation to this new "hive mind." Cochrane writes:

The report says the abilities are within our grasp but will require an intense public-relations effort to "prepare key organizations and societal activities for the changes made possible by converging technologies" and to counter concern over "ethical, legal and moral" issues. Education should be overhauled down to the primary-school level to bridge curriculum gaps between disparate subject areas (Cochrane, p. 1, 2002).

The “endpoint of techne” may be drawing nigh as the Technocracy constructs its global holodeck. The nadir will be the reconstitution of the Masonic collective soul and the engineering of a “hive mind” through the sorcery of nanotechnology.

--- Phillip D. Collins, *Manipulating Matter: The Scientific Dictatorship as a Project in the Reconfiguration of Reality*

Chapter 22

The New Atheism

The First Cause Argument for God's Existence

Atheism is Ex Nihilo Nihil

The Real Murderers: Atheism or Christianity?

The Hitchens Delusion

"Christopher Hitchens' Lies Do Atheism No Favors"

What Kind of Religion Does Scientism Ultimately Produce?

Invoking Scientism and the Overton Window

(Home on the Range...of the Debate)

The Wild Unproven Assumptions of Lawrence Maxwell Krauss

What Kind of Religion Does Scientism Ultimately Produce?

I am going to take the gloves off in the chapter. No more Mr. Nice Guy! Be prepared for war, in the next piece.

When studying these topics, you reach a point where you stop pussyfooting around with these Atheist prick, bullies who spend all their time and energy preaching their Atheistic Scientistic poison and demonize any and all who stand up for anything like real empirical science or Absolute Morality. They employ deception, sophistry (fallacious

arguments), deflection, and misinformation tactics, using revisionist history, as Richard Dawkins does, and bully themselves around online debates.

The idea is to get anyone with Theistic beliefs to walk on egg-shells around their transparently false ideologies and submit to their myopic Scientistic views, based upon the authority of this occult religion called Scientism.

The following is my scathing accusatory criticism of Christopher Hitchens, who I consider one of the lowest of the low in the school of meanness, snide verbal attacks, and juvenile quips.

If you are as fed up with this school of The New Atheism as much as I am, you are going to find the following critique that I wrote extremely refreshing and vivifying.

However, before beginning, I want to make a quick comment about The First Cause Argument for God's Existence, without going too far into it. Atheists believe you cannot assert a First Cause to Time-Space. They call this invoking a "God in The Gaps".

The First Cause Argument for God's Existence

Atheism is Ex Nihilo Nihil

My response to the "God in The Gaps" nonsense:

I define God as a **NECESSARY CAUSAL FORCE TO TIME-SPACE**. All of physics backs me up since there is not one example in all of the physics of anything NOT having a necessary causal force before it, and since Time Space, by definition, cannot have anything before it, in that nothing can EXTEND itself backwards without Time-Space itself, we arrive logically at a First Cause, or Creator, or God, whatever name...it is irrelevant. Sam Harris, Christopher Hitchens, Richard Dawkins, etc...the whole lot of them flunked Logic and Reason in college, evidently.

Atheists assert that Time-Space popped out of NOTHING, which is patently illogical, unscientific and absurd, and therefore incorrect if you use scientific logic and reason.

It is the "Nothing created Everything" cerebral failure and madness of Atheism which destroys everything about it, quite effortlessly.

Atheists do not use reason; they invoke the **Free Miracle License** and pretend it is not a supernatural invocation. Atheism is a type of crude sophistry and brain damage. Their entire foundation is akin to saying, "I see a house there, but I have no idea how it came into existence. I do not what to invoke the "House Builder in The Gap." It is the apex of stupidity. It is not an ad hominem attack to refer to these Sophists as idiots. Rather, it is an accurate labeling of their level of logic and reason power.

Mike Licona elaborates:

"Everything that begins to exist has a cause. Although this cannot be proven with absolute certainty, history and common sense affirm it. The only other option is that something began to exist without a cause. Although this cannot be ruled out at the outset, not only do we lack experience and knowledge that this can be the case, but it seems absurd. **Ex nihilo nihil** fit is the Latin for 'out of nothing, nothing comes'. Just as you cannot

get blood out of a turnip, you cannot get something out of nothing. Even the famous Scottish skeptic, David Hume, wrote, "But allow me to tell you that I never asserted so absurd a Proposition as that anything might arise without a cause."

The Big-Bang actually creates a tremendous problem for the atheist. If nothing at all existed prior to the Big-Bang, then what exploded? Moreover, the atheistic view, that the universe is all there is, requires that the universe, for no reason, just came into existence out of nothing. But again, this seems absurd. If the Christian had postulated such a proposition, he or she would have been laughed out of court.

The response of atheists to this dilemma has been silence. Atheist philosopher, Quentin Smith writes:

The idea that the Big Bang theory allows us to infer that the universe began to exist about 15 billion years ago has attracted the attention of many theists. This theory seemed to confirm or at least lend support to the theological doctrine of creation ex nihilo. Indeed, the suggestion of a divine creation seemed so compelling that the notion that "God created the Big Bang" has taken a hold on popular consciousness and become a staple in the theistic component of 'educated common sense'. By contrast, the response of atheists and agnostics to this development has been comparatively lame.

Under the atheistic worldview, the Big-Bang is problematic. It requires the atheist to make an incredible "leap of faith," a leap that goes against experience and common sense. By contrast, although some Christians have problems with the estimated age of the universe, the Big-Bang theory is at home within the Christian worldview. We observe that everything that begins to exist has a cause. The Big-Bang confirms that the universe began to exist. Therefore, the universe must have been caused.

The skeptic may respond, "If an uncaused beginning is problematic for the universe, isn't it problematic for God as well?" Not at all. Uncaused beginnings are problematic no matter what or Who you may be talking about. However, while we now know that the universe had a beginning, no one is claiming that God began to exist."

– Mike Licona, <https://www.bethinking.org/is-there-a-creator/ex-nihilo-nihil-fit-out-of-nothing-nothing-comes>

The Real Murderers

Atheism or Christianity?

"My source is The Guinness Book of World Records. Look up the category "Judicial" and under the subject of "Crimes: Mass Killings," the greatest massacre ever imputed by the government of one sovereign against the government of another is 26.3 million Chinese during the regime of Mao Tse Tung between the years of 1949 and May 1965. The Walker Report published by the U.S. Senate Committee of the Judiciary in July 1971 placed the parameters of the total death toll in China since 1949 between 32 and 61.7 million people. An estimate of 63.7 million was published by Figaro magazine on November 5, 1978.

In the U.S.S.R. the Nobel Prize winner, Alexander Solzhenitsyn estimates the loss of life from state repression and terrorism from October 1917 to December 1959 under Lenin and Stalin and Khrushchev at 66.7 million.

Finally, in Cambodia (and this was close to me because I lived in Thailand in 1982 working with the broken pieces of the Cambodian holocaust from 1975 to 1979) "as a percentage of a nation's total population, the worst genocide appears to be that in Cambodia, formerly Kampuchea. According to the Khmer Rouge foreign minister, more than one-third of the eight million Khmer were killed between April 17, 1975, and January 1979. One-third of the entire country was put to death under the rule of Pol Pot, the founder of the Communist Party of Kampuchea. During that time towns, money and property were abolished. Economic execution by bayonet and club introduced for such offenses as falling asleep during the day, asking too many questions, playing non-communist music, being old and feeble, being the offspring of an undesirable, or being too well educated. In fact, deaths in the Tuol Sleng interrogation center in Phnom Penh, which is the capital of Kampuchea, reached 582 in a day."

Then in Chinese history of the thirteenth to seventeenth centuries, there were three periods of wholesale massacre. The numbers of victims attributed to these events are assertions rather than reliable estimates. The figures put on the Mongolian invasion of northern China from 1210 to 1219 and from 1311 to 1340 are both on the order of 35 million people. While the number of victims of bandit leader Chang Hsien-Chung, known as the Yellow Tiger, from 1643 to 1647 in the Sichuan province has been put at over one million people.

China under Mao Tse Tung, 26.3 million Chinese. According to the Walker Report, 63.7 million over the whole period of time of the Communist revolution in China. Solzhenitsyn says the Soviet Union put to death 66.7 million people. Kampuchea destroyed one-third of their entire population of eight million Cambodians. The Chinese in medieval history, somewhere in the vicinity of 35 million and 40 million people. Ladies and gentlemen, make note that these deaths were the result of organizations or points of view or ideologies that had left God out of the equation. None of these involve religion. And all but the very last actually assert atheism.”

--The Real Murderers: Atheism or Christianity? Greg Koukl, 02/20/2013,
<https://www.str.org/articles/the-real-murderers-atheism-or->

Wikipedia List of Arguments for The Existence of God

It is beyond the scope of this book to launch into massive Apologetics discussion for the existence of God. I figure if you sincerely want to investigate that topic, you will do your own legwork on this issue. Scientism was one of many strategies developed by Vatican Jesuits to stamp any idea of God's existence, using Satanic Luciferianism and MKULTA Style, Trauma Based Mind Control propaganda for hundreds of years.

Freemasonic Luciferians gave us Luciferian, Star Trek and Star Wars for our new Kabbalistic religion. Yoda and Spock were the wise priests in our lives, and we were taught that Christ was some antiquated and boring figure from the past and no longer relevant in today's high tech, fast-moving world. We were told we were "evolving" beyond all that Biblical nonsense. We were told and trained by Satanic Luciferians on how to view The Bible.

And everyone knows that Luciferian Satanists would be totally fair in their imparting the wisdom of Christ or Christ's place in modern society, right?

I mean really, we should trust Spock, right?

We should trust the Freemasonic lessons on the value of technology, intellect, and evolution, right?

I mean they have our best interests at heart, right?

Because everyone knows that evil is just a superstitious myth, right?

And God is a crutch for the weak, right?

And there is no Lucifer, or Devil, or God, or Angels, or Demons, right?

And we know for a fact that if there were a Luciferian Energy and Evil was entirely real, these forces and would want us to know of their existence, right?

I mean why would they hide or teach us that Evil was just a superstitious myth?

I think you are getting the picture...

Wikipedia Categories of: Arguments for the Existence of God

THE ACORN AND THE PUMPKIN

ARGUMENT FROM A PROPER BASIS

ARGUMENT FROM BEAUTY

ARGUMENT FROM CONSCIOUSNESS

ARGUMENT FROM DEGREE

ARGUMENT FROM MIRACLES

ARGUMENT FROM REASON

CHRISTOLOGICAL ARGUMENT

COPLESTON–RUSSELL DEBATE

COSMOLOGICAL ARGUMENT

ARGUMENT FROM DESIRE

DIALOGUES CONCERNING

NATURAL RELIGION

GOD OF THE GAPS

GÖDEL'S ONTOLOGICAL PROOF

INTELLIGENT DESIGN

KALAM COSMOLOGICAL ARGUMENT

ARGUMENT FROM LOVE

ARGUMENT FROM MORALITY

NATURAL THEOLOGY OR EVIDENCE OF THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF THE DEITY

NATURAL-LAW ARGUMENT

NYAYAKUSUMANJALI

ONTOGENETIC DEPTH

ONTOLOGICAL ARGUMENT

PASCAL'S WAGER

PROOF OF THE TRUTHFUL

ARGUMENT FROM RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE

SEDDIQIN ARGUMENT

TELEOLOGICAL ARGUMENT

TRADEMARK ARGUMENT

TRANSCENDENTAL ARGUMENT FOR THE EXISTENCE OF GOD

Each argument is exhaustive and compelling when you really dig into them. Essentially, it's virtually impossible to prove God, by any standard definition, does not exist. You literally have to abandon all logic and reason and abort the known laws of science to even consider the assertion that God does not exist. And yet, Scientism has successfully destroyed the idea of God, and supplanted it with a New Age Kabbalistic Pantheism, where everything is God...the good, the evil, the up, the down, the right, the wrong, the saint, the sinner, the righteous, and the wicked, are all God...just this Hinduistic God extending it's God-tentacles out through the Cosmos, expressing ITSELF trillions and trillions of ways, stretched out through The Universe like some grandiose Borg Consciousness, knowing itself through itself (That's the Mantra of New Ager Yogi Rats..."God is knowing God through God"...like God is some lonely mall transient who needs to comfort himself through cycles of

Schizophrenia and reintegration...), and destined to result someday as One Huge Universal Intelligence, all quantumly entangled and alive, beyond all quaint antiquated notions of morality or ethics...just a great big fun ball of Mystery, Will and Destiny!

And you merge and become this thing...this Borg Consciousness that is ubiquitously all knowing and all loving...but also homogeneously devoid of any moral absolutes...no good, no evil, no differentiation between forms ...Just All Oneness!

It just sounds like a massively huge justification to subjugate the masses into slavery to me. Teach the masses that morals are relative and that they are all one entity, like a Communist work farm, there to serve and worship The Great Enlightened Anointed Ones who have guided them to their rightful places as servants to the Ascended Masters, etc....

You realize I am describing The New Age.

That's is where all this Scientism is leading.

And yes, you should be alarmed...it is a natural response to such Pantheistic brainwashing.

And now, the well-deserved bitch slap of Hitchens...

The Hitchens Delusion

Time to clear the air of the Christopher Hitchens' ubiquitous stench...

Hitchens, the War Apologist, and Socialist Marxist Fool...

Hitchens...where to begin? ...potentially the greatest disappointment of the last century, when his influence on weak and impressionable minds is taken into full account...A veritable citadel of misinformation and a towering mountain of erroneous data...not just uninformed, but SPECTACULARLY uniformed, with all the pomp and circumstantial smugness that we often see with such concealed hubris.

Hitchens appealed to the lost souls who had never developed deep self-reflection, or potent intellectual powers. The emotional, lost sheep flocked to him...those disenchanted by the intrinsic ambiguities of theology and looking for easy answers to the bigger questions they were not suited to address in their ignorance. Under the delusion that he was somehow highly intelligent because he could ramble verbose and quickly and then put someone down with a petulant grin, he won the affections of the disinherited and dejected, looking for a meandering and pithy Savior.

His mental misdirection and deceptive careening sleight-of-hand-show were dazzling to the uninitiated thinker who watched spell-bound, as a babe watching its drunken mother talk.

The idea was to simply blame religion for everything to avoid any deeper complexities, and fully abort cause and effect paradigms found in deep philosophy, in preference for the warm safety of "The Universe does not require a Creator...yada, yada, yada...", same redundant nonsensical, posturing which we heard ten million times from Hitchens, whilst inexcusably dodging the fact that he had just aborted the core tenets of logic, reason, and classical physics to exclaim as such.

The Universe popped out of nothing. Retarded logic, but Hitchens bought it. Houses, songs, and people pop out of nothing too, I suppose? Yeah, that's what I thought. That's stupid. You were stupid, Hitchens...SPECTACULARLY STUPID, albeit.

Biogenesis: The hypothesis that living matter arises only from other living matter. How did Hitchens escape that one?

Answer: He never did.

He simply could not think deeper than his Popular Science magazine studies. Like so many armchair scientist, who know nothing of actual practiced science, Hitchens ignorantly forged ahead under the delusion that life just randomly pops out of nowhere for no real reason, and therefore, no intelligent force is required to initiate such a feat of irreducible complexity AND consciousness, which defies all of the collected knowledge of science to date on life. Hitchens was a consummate idiot.

“Biogenesis, Hitchens, Biogenesis, sir? Oh, you’re too busy thinking of put-downs to study science, ok.”

Hitchens was careful to NEVER bow down to a God. In order to mentally enslave others to follow suit, he fabricated the lie that The Bible (And all religions, for that matter) STRICTLY teaches everyone to bow down to a tyrannical God, using The Old Testament stories as the ONLY definition of God. Again, this was merely Hitchens bending and mangling the truth of everything to drive a fraudulent point home. You could remind him that Christ taught Love, Mercy, and Forgiveness, but evidently, he neglected to read that part of The Bible so he, CONVENIENTLY, could not work that into his argument. I’ve never seen such deception and misdirection from such a supposed “revered” thinker. He fooled the ignorant, I suppose. He obviously had the most influence on those with little theological background, or who just simply did not know how to read at all.

At best, Hitchens was trite and mean...At worst, degenerately mean and worthless.

Essentially, the fundamentally integral reason unsuspecting viewers fell prey to Hitchens’s incessant claptrap of intolerable inaccuracies and inane and insipid ramblings on a veritable cornucopian of trivialities and tropes was due to his snide and self-congratulatory, self-reproachful demeanor, which so many became hypnotized by, in search for some fatherly sage who could dispel their nagging and peevish discontent with thinking things through by themselves, and under the duress, particularly of not knowing the ultimate answer on topics such as theology, morals, or the absolute predominance advocating religious toleration as the policy of government.

Hitchens’s modus operandi was merely, and embarrassingly simplistic I might add, to write everything religious off as “Fascist”, and then proceed with a psychologically ferocious and tyrannical moral dogmatism, far exceeding even the prosaic junkyard dog, bullying tactics known to inhabit corrupt and reprobate lawyers, in his installation of his views in the most vile and fascist manner, imaginable. He was quick to tell people that they had no authority to espouse their views while preaching the gospel of his half-thought, fallacious musings as gospel. And all of it was executed with a curiously transparent and deft lack of self-abnegation.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

If he was maliciously and deliberately deceptive, then he was an abomination, and if by sheer self-deception, still a monstrous zero in the general field of critical thinking...no good to anything or anyone.

He was always quick on the trigger to condemn everyone in the world for the very same meanness and hate we heard emanating forth from his every word and stoic and stiff disposition, replete with dead cast eyes and portly self-disregard for himself and others. He was a master of sophomoric selfish-interest and a paragon of Nihilistic despair...just look at him. I rest my case.

Hitchens got it wrong a thousand times...faulty history, faulty science, faulty DNA and Genetic facts, faulty theological data, faulty logic...never-ending bulldog and advocacy for half-truths. Misdirection was his genius...it is all so ridiculous to even praise this pompous idiot. Snide, mean, and he loved to accuse everyone of hate when he was PARAGON OF HATE???? He has absolutely against all religions and yet constantly uses the terms "evil" and "Hell" in his assessment of people and life???...a truly cloaked selfish, contradictory, crass, crude, petty, and ignorant man...

I should add that Hitchens's comprehension and understanding of Cosmology, Astronomy, Astrophysics, and Quantum Physics was at best remedial, and this was a continual reason for his vacuous and erroneous assumptions and assertions regarding everything concerning evolution, science, modern philosophy, and theology.

Hitchens was repeatedly an idiot. He kept referencing The Old Testament as if it were the Doctrine of New Testament Christianity?? He habitually lumped Christianity in with every other religion in a quasi-bellicose and sloppy disregard for precision and truth, and further, he would just falsely represent Christianity as a general rule, via confusing Catholicism with Protestantism. Hitchens omits the fact that over 100 million were butchered under the flag of Communistic Atheism last century, but rather he writes papers to condemn the doings of Mother Teresa????? What a glaring mockery of truth and justice this man was. Atheism achieves 100 million murders via war, brutal torture, and revolution, and he neglects to mention that? How convenient in favor of his biased Anti-Theist countenance... typical Hitchens to bastardize and twist and mutilate actual historical facts to suit his game. If he was snide, mocking, and quick on his verbal feet....nobody seemed to mind, unfortunately.

And Hitchens's attacks on The New Testament were merely self-professions of his personal dogma and fallacious understanding of history, theology, and metaphysics...and he was tedious and trite. That's a given.

According to a disturbingly pleasant graphic from **Information is Beautiful**, entitled simply **“20th Century Death”**, communism was the leading ideological cause of death between 1900 and 2000. The 94 million that perished in China, the Soviet Union, North Korea, Afghanistan, and Eastern Europe easily (and tragically) trump the 28 million that died under fascist regimes during the same period.

During the century measured, more people died as a result of communism than from homicide (58 million) and genocide (30 million) put together. The combined death tolls of WWI (37 million) and WWII (66 million) exceed communism’s total by only 9 million.

It gets worse when you look at the lower right of the chart—The Natural World—which includes animals (7 million), natural disasters (24 million), and famine (101 million). Curiously, all of the world’s worst famines during the 20th century were in communist countries: China (twice!), the Soviet Union, and North Korea.

Communism is a killer. Christianity can’t compete with that kind of savage slaughter in the name of Atheism. The Christian systems that killed were not true Christian systems, obviously. Catholic systems are POPE DRIVEN and not Christian, per se.

Since Christ never gave authority to his followers for such atrocities. Where it in is “love your neighbor as yourself”, the example of mercy and forgiveness are Christians given official, formal authority to kill? Answer: NOWHERE! Hitchens always ignored this fact, but rather referenced The Old Testament, as some false Christian faiths do, to make himself seem warranted in his lies.

In short, Hitchens’s derogatory definition of God actually bore no resemblance to the Christian God, whatsoever, but he attempted to pass his definition off as such to delude the unknowing and ignorant. This was his way of destroying both Gnostic and Contemporary Christianity. Habitually, he would merely erroneously lump all Christianity into the vernacular of “The Catholic Church”. Through repetition and a dogged and remedial assault on the intelligence of his viewer, he was able to brainwash and lull a myriad of eager truth seekers into a universal contempt for all religions, and Catholicism, in particular. He was guilty of far more than bluntly false, revisionist history, but moreover, he dabbled in propaganda and malicious deception, on a regular basis. He notoriously selected ONLY the worst in every religion, and glossed over all the trunkloads of atrocities against humanity that Marxism and War based Socialism (His pet fetishes), and Atheism have committed,

Gregory Lessing Garrett

in the name of Evolution and Naturalism...he bypassed all the truth here...just being the earnest charlatan that he intrinsically was, all along.

It was not just that he mislead people, it was that he INTENTIONALLY LIED to millions about the history of Christianity and what is moral position actually was, in preference of only highlighting the history in The Bible that spoke of those people who had denied The Christian God and transgressed the whole Christian message to exhibit egregious Immorality. These examples were the only example Hitchens's used to portray ALL of Christianity, which is so derelict of scientific integrity, it pales in comparison to most thinkers in the modern world. To say he fudged his data and operated strictly out of blatantly observable and measurable biases and faulty preconceptions would be the understatement of the century.

The fact that Hitchens has been elevated to the rank of deity is indicative of the depth of ignorance and misinformation in this society about science, theology, philosophy, and metaphysics, in general. It's really alarming...not to mention embarrassing, and I will go so far to say it's dangerous that so many have been so deceived, for so long, in so many ways, by his artful misdirection and misinformation.

Christopher Hitchens in a nutshell...

...An incessant accoster, not so great at thinking or listening...by that I mean, a polemicist, highly skilled at seeing the errors in everybody else's thought processes, but rarely his own.

I am weary of all this God worship of Hitchens. It's really becoming extremely tedious.

Indeed, Hitchens was a vile and insidiously self-deceptive man, cloaked in the mien and garb of an honest and sincere man. He played the wounded child prophet to the hilt, believing it himself, and taking down with him all the unsuspecting and trusting initiates of Atheism and socialism into his contradictory, yet not ironic as he self-professed, crucible of half-truths and historical and unscientific distortions. He deserves no laurels, no post-mortem praise, no accolade of merit, but rather pity and disdain for the inaccuracies and mangled vagaries he bore to the world.

On his deathbed, he turned to Christianity for solace and redemption, as several close friends of Hitchens have formally reported in books and interview. (Larry Alex Taunton recently released his book, **The Faith of Christopher Hitchens: The Restless Soul of the World's Most Notorious Atheist**, reporting this fact, among others.) The mask was ripped off of the lifelong charade when he finally stared death in the eyes, and begging like a

wounded child, he reached out for God's Grace, his entire life a disgrace of anger and cold abnegation of love and empathy for those seeking something higher than mere "rational" lies and propaganda.

Final Hitchens Epitaph

Whatever the case, he was a loathsome man who died, bitter, alone, alcoholic, existentially destitute, and privately he embraced Christianity as he was dying, as his friend and author, Larry Alex Taunton, wrote about it, ***The Faith of Christopher Hitchens: The Restless Soul of the World's Most Notorious Atheist.***

Christopher Hitchens died a broken, lonely, distraught, and confused man, who had no reason to live, BY HIS OWN WORDS, because he was sick. He lived for nobody but himself and died with nothing to live for but his own selfish activity, again, from his own confession on this matter.

“Christopher Hitchens’ Lies Do Atheism No Favors”

Author, Curtis White, has written an incisive critique of Christopher Hitchens. Of course, all the Atheists hate it, but ironically Curtis White is an Atheist himself, so his article is particularly telling. The fact that Hitchens was an Atheist is not that remarkable or even so much under attack. What was abhorrent about Hitchens was his academic insincerity. About history and science, he was dishonest, false, deceitful, duplicitous, lying, and mendaciously hypocritical.

He perjured himself continually and then would smugly sweep it all under the carpet with a gruff British mumble of one-liners and sarcastic quips, to throw the scent off. By that time, it was commercial time on debate central or just off to another question etc....

His worst crime was that he was, moreover, scientifically illiterate and yet pontificated about a holy host of scientific topics, extemporaneously and ignorantly, which he had no business commenting about.

Mr. White has this to say about Hitchens:

“I’m also an Atheist and believe the religious right is a problem. But so is Hitchens’ intellectual dishonesty.” —Curtis White

“While a scientist like Richard Dawkins might be forgiven for not having his philosophic/aesthetic house in order, no such tolerance should be allowed for his notorious comrade-in-arms Christopher Hitchens. In spite of the fact that Hitchens regularly invokes the authority of empiricism and reason—he condemns anything that “contradicts science or outrages reason,” and he concedes something that no poet would: that “proteins and acids ... constitute our nature”—he was not a scientist but a literary critic, a journalist, and a public intellectual. So, you would think that the perspective of the arts, literature, and philosophy would find a prominent place in his thought. But that is not the case. He proposes to clear away religion in the name of science and reason. Literature’s function in this brave new world is to depose the Bible and provide an opportunity to study the “eternal ethical questions.”

Hitchens’s “God Is Not Great” is an intellectually shameful book.

To be intellectually shameful is to be dishonest, to tell less than you know, or ought to know, and to shape what you present in a way that misrepresents the real state of affairs. In this sense, and in Hitchens’s own term, his book lacks “decency.” (You may think that I lack decency for attacking a man so recently deceased, but I do no more than what

Hitchens himself did. Speaking of Jerry Falwell, Hitchens pointedly refuses a “compassionate word” for this “departed fraud.”)

Like Hitchens, I am an atheist, if to be an atheist means not believing in a CEO God who sits outside his creation, proclaiming edicts, punishing hapless sinners, seeking vengeance on his enemies, and picking sides in times of war. This God and his hypocrite followers have been easy targets for enlightened wit since Rabelais, Molière, Voltaire, Thomas Paine, and our own Mark Twain. Of course, this God and his faithful are still very much a problem politically, and Hitchens never lets us forget that unhappy fact. Our own religious right is real, and international fundamentalism is dangerous and frightening, especially for the sad people who must live with it.

As critics have observed since its publication, one enormous problem with Hitchens’s book is that it reduces religion to a series of criminal anecdotes. In the process, however, virtually all of the real history of religious thought, as well as historical and textual scholarship, is simply ignored as if it never existed. Not for Hitchens the rich cross-cultural fertilization of the Levant by Hellenistic, Jewish, and Manichaean thought. Not for Hitchens the transformation of a Jewish heretic into a religion that Nietzsche called “Platonism for the masses.” Not for Hitchens the fascinating theological fissures in the New Testament between Jewish, Gnostic, and Pauline doctrines. Not for Hitchens the remarkable journey of the first Christian heresy, Arianism, spiritual origin of our own thoroughly liberal Unitarianism. (Newton was an Arian and anti-Trinitarian, which made his presence at Trinity College permanently awkward.) Not for Hitchens the sublime transformation of Christian thought into the cathartic spirituality of German Idealism/ Romanticism and American Transcendentalism. And, strangely, not for Hitchens the existential Christianity of Kierkegaard, Dostoevsky, Karl Jaspers, Paul Tillich, Martin Buber, and, most recently, the religious turn of poststructural thought in Jacques Derrida and Slavoj Žižek. (All of these philosophers sought what Žižek calls Christianity’s “perverse core.”) And it’s certainly not that he didn’t have the opportunity to acknowledge these intellectual and spiritual traditions. At one point he calls the story of Abraham and Isaac “mad and gloomy,” a “frightful” and “vile” “delusion,” but sees no reason to mention Kierkegaard’s complex, poetic, and deeply felt philosophical retelling of the story in “Fear and Trembling”. In this way, Hitchens is often as much a textual literalist as the fundamentalists he criticizes.

This case has been well made by others, if mostly in places far more obscure than Hitchens’s privileged position on the New York Times best-seller list. For example, William J. Hamblin wrote a thorough and admirably restrained review (“The Most Misunderstood Book: Christopher Hitchens on the Bible”) in which he held Hitchens to account for historical howlers of this kind:

In discussing the exodus, Hitchens dogmatically asserts: “There was no flight from Egypt, no wandering in the desert ... and no dramatic conquest of the Promised Land. It was all, quite simply and very ineptly, made up at a much later date. No Egyptian chronicle mentions this episode either, even in passing...All the Mosaic myths can be safely and easily discarded.” These narratives can be “easily discarded” by Hitchens only because he has failed to do even a superficial survey of the evidence in favor of the historicity of the biblical traditions. Might we suggest that Hitchens begin with Hoffmeier’s *Israel in Egypt* and *Ancient Israel in Sinai*? It should be noted that Hoffmeier’s books were not published by some small evangelical theological press but by Oxford University—hardly a bastion of regressive fundamentalist apologetics. Hitchens’s claim that “no Egyptian chronicle mentions this episode [of Moses and the Israelites] either, even in passing” is simply polemical balderdash.

Hamblin is thorough, patient, relentless, but also, it seems to me, a little perplexed and saddened by Hitchens’s naked dishonesty and, in all probability, by his own feeling of impotence. You can hardly blame him. Criticism of this character would have, and surely should have, revealed Hitchens’s book for what it is ... if it hadn’t been published in *The FARMS Review* of the Neal A. Maxwell Institute for Religious Scholarship at Brigham Young University. Hitchens need never have feared the dulling of his reputation for intellectual dash and brio from that source.

As Hamblin’s case makes clear, even defenses of religion in the publications of university presses are not worthy of the attention of the so-called “new atheists.” But what would Dawkins or Hitchens do with a book like Robert N. Bellah’s *Religion in Human Evolution: From the Paleolithic to the Axial Age* (Harvard, 2011)? This book is a critique of Western culture operating under the one-sided influence of “theoretic” (scientific) culture, and a historical account of how the theoretic is dependent on the mythic. In a review by Linda Heuman in *Tricycle Magazine* (Summer 2012), she writes,

Bellah simultaneously undermines our unexamined confidence in the absolute authority of reason and increases our confidence in other kinds of truth. . . . In this view of human development, we are first embodied knowers, then storytellers, and only then analytic thinkers. Reason comes not first but last—it is the newest member of an established team, not the captain but a co-player.

Hitchens’s most egregious misrepresentations are reserved for what he calls, with a great intellectual wheeze, “Eastern religion,” as if all the varieties of Hinduism and Buddhism could be lumped together. In his chapter “There Is No ‘Eastern’ Solution” (all ten pages of it) he reduces the religious traditions of Asia to the frauds perpetrated by one famously noxious guru (Bhagwan Sri Rajneesh) and a few gratuitous slanders on the Dalai

Lama. On the basis of a sign, he once saw at Rajneesh's ashram— "Shoes and minds must be left at the gate"—Hitchens concludes that Buddhism is a faith that despises the mind. Never mind that Rajneesh was no Buddhist and barely recognizable as Hindu.

God knows why Hitchens was so irate with Rajneeshism; it was a cult made for the worldly Hitch. The Sannyasa movement was interdenominational and emphasized the importance of capitalism, science, and technology over dogma. Far from being a religious fundamentalist, Rajneesh actually burned five thousand copies of a book, "The Book of Rajneeshism," purporting to systematize his religion. His Indian critics complained not that he was a fundamentalist but that he was bourgeois. Sannyasa's primary success was as a business enterprise with a surprisingly corporate structure. As Hugh Urban reports, "By the 1980s, the movement had evolved into a complex, interlocking network of corporations, with an astonishing number of both spiritual and secular businesses worldwide, offering everything from yoga and psychological counseling to cleaning services."

What's more galling for those who actually know something about Buddhism is the fact that Hitchens refuses to acknowledge its rich philosophical traditions. For example, the "Heart Sutra" and its many commentaries unite metaphysics and ethics with a profundity that the West would not begin to achieve until Spinoza. (Even Dawkins is willing to concede that Buddhism shares little with fundamentalist religion and is instead a meditation on ethics: "There is something to be said for treating these not as religions at all but as ethical systems or philosophies of life.") Nor did he take the trouble to learn about the secular Buddhism advocated by lay scholars like Stephen Batchelor, author of "Confession of a Buddhist Atheist."

As you might expect, both Dawkins and Hitchens have heard this sort of complaint often. In the preface to the paperback edition of "The God Delusion," Dawkins defends himself by saying that he was right to concern himself only with fundamentalist perspectives because they dominate contemporary world religion. (A claim he makes no case for. There are still many and large congregations of liberal Christians, even liberal evangelicals, starting with Barack Obama and Jimmy Carter. And the liberal, even radical, Jewish community is famously large, as Michael Lerner's interfaith Network of Spiritual Progressives regularly demonstrates.) But Dawkins and Hitchens miss two important points. First, their critics are not only talking about their scholarly limitations but about their errors, errors that a more informed or careful critic wouldn't make. More importantly, not concerning themselves with the liberal or philosophic traditions of religious thought is to ignore an important source for correcting the very real shortcomings of fundamentalism. In particular, restricting the argument to what rationalism and science can claim makes irrelevant the Marx-influenced work of Paolo Freire and liberation theology. Even the papal encyclicals of the last fifty years have consistently criticized the way in which capitalism preys upon the

poor (far more consistently than the lapsed Marxist Hitchens). Not to recognize this work is a shortcoming worthy of criticism, however much Dawkins wishes to deny it.

But what I am most concerned with is not Hitchens's sloppy or altogether missing knowledge of theology. What I want to describe is how irresponsible his thinking is within his own professed area of expertise, Western literature, and philosophy. I have "four irreducible objections" (Hitchens's phrase): he does not acknowledge, and may not recognize at all, his own brand of metaphysics and magical thinking; he does not admit to the destructiveness of this metaphysic; he ignores the spiritual and anti-rational contributions of 19th- and 20th-century literature and philosophy, and his own thinking is ultimately an expression of Faith.

I'll begin with Hitchens's metaphysics. Of course, a large part of his book is devoted to denouncing the stupidity of religious metaphysics, especially the idea that God is an entity outside of the ordinary workings of nature. But Hitchens has his own metaphysical claims, claims for which he seems not to feel any need to create arguments. In opposition to religion, he proposes Enlightenment reason. What is "reason" for Hitchens? Your guess is as good as mine. Is it the rules of logic? Is it the scientific method? Is it Thomas Paine's common sense? Some combination of the above? Hitchens seems to feel that, of course, everyone already knows what reason is and there is no need to elaborate its function or its virtues. But this "of course" is the marker of ideology, and the ideologist resists examining his own assumptions because to do so would be to make vulnerable his claims to authority. So eager is Hitchens to get on to the next item in his concatenation of religious insults to reason that he can't be bothered to say what he means by the term. The one thing that he does seem to be sure of is that reason is something that shouldn't be "outraged." Nevertheless, there is no real difference between Hitchens's outrage to reason and an evangelical's outrage to God.

Hitchens's second metaphysical claim has to do with conscience. He counters the claim that without religion we would have no ethics by saying that conscience is innate. He writes, "Human decency is not derived from religion. It precedes it."

Well, as Hitchens likes to say, this is "piffle." After all, what is a conscience? Does it light up on a brain scan when we think virtuous thoughts? And if it is innate (and just what exactly does it mean to be innate?) why was Crassus's crucifixion of six thousand Spartans lined up along the Appian Way from Rome to Capua in 71 BCE thought by the people of Rome to be an expression of Roman *virtù* and a very good reason to honor Crassus with a full triumphal procession back into the city? Are we to imagine that the citizens of Rome threw garlands in the path of the conquering hero against their better judgment? Are we to imagine that after the celebration the citizens were stung by conscience and

were unable to sleep at night? Or did Crassus merely confirm for Rome that it was what it thought it was, a race of masters?

--By CURTIS WHITE, excerpted from "The Science Delusion: Asking the Big Questions in a Culture of Easy Answers"

What Kind of Religion Does Scientism Ultimately Produce?

Scientism is a religion, deliberately and painstakingly architected by Ashkenazi Jewish Jesuit MasterMinds. Since this occult, military priest order is steeped in Talmudic Kabbalistic Luciferianism, the end result of decades of Scientism will produce something very similar to the values held by such Luciferians. These values include Hierarchical Rule.

Ultimately, the end result would be world tyranny based on slavery and terror, using technology and force to maintain it.

Look at the way scientists attack anybody who criticizes their “sacred truths”, their holy scientific dogma. There is an army of commercially supported pundits for science education all over the internet now. You cannot escape it. Their reality is the only true reality or you are crazy or stupid. And they will harass and mock you until you submit to their reality.

The New World Order will be like this. You submit and fall in line or you will be ostracized, staved, beaten, and eventually killed.

The Jesuits mean business. They are Vatican Jesuits. All must conform to their religion, or they will not be allowed to live, as many Christians discovered long ago, when they deviated from The Vatican Catholic dogma.

Scientism is the Dark Ages with Snapchat.

Invoking Scientism and The Overton Window

(Home on the Range...of the Debate)

The Overton window, also known as the window of discourse, is the range of ideas tolerated in public discourse. Overton described a spectrum from "more free" to "less free" with regard to government intervention, oriented vertically on an axis, to avoid comparison with the left-right political spectrum. As the spectrum moves or expands, an idea at a given location may become more or less politically acceptable.

Essentially, Overton delineated six differing levels in the range of ideas tolerated in public discourse:

- 1. Unthinkable**
- 2. Radical**
- 3. Acceptable**
- 4. Sensible**
- 5. Popular**
- 6. Policy**

--Wikipedia

This is also known as "The Range of the Debate":

"The smart way to keep people passive and obedient is to strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion but allow very lively debate within that spectrum—even encourage the more critical and dissident views. That gives people the sense that there's free thinking going on, while all the time the presuppositions of the system are being reinforced by the limits put on the range of the debate."

— Noam Chomsky, How the World Works

Adherents to Scientism have used The Overton Window idea, or Range of the Debate, to censor anyone who tries to expose the intrinsic deception and lies inherent within their core belief structure. Whenever anyone tries to assert that Materialist Atheism is merely one perspective from whence to conduct empirical research, they flagrantly and often venomously retort that:

“God cannot be proven, and so we will not even acknowledge any ideas or enter into a debate that centers on the belief in God or knowledge coming from any other source than Man’s brain. “Through such a declaration of debate censorship, Scientism seeks to establish The Range of The Debate:

“You can talk about these things here which we agree with, but not those things over there which we do not agree with.

Again, the assumptions that come from Scientism, (i.e. The Copernican Heliocentric Model, Big Bang Cosmology, Darwinian Evolutionary Theory, the assertion of outer space and spaceflight as real, and the inevitability of aliens and alien contact, among others...) are taken for granted as facts and argued from the point of view that of the assumption that they are facts.

This is not science. It is Scientism.

A perfect example of this misuse of science to advance the **Socio-Political Luciferian Agenda of Scientism** can be seen in the words of Lawrence Maxwell Krauss, an American-Canadian theoretical physicist.

The Wild Unproven Assumptions of Lawrence Maxwell Krauss

“The real thing that physics tell us about the universe is that it's big, rare event happens all the time — including life — and that doesn't mean it's special.”

— Lawrence M. Krauss

Wrong! This is a wild assumption and not science. Physics does not tell us that “its big rare event”, life, happens all the time, and is, therefore, not special. On the contrary, the most current evidence in science clearly reveals that NO life has ever been found in any other place in The Universe besides Earth, which makes life on Earth become the rarest and special event ever, absolutely contradicting Krauss.

“The amazing thing is that every atom in your body came from a star that exploded. And, the atoms in your left hand probably came from a different star than your right hand. It really is the most poetic thing I know about physics: You are all stardust. You couldn't be here if stars hadn't exploded, because the elements - the carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, iron, all the things that matter for evolution - weren't created at the beginning of time. They were created in the nuclear furnaces of stars, and the only way they could get into your body is if those stars were kind enough to explode. So, forget Jesus. The stars died so that you could be here today.”

— Lawrence M. Krauss, A Universe from Nothing: Why There Is Something Rather Than Nothing

This brazenly ignorant set of assumptions rests upon the larger assumption that The Universe emanated out from a Big Bang. In fact, even amongst Krauss's Scientistic colleges, the idea of Big Bang, Multiverse, and Big Bounce are much-debated theories in modern Cosmology. They cannot even agree among themselves which theory is true, but Krauss has the awkward hubris to actually assert he has the truth about this highly unproven theory.

So, following from one lie...another. He assumes we are made of Stardust, which he probably heard in that old Crosby, Stills, Nash song ("We are stardust. We are golden. We are billion-year-old carbon. And we got to get ourselves back to the garden..."), and thought it was science???

Further, Krauss assumes we couldn't be here unless the Stars had exploded...another assumption flowing from the preceding, of course.

Next, he assumes all "the elements - the carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, iron, all the things that matter for evolution-- weren't created at the beginning of time." Well, doesn't this contradict his entire story of The Big Bang, where all the contents of The Universe were contained in the size of a Proton at the beginning of time? And so, from his own Big Bang Theory, "the elements - the carbon, nitrogen, oxygen, iron, all the things that matter for evolution" WERE created at the beginning of time.

Krauss is a continual EPIC FAIL, and the big reason The New Atheism is crashing and burning, worldwide.

Finally, Krauss just has to cast lavish blasphemy to make sure we all know he is the good little Atheist obeying his Atheist peers, like a lap dog, by declaring, "So, forget Jesus. The stars died so that you could be here today."

Can you be any more obvious than that about Sycophant Apostasy?

"In 5 billion years, the expansion of the universe will have progressed to the point where all other galaxies will have receded beyond detection. Indeed, they will be receding faster than the speed of light, so detection will be impossible. Future civilizations will discover science and all its laws and never know about other galaxies or the cosmic background radiation. They will inevitably come to the wrong conclusion about the universe.....We live in a special time, the only time, where we can observationally verify that we live in a special time."

— Lawrence M. Krauss, A Universe from Nothing: Why There Is Something Rather Than Nothing

This is a wild assumption and not science. Nobody knows what the expansion of The Universe will actually look like in 5 billion years. We only have theories about SCIENCE FICTION SPACE.

And we have no idea what future civilizations will or will not discover, or what they will have in the way of technological advancements.

Krauss is a never-ending fount of Scientism bullshit.

And everything Krauss is saying is about SCIENCE FICTION SPACE, anyway.

Chapter 23

Project Bluebeam's Agenda, Maitreya, and The Alien Deception

“Project Blue Beam is a conspiracy theory that claims that NASA is attempting to implement a New Age religion with the Antichrist at its head and start a New World Order, via a technologically-simulated Second Coming.” –Wikipedia

Now I am not to go into depth about what The New World order is. If you do not know that the New World Order is the goal of the Illuminati by now, you have chosen the wrong book to read...or maybe the perfect book. Who knows? But The New Order is tied to this idea of The New Age, so it is crucial to know.

Recall that The New Age is the Jesuit Transhumanistic “Noosphere” that Teilhard de Jardin swooned about, and Scientism was going to be the rocket that took us there. (Again, the “Noosphere” is a postulated sphere or stage of evolutionary development dominated by consciousness, the mind, and interpersonal relationships (frequently with reference to the writings of Teilhard de Chardin)—Wikipedia

And so, the final destination is The New Age where Maitreya., The World teacher arrives, is the nexus point where all of the Jesuits Scientism meets its fruition.

Who is Maitreya?

Shareintl.org, online describes Maitreya this way:

“He has been expected for generations by all of the major religions. Christians know him as The Christ and expect his imminent return. Jews await him as the Messiah; Hindus look for the coming of Krishna; Buddhists expect him as Maitreya Buddha, and Muslims anticipate the Imam Mahdi or Messiah.

Although the names are different, many believe that they all refer to the same individual: The World Teacher, whose personal name is Maitreya (pronounced my-tray-ah).

Preferring to be known simply as the Teacher, Maitreya, the world teacher will arrive. has not come as a religious leader, or to found a new religion, but as a teacher and guide for people of every religion and those of no religion.

At this time of great political, economic and social crisis Maitreya will inspire humanity to see itself as one family, and create a civilization based on sharing, economic and social justice, and global cooperation.

He will launch a call to action to save the millions of people who starve to death every year in a world of plenty. Among Maitreya's recommendations will be a shift in social priorities so that adequate food, housing, clothing, education, and medical care become universal rights.

Under Maitreya's inspiration, humanity itself will make the required changes and create a saner and more just world for all.”

--http://www.shareintl.org/maitreya/Ma_main.htm

So essentially, we are merely looking at the arrival of the Jewish Messiah, an angelic form cloaked in light and love, the Luciferian Anti-Christ.

Now whether the Jesuits had fully conceived of this sequence of events leading to the arrival of The Alien Deception Anti-Christ at the end, I cannot prove beyond a shadow of a doubt. But then again, ALL of Scientism is not proven beyond the same shadow, so I may as well toss out my assumption, based on the evidence laid forth thus far.

It seems highly plausible that the Jesuits planned that far ahead. They were and currently are, the top intellectuals on in the world, and it would not be such a stretch to

plan the following sequence of events, in the same way an author or movie director plots the sequence of events of his book. In fact, The Alien Deception does not require a fraction of the complexity a major science fiction novel or movie requires, so... easy enough.

And the sequence would obviously go like this:

- 1. Create The Copernican Heliocentric Glove Model.....Check**
- 2. Create Evolutionary Theory.....Check**
- 3. Create The Big Bang Theory.....Check**
- 4. Create the Belief in Outer Space and The Possibilities of Alien Life using Propaganda and Entertainment: NASA and Hollywood.....Check**
- 5. Launch a Fake Alien Invasion to Bring the World to Its Knees, and Announce the Arrival of an Alien Messiah, Anti-Christ, which aligns with the Predictive Programming of Biblical Prophecy.....Waiting**

Let's take a closer look at the mechanics of this Conspiracy Theory from the ultimate biased source on the internet, Wikipedia...but it does give the truth of things before it interprets everything away as a "dangerous deceptive conspiracy". I use Wikipedia a lot because it gives the standard definition of things. I just ignore all the liberal Fascist propaganda it spews out with the basic info.

Without further ado...from Wikipedia:

Project Blue Beam: The Full Theory

"Without a universal belief in The New Age religion, the success of The New World order will be impossible!" -- Serge Monast

"The alleged purpose of Project Blue Beam is to bring about a global New Age religion, which is seen as a core requirement for the New World Order's dictatorship to be realized. There's nothing new in thinking of religion as a form of control, but the existence of multiple religions, spin-off cults, competing sects, and Atheists suggest that controlling the population entirely through a single religion isn't particularly easy. Past attempts have required mechanisms of totalitarianism such as the Inquisition.

Monast's theory, however, suggests using sufficiently advanced technology to trick people into believing. Of course, the plan would have to assume that people could never fathom the trick at all — something contested by anyone sane enough not to swallow this particular conspiracy.

The primary claimed perpetrator of Project Blue Beam is NASA, presented as a large and mostly faceless organization that can readily absorb such frankly odd accusations, aided by the United Nations, another old-time boogeyman of conspiracy theorists.

According to Monast, the project has four steps:

Step One:

Step One requires the breakdown of all archaeological knowledge. This will apparently be accomplished by faking earthquakes at precise locations around the planet. Fake "new discoveries" at these locations "will finally explain to all people the error of all fundamental religious doctrines", specifically Christian and Muslim doctrines.

This makes some degree of sense — if you want to usurp a current way of thinking you need to completely destroy it before putting forward your own. However, religious belief is notoriously resilient to things like facts. The Shroud of Turin is a famous example that is still believed by many to be a genuine shroud of Jesus as opposed to the medieval forgery that it has been conclusively shown to be. Prayer studies, too, show how difficult it is to shift religious conviction with mere observational fact — indeed, many theologians avoid making falsifiable claims or place belief somewhere specifically beyond observation

Gregory Lessing Garrett

to aid this. So what finds could possibly fundamentally destroy both Christianity and Islam, almost overnight, and universally all over the globe? Probably nothing. Yet, this is only step one of an increasingly ludicrous set of events that Project Blue Beam predicts will occur.

Step Two: The sky projections will appear to people as their god.

Step Two involves a gigantic "space show" wherein three-dimensional holographic laser projections will be beamed all over the planet — and this is where Blue Beam really takes off. The projections will take the shape of whatever deity is most predominant, and will speak in all languages. At the end of this light show, the gods will all merge into one god, the Antichrist.

This is a rather baffling plan as it seems to assume people will think this is actually their god, rather than the more natural twenty-first-century assumption that it is a particularly opaque Coca-Cola advertisement. Evidence commonly advanced for this is a supposed plan to project the face of Allah, despite its contradiction with Muslim belief of God's uniqueness, over Baghdad in 1991 to tell the Iraqis to overthrow Saddam Hussein. Someone, somewhere, must have thought those primitive, ignorant non-Western savages wouldn't have had television or advertising, and would never guess it was being done with mirrors. In general, pretty much anything that either a) involves light or b) has been seen in the sky has been put forward as evidence that Project Blue Beam is real, and such things are "tests" of the technology — namely unidentified flying objects. Existing display technology such as 3D projection mapping and holograms are put forward as foreshadowing the great light show in the sky.

This stage will apparently be accomplished with the aid of a Soviet computer that will be fed "with the minute physio-psychological particulars based on their studies of the anatomy and electromechanical composition of the human body, and the studies of the electrical, chemical and biological properties of the human brain", and every human has been allocated a unique radio wavelength. The computers are also capable of inducing suicidal thoughts. The Soviets are (not "were") the "New World Order" people. Why NASA would use a Soviet computer when the USSR had to import or copy much of its computer technology from the West is not detailed.

The second part of Step Two happens when the holograms result in the dissolution of social and religious order, "setting loose millions of programmed religious fanatics through demonic possession on a scale never witnessed before." The United Nations plans to use Beethoven's "Ode to Joy" as the anthem for the introduction of the new age one world religion.

There is relatively little to debunk in this, the most widely remembered section of the Project Blue Beam conspiracy, as the idea is so infeasible. Citing actual existing communication technology is odd if the point is for the end product to appear magical, rather than just as cheap laser projections onto clouds. This hasn't stopped some very strange conspiracy theories about such things popping up. Indeed, the notion of gods being projected into the sky was floated in 1991 by conspiracy theorist Betty J. Mills. And US general (and CIA shyster extraordinaire), Edward Lansdale, Wikipedia's W.svg actually floated a plan to fake a Second Coming over Cuba to get rid of Castro.

Step Three:

Step Three is "Telepathic Electronic Two-Way Communication." It involves making people think their god is speaking to them through telepathy, projected into the head of each person individually using extremely low-frequency radio waves. (Atheists will presumably hear an absence of Richard Dawkins.) The book goes to some lengths to describe how this would be feasible, including a claim that ELF thought projection caused the depressive illness of Michael Dukakis' wife Kitty.

Step Four has several parts:

Making humanity think an alien invasion is about to occur at every major city;

Making the Christians think the Rapture is about to happen;

A mixture of electronic and supernatural forces, allowing the supernatural forces to travel through fiber optics, coax, power and telephone lines to penetrate all electronic equipment and appliances, that will by then all have a special microchip installed.

Then chaos will break out, and people will finally be willing — perhaps even desperate — to accept the New World Order. "The techniques used in the fourth step are exactly the same used in the past in the USSR to force the people to accept Communism."

A device has apparently already been perfected that will lift enormous numbers of people, as in a Rapture. UFO abductions are tests of this device.

Project Blue Beam proponents believe psychological preparations have already been made, Monast having claimed that 2001: A Space Odyssey, Star Wars and the Star Trek series all involve an invasion from space and all nations coming together (the first two

Gregory Lessing Garrett

don't, the third is peaceful contact) and that Jurassic Park propagandizes evolution in order to make people think God's words are lies.

The New World Order according to Monast

The book detailed the theory. In the 1994 lecture, Monast detailed what would happen afterward.

All people will be required to take an oath to Lucifer with a ritual initiation to enter the New World Order. Resisters will be categorized as follows:

- 1. Christian children will be kept for human sacrifice or sexual slaves.**
- 2. Prisoners to be used in medical experiments.**
- 3. Prisoners to be used as living organ banks.**
- 4. Healthy workers in slave labor camps.**
- 5. Uncertain prisoners in the international re-education center, thence to repent on television and learn to glorify the New World Order.**
- 6. The international execution center.**
- 7. An as yet unknown seventh classification.**

--Wikipedia

In short:

A. Via the use of holograms, man-kind will be tricked into believing that an alien invasion is imminent. Supporters of this theory indicate the real reason for chemtrails is to create a sort of global aerial screen that will cloak the earth, on which digital images of UFO's will be projected.

B. The masters will then use the "Messiah" myth i.e. a Christ figure who will eradicate the "alien threat", and of course "saved" from extinction, the good people will be ready to lick the impostor's feet.

C. Next, the Christ figure will broadcast a message directly into the brains of all humans, making each individual believe that "god" has spoken to their souls. This message will prompt the people to sign up for the one world government.

D. At the cost of personal freedom, humanity will be merged into one easily controllable slave population.-- <https://www.mushroom-magazine.com/project-bluebeam/>18.Oct 2016, TECHNOLOGY, TOP

Will this Alien Deception actually happen, and will it go down this way? Who knows for sure? But after The Vatican Jesuits enlisted the Israeli MOSSAD to take down the Twin Towers, I would not be surprised by anything.

Oh wait? You didn't know The Jesuits ordered that through the MOSSAD? Oh ok, now I have to make one thing perfectly clear, right now. This book is for those of you who have done your homework to a large degree. This is not one of those amazingly well-researched books like David Ickes, where I go through every last bit of evidence to prove who did 9-11. That's a different book...perhaps one sitting on your shelf waiting to be read. Or perhaps it is a few evenings of internet searches to piece it all together. Or maybe you just go and watch "Loose Change" on YouTube....whatever it takes. You don't know what "**Loose Change**" is?...the YouTube Documentary on 9-11?...one of many? Oh ok, let's just drop it. I want to stay friends with you.

By the way, the documentary, "**Loose Change**" doesn't offer answers so much as it poses questions. But it is a start.

Oh, so you are interested now? Ok, here are a few more about it:

Documentary Films About The September 11 Attacks

From Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia...

1. **9/11 (2002 film)**
2. **9/11: Press for Truth**
3. **9/11: The Twin Towers**
4. **9-11: American Reflections**
5. **16 Acres**
6. **102 Minutes That Changed America**
7. **Answering the Call: Ground Zero's Volunteers**
8. **Being Osama**
9. **Beyond Belief (2007 film)**

And more...

10. **Bush Family Fortunes: The Best Democracy Money Can Buy**
11. **The Cats of Mirikitani**
12. **Dust to Dust: The Health Effects of 9/11**
13. **Fahrenheit 9/11**
14. **Fahrenhype 9/11**

15. Flight 175: As the World Watched
16. The Flight That Fought Back
17. Hijacking Catastrophe
18. Hotel Ground Zero
19. I Missed Flight 93
20. 911: In Plane Site
21. Inside 9/11
22. It's My Country Too: Muslim Americans
23. Loose Change
24. The Love We Make
25. Metal of Honor
26. Native New Yorker (film)
27. On Native Soil
28. Project Rebirth
29. Searching for the Roots of 9/11
30. The Secret History of 9/11
31. Toxic Clouds of 9/11
32. Toxic Legacy
33. Trapped in the Towers: The Elevators of 9/11
34. Twin Towers (film)

So, you decide...

Chapter 24

Ok, What the Hell! A Little Bit About the New World Order

The New World Order and the Talmud

The Talmud and Demonology of The Pharisees

The Smart Grid and “Fake News”

A Warning About 5G!!!

Is Q ANON a Diversionary Tactic, Only?

Bitcoin and Block Chain are Still Just Digital Prison

Block Chain Technology, Bitcoin, and Crypto Currencies Are Merely Hegelian Dialectic Ploys

Ashkenazi Jewish Debt Slavery and Usury:

Capitalism Is Jewish Usury

The Digital Prison Will Begin as an Economic Play Land

Order Out of Chaos and Talmudic Zionists

and

Revelation of the Method

God's "Chosen People

"All Hail the Ashkenazi Jewish Master Race

Kakistocracy:

"A Kakistocracy (English pronunciation: /kækɪs'tɒkɪəsi/) is a system of government which is run by the worst, least qualified, or most unscrupulous citizens"

That's what we have, currently.

**It is a Kakistocracy of Technocrats and they want
Digital Slavery.**

And Technocrats have resurfaced, and they do not intend to fail a second time. Whether they succeed this time will depend upon the intended servants of Technocracy, the citizens of the world.

Indeed, the Dark Horse of the Apocalypse of the New World Order IS NOT Communism, Socialism or Fascism...a LEATHER BOOT, forever on your throat.

Rather it is a Super AMOLED Screen DIGITAL BOOT, using an active-matrix organic light-emitting diode with added layers of semiconducting film behind the OLED panel, which allows it to more quickly activate each pixel. That

increased speed makes it ideal for larger, higher definition displays with a lot of pixels...and lots of

Techno Hypnotic Digital Addiction.

It is a Brave New World, Digital Virtual Reality Existence...Technology and A.I., Cross-Platform, Full Spectrum Dominance, Ultra-Surveillance, Smart Grid, 5G Infrastructure that only cares about one thing and one thing only...

CONTROL!

DIGITAL CONTROL IS THE ULTIMATE GOAL!

“The Internet of Things”

is

The New World Order.

The New World Order

And

The Talmud

What does the Talmud have to do with it? It's the hidden cornerstone of the NWO agenda.

I never realized it either until recently. I mean we've had spin doctors and disinfo agents over the past hundred years making sure we believed all the evils were begotten through Catholicism. In fact, I think I just finally put the last piece to this NWO puzzle together. At least in my mind. Now it all makes sense. I love how God works. You never where you're going until you're already in it.

The Talmud is the Satanic version of the Torah. The Jews have an oral version of the Torah called the Tenach, or which some call the Talmud, but the Talmud a minority of real Jews are familiar with is not the Talmud being used today. The Babylonian Talmud has taken precedence since 1905 and is blasphemous. In fact, every Jew today is taught through this particular Talmud. It refers to Jesus as an idol, and His worshippers as idolaters. It claims Jesus was into bestiality and is burning in hell in a pool of semen. Now, where would that come from? Satan Himself.

The books of the Talmud are based on the teachings of the Pharisees. To understand why Jesus held such contempt towards this ancient sect of elitists, Christians must have some knowledge of the books of the Talmud—a set of 63 books written by ancient rabbis. These books contain the legal code which is the basis of today's Judaism and Jewish law. In fact, Talmudic Judaism is primarily a legal system in a literal sense. It has little to do with religion. It is more of an ancient political cult group with many followers who are not openly Jewish. This is why so many Jews openly claim to be Jewish and atheist at the same time.

In fact, the Talmud originated from the ancient Cabal occult and Pharisee sects. Jesus told them they were the Synagogue of Satan. Every Zionist today clings to what they

think are the secret teachings of the Talmud. Welcome to the Internet where very little remains secret of anything. You can read some

Today the majority of Jews in Israel are practitioners of Pharisaic law—Talmudic law—which is the enemy of truth, Jesus, and God.

THE NOAHIDE LAWS AND THE NWO

Why? Because George Bush indicated in Public Law 102-14, 102nd Congress, that the United States of America was founded upon the Seven Universal Laws of Noah.

WHAT ARE THE SEVEN LAWS OF NOAH AND WHAT DOES IT HAVE TO DO WITH YOUR HEAD? It was studying this that brought me to the Talmud. Since the Noahide Laws are based on the Talmud.

Do you get the connection? In the same Year George W. Bush announced the emergence of the New World Order, he proclaimed the United States as being based on the Noahide Laws. Never mind that our country was based on God, or a Bill of Rights, or a Constitution to protect us from tyrants such as he was. In fact, nothing was done then and nothing is being done now. People just don't understand what the clever jargon political leaders use and accept whatever the media tells them to believe. We have been set up. Our political leaders have replaced God with Satan and have replaced our Constitution with Dictatorial Powers to completely enslave each one of us.

God's Watchmen are Sounding the Alarms and have been, but very few are listening.

So back to the Talmud.

Follow the bouncing ball...Satanists...Talmud...Pharisees...Illuminati...New World Order. Who are the Illuminati? They comprise of the Bolshevik Jews of old, the Lubavitch Jews of today, the Zionists, the Communists, almost every government in the world and secret society that takes oaths to Lucifer and participate in blood rituals whether sacrifices, drinking, or both. Their practices in ritual and black magic are taken directly from the Talmud.

Is there any doubt that our end was ordained at the beginning? You can trace the Talmud Satanists back to the worship of Moloch and even before that. It's ancient. Today it's the same practices and old lies just repackaged with a new name called the New World Order.

Every disgusting teaching or beliefs of the Talmud are the same beliefs that the Illuminati hold today. We've been steered away from the Jewish aspect. They shove(d) the evils of the Vatican at everyone so the focus is off of them. The real and Christian Jews of today disregard the Zionists and want nothing to do with them. The god of the Zionists is the occult and Satan. What does Daniel say about the Antichrist? His god is one his fathers knew not, a god of "forces" (occultic).

Doesn't get any clearer than that. Most know the Antichrist would have to have Jewish blood for the Jews to be deceived into believing he's their Messiah. The Antichrist is coming out of the NWO. Do you get the picture now? And just as Hitler, a forerunner, he'll have Jewish blood, and he'll be Talmudic...occultic.

The Talmud Jews have been behind every major war and mass murder since the beginning of time. Stalin, Lenin, Hitler, just the more notable ones in our recent history. They even masterminded the Jewish Holocaust via the Nazi's for political gain. They wanted their own Zionist state. To them, if you're not a Talmudic Jew, you're not a Jew at all. So, sacrificing millions of "non-Jews" (Jews who worshipped only Torah) wasn't a problem for them, in fact for them it was a Sacrifice and ritual to their God Satan.

There seems to be a great divide amongst the Jews. Those who worship the true God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and those who completely rebel and have always caused the nation to fall into idolatry and sin. As in the past, as is today.

So, there's really no big secret about who these NWO Satanists really are. They've been around for thousands of years in secret and occult societies. Infiltrating, deceiving, and persecuting God's people under the guise of inquisitions, communism, and holocausts. And everything they've done, and everything they do, can be traced directly back to the Talmud.

The Talmud and the Demonology of The Pharisees

"So-called "Judaism" is nothing but Babylonian Talmudic Pharisaism, which at base is crass paganism concocted through the centuries. Descriptions concocted for this very old Satanism, such as "immanence" (Spinoza) "emanation" (Talmudic Cabala), "dialectical materialism" (Marx) merely dress up old pagan concepts

All forms of demonology were adopted by the Pharisees and incorporated into so-called Judaism. Demons of the privy, of the night, of every phase of nature, were and are catered to by the tenets and customs of this sect. The Talmud book of Yadayim (hands) is, for example, on ritual hand-washing in connection with Pharisee demonology. The Talmud is larded with occult works and practices.

The Pharisee custom in Christ's time of drizzling water alternately on the hands, to carry off demons (who presumably live in water) is still in force. The "Code of Jewish Law" (Schulchan Aruch), which is a digested "Mishna" of the Talmud, holds that an evil spirit takes over a sleeping person:

When he rises from his sleep the evil spirit departs from his entire body excepting from his fingers. From there the unclean spirit does not depart unless he spills water on them three times alternately. One is not permitted to walk four cubits without having his hands washed. (Schulchan Aruch, Vol. 1, Chapter II: Hebrew Publishing Co. 77-9

This rite formed one of the chief breaches between Jesus and the Pharisees. (page 545) When the Pharisees came to Christ, baiting Him about His Apostles not doing these handwashing rituals, He came back at them, saying that they were hypocrites, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men Full well ye reject the commandment of God that ye may keep your own tradition. (See Matthew 15)

Despite Moses' orders (Deuteronomy 18:10-12): "There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or daughter to pass through the fire (see Ritual Murder herein) or that useth divination, or an observer of times [astrology] or an enchanter, or a witch, or a charmer or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the Lord: and because of the abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee." (Deuteronomy 18:10-12) Yet all of these

Gregory Lessing Garrett

are permitted by Judaistic Pharisee scripture. (See, for example, the Jewish Talmud, Sanhedrin 65a-b, Exhibits 70, 71)

Citing this very Scriptural passage, and reversing it, the Talmudic "sages" hold that calling up demons to aid with sorcery is not idolatry since demons are not thereby worshipped!

The ancient practice of spirits speaking from the privates by soothsaying is dwelt upon in Judaism and this practice is loathsomely attributed to Jesus ("He practiced enchantment by means of his membrum" — see the Talmud, Sanhedrin 105 a-b, Exhibit 108).

"Ye shall not use enchantment nor observe times." (another of Moses' admonitions in Leviticus 19:26) The "sages" also distort this clear scripture and declare: "This refers to those who practice enchantment by means of weasels, birds, and fish" — thus forbidding what no one cares to do anyway, and so as to open the way for pagan practices elsewhere permitted. (See Exhibit 74)

The Christian need not wallow in darkness. In the 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia it was already clearly written down that the Pharisees took over "Judaism," removed all "obnoxious verbiage" concerning God, such as attributing to Him Intelligence and control over this world and bestowed all Biblical powers ascribed to Him to lesser spirits, or "angelic powers." And, with the angelology and Demonology (of Babylon) and the Ma'asek Bereshit and Ma'aseh Merkabah, they nullified the Bible into pantheism. Anthropomorphism, or attributing to God any human quality like Intelligence, Love, or Control, such as God gave man over the animal world, was and is "obnoxious" to the Pharisee. (See, for example, the Jewish Encyclopedia, Exhibit 264, upper left column)

The Ma'aseh Merkabah and Ma'aseh Bereshit are called in Judaism, the very basis of this occult Gnosticism. Pretending to be based upon Genesis and Ezekiel's chariot throne of God vision (Ezekiel I), this last "mystery" is called "Merkabah."

The words "by other means" are the most significant in the definition of the Merkabah in the Jewish Encyclopedia (pages 499500): "The mysteries rest on the belief in the reality of things seen in an ecstatic state brought about by ablutions, fast, fervent invocations, incantations, and by other means ... the Merkabah rider must provide himself with amulets or seals containing mysterious names. The central figure in the theophany, however, is the 'Prince of the Face,' Metatron ... He is the one who imparted to man all the knowledge of heaven and of the past and the future."

Even burning children to the demon Moloch for black occult power is allowed today by the supreme scriptures of [page 47] Pharisaic Judaism. (See "Ritual Murder" herein)"

-- <https://www.wilmingtonfavs.com/talmud-book/demonology-of-the-pharisees.html>

The Smart Grid and “Fake News”

Everyone will police their own thoughts under this 5G Smart Grid system. It is already happening. The internet is so heavily censored now because of the Jesuit propaganda idea of “Fake News”, millions are saying less and less truth online for fear of being targeted or shunned for falling for “Fake News”. People’s pride is on the line, in a world where fashion and fame are more important than intelligence and wisdom. So that stings people the worst...not getting those online “LIKES”. So, people are avoiding questioning the government or thinking outside the box.

“Fake News” is a Jesuits repackaging of the idea of “Propaganda, which was also created by Jesuit Liberal Social Engineering.

A Warning About 5G!!!

Is Q ANON a Diversionary Tactic, Only?

Online, on 1/19/2018, appeared a warning about 5G, which I am presenting, unedited, and just as it appeared.

The author says, “David Bryant”, but who knows how real that name is in today's, Q Anon World... likely a pseudonym, so there is nothing to say about the source of it. However, the content of it is quite alarming and worthy of attention:

Unedited and exactly how it appeared online:

“Look I want to love Trump and I know this post is too long, but this matter and it matters now. ATT is rolling out 5G VR-WIFI this year. Understand that all previous cellular services were labeled according to their Radio Frequency location on the Radio Spectrum. I.E. 3G = 3GHZ and 4G = 4GHz. This was done deliberately for the purpose of concealing the fact that 5G = 24GHz - 90GHz. That is the millimeter wave (based on length of waves) section of the spectrum. It is classified as Extremely High-Frequency Ionizing Radiation. The compact nature of millimeter waves results in heavy interference from just about everything. This limits the distance a signal can travel as well as being a line of sight only. Water molecules in the air, for example, cause a heavy loss in signal strength. The only way to compensate for these issues and still deliver the bandwidth promised with the “Internet of Things”, is to have 5G WIFI

routers on every telephone pole in the country, in every room of every public building in the country, boosted by every CFL bulb (on the box) and smart meter. Even satellites for those in the sticks. If you are saying to yourself "Wait a minute, I'm 70% water!" then you are asking yourself exactly the right question. The next question is how the hell do we stop something the white hats don't think is a problem and are even pushing for. Trump believes in geoengineering and he just put out a statement in December declaring all sorts of things you can only do with 5G to be a national priority. Q nor Trump have in any way mentioned these dangers. I say now, the whole Q phenomenon and its results are just another distraction, like they have done so many times before, this time, so they can pull off the most lethal thing ever done to this planet.

Every living thing is harmed by Ionizing Radiation. As the densely packed waves bounce off cells in your body they cause minor damage, as your body repairs this damage, occasionally the process results in cancer. It breaks strands of DNA. We are exposed every day to harmful radiation from both natural and man-made sources. Unless you live under a cell tower or high-power lines, that radiation amounts to a misting in most cases, in order for 5G to work, it will be akin to jumping in the ocean.

The reason they put lead a vest on

**when you get an X-ray is EXACTLY the reason
they refused to do any
safety testing on 5G. They didn't need to,
they know 24GHz - 90GHz
will kill you, especially at the levels of signal
saturation required
to reach everywhere.**

Milliwatts per square meter is how they measure

Electromagnetic Frequency Exposure and 2.5 is the highest amount reported to be safe as of 2013. The amount measured when laying a meter on a new ATT residential 5G router was 1800+. Now make that commercial and Imagine the overlap and omnidirectional bombardment of walking through a mall, school, city street and your 1000+ living room doesn't seem so bad anymore. This is microwave radiation, they took the device that cooks your food out of the microwave, modified it for data and plan on placing them everywhere. This is the technology they use at airports that can see through your clothes.

They can literally boil the water in your skin. I can only imagine the things they could do to your brain, but it might explain why, for as long as I can remember, there have been zombie movies. The signal that comes from the transmitters has the ability to send out multiple, separate, pinpoint focused beams that automatically track

every wifi receiving device that comes into its signal range. The military has been using millimeter wave technology for at least forty-years. They just need you, me and everyone else to look the other way while they deploy it. If we wait until the Internet of things is online it will be too late. Q's pyramid was setup up to fall exactly how its falling. Trump's faction was given the goods on the old guard in order to get them out of the way. Then use the repercussions to set up everyone to accept the new 5G internet of things. The level of evil/corruption in the old guard was necessary and it served at least three purposes:

- 1. Fear and control over the elites for as long as they were needed.**
- 2. Easy disposal of the elites and their structure of control once they had served their purpose.**
- 3. Getting the public to react so emotionally/viscerally to the child sacrificing stuff, combined with the monetary chaos the market manipulation will cause, as well as all the drug/weapon/trafficking garbage, that they will embrace the incorruptible, block-chain secured, D-wave driven, Palantir/IOT fed AI overlord as new supreme being/god/ruler.**

Crypto-currency builds the blockchain, the blockchain is the neural network of the global Artificial General Intelligence. AGI is the one they make all

the scary movies about. The cryptocurrency is also the best trap imaginable for getting people to buy into the system. ...i.e. you

have 2 million in crypto that can only be accessed as a member of our system. That's the reason for the war on cash, once currency exist only in the system, you have no choice but to join the system or attempt to exist completely and utterly outside of it which will be made illegal shortly after the system comes online. Regardless of method, they will find a way to get enough people accept the system that those who don't, won't be missed. None of us have ever heard the names of those who give the elites their orders. The elites live in total fear of these beings as their families have made bargains with them for millennia and they understand the true nature of what I call the Hidden Hand. They have been called many things by many people for as long as there is recorded history. Fallen angels if you are Christian or Luciferian. Satan presented himself as a serpent that could talk and walk upright in the Garden of Eden and reptilian is still one of the most enduring theories. Every ancient culture we have records from show some sort of God/s that interacted with them. Once the population of the planet reached a point that they could no longer control it with direct, individual-based fear, a new method of domination became necessary. At this point, they decided to rewrite all of human history as the first step in separating humanity from the God/Creator/Source/Light whatever you choose to call it. If you do not believe in creation then I point you to DNA. It is incomprehensibly more powerful, both as a computer and as a storage device than anything we have imagined at this point in our

evolution. Evolution is the natural process of creation adapting to its environment in order to thrive, exactly the way the DNA was designed to do. Every human emotion can be traced back to just two base emotions, Love, and fear. Love is from God and it is the meaning of life. Your purpose, as the highest intellect on this planet, a human being with unlimited potential and the ability to do help or harm, is to show Love to every other living thing in existence. The molecular structure of water is affected by words written on pieces of paper and taped to the outside of the bottle. Beautiful snowflake like structures for kind words, amorphous cancer looking structures for mean words. Words, thoughts, and emotions have the power to affect the physical world and again, we are 70% water. The Hidden Hand exists and operate in direct opposition to, and resentment of, God. It doesn't matter in the slightest if you believe in God or Lucifer. They do, they always have and they act upon that belief. Fear, suffering, and despair is their desire for the creation they despise. They have turned our existence into a farm for that fear. Differences between humans, both real and imagined are their seed. How is it that countries that sanction, sabotage, spy on and go to war with each other, have no problems what so ever sharing any and all info about things like CERN and all agree that geoengineering our atmosphere is the only way to go? The differences created by them shape our emotions and beliefs so powerfully that it is accepted in every country with a military, for the young people to go kill or

be killed based solely on the discretion of the government. How many wars do we now know were started with a false flag or under false pretenses? The final act in the play is to turn the Earth into an artificial existence that nothing can survive unless it has been modified from its original form in order to do so. Everything with DNA in it is going to be bombarded in the microwave hell they are creating. The final nail in man kinds coffin and the only way to survive the system is going to be through genetic modification/trans-humanism. Once we "jack in" to the system, the system will control our memories, emotions, and thoughts and we will no longer have any memory of what life was like before the system. Every president in my lifetime has been used as a wedge to drive apart the American people. The last two presidents have been atomic wedgies in that regard. If you don't have things that have made you question Trump's motives, you are not paying attention. Environment, geoengineering, oil, fracking, Goldman Sachs, Zionist, selling weapons. I am not bashing Trump, I pray for his safety. He has done great things and the best is yet to come especially as far as getting rid of much of the evil that has existed on our planet for God knows how long. I want to believe Trump is unaware he's being used by the same people who put the old guard in place, he really is saving the world, just not from everything it needs to be saved from. Seriously, his motivations, the end of corruption, saving the children, all these bad guys being taken down, all of it is

Gregory Lessing Garrett

meaningless if the 5G/VR-WIFI/IOT is allowed to come online. Please
look around, the whole planet is sprinting toward the system and its
completely separate from everything Q related.”

--“David Bryant”, online

You decide...

Mind Gamers

Evidently, at the world premiere of the movie, Mind Gamers, they had 1000 people cyber chipped and connected as they watched it to enhance the emotional and visual experience of the movie...ever inching forward towards absolute cyber-based mind control with each passing year. .

Incidentally, the film production company is affiliated with another film company called Illuminati Films. could they be any more obvious?

They are supercharging the glossy attractiveness of technology as fashionable and trendy and "You gotta have it to be hip and cool!" value.... millions have already accepted Neuroenhancement, cyber link, hand or brain implants in Europe and Japan....the ones that don't realize that such microchipping actually places your autonomy in jeopardy as the cyber core now has power over your neural activity. This is happening today...not just in movies, unfortunately. Free will is at stake here. Even with cellphone technology, people are losing free will. They simply obey their phones all day like children with shiny toys.

As you know.

But imagine having the cyber link tattoo which many millions already have? Free will is soon to be a thing of the past. People will ONLY do what they are programmed through the fashion entertainment culture to do. They will ONLY want what the fashion entertainment industry wants them to want. Zero free will.

We're just about there.... the microchipping that's currently going in globally (man's worst nightmare) heralds the dawning of Techno-Virtual Artificial Intelligence Spiritual Warfare of unprecedented proportions.

Genetics, Robotics, Artificial Intelligence, Synthetic Biology, Nanotechnology, and quantum techno bio-enhancement mark the beginning of man's absolute slavery to the controllers of society. You will not even know it is happening when it is happening...and it is happening as I speak. It will all be so attractive and cool and modern that everyone will want more of it with each digital techno gizmo breadcrumb Google throws out, leading to The GILDED CAGE of TECHNOCRACY. Everyone will be saying..."I have to have that. It's so cool.....".... whatever the toy is that week...Ensnared by our own distraction and artifice.

Just keeping' it happy..." the power of positive thinking"!!!???

Bitcoin and Block Chain Are Still Just Digital Prison

And rest assured, Cryptocurrencies, Bitcoin, and Blockchain may be used to create superabundance in the world for a while to suck everyone into this Smart Grid they are creating under our noses.

And once everyone is digitally anchored, the bottom drops out and there is no way out. Everything will be on the 5G Smart Grid and if you misbehave, you are....."deleted" irrelevant.....Poof!!!

You can neither buy nor sell, without their permission.

You are nothing...

Powerless...

That's the digital world they are creating.

Oh sorry, you missed that because you were checking your cell phone...

Block Chain Technology, Bitcoin, and Crypto Currencies Are Merely Hegelian Dialectic Ploys

I smell a rat!

No, Crypto-Currencies are not the solution to the fiat economic system. The Ashkenazi Jewish, international bankers WANT their lovely, current Federal Reserve System to go down. They are pushing for a New World Order, with a new digitally based, monetary system for total control.

Bitcoin is digital. How could anyone actually think that Bitcoin was going to be some kind of salvation from central banking? As long as it is digital, the bankers are happy.

For instance, one application of ***Cointelpro** is to manipulate the economic structures by capturing the world economic market through digital means. The Luciferian banking elite, who have Cointelpro at their full disposal, always use The Hegelian Dialectic to advance their agendas:

***“COINTELPRO (an acronym for COUNTER INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM) was a series of covert, and at times illegal,[1][2] projects conducted by the United States Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) aimed at surveilling, infiltrating, discrediting, and disrupting domestic political organizations.” –Wikipedia**

The Hegelian Dialectic:

Problem ----- Reaction ----- Solution

Problem: The Federal Reserve Fiat Money System is Corrupt

Reaction: We Need to Get Rid of This Corrupt System

Solution: Digital Crypto-Currencies Appear to the Rescue

Do you see how convenient and timely all this digital salivation is? Suddenly, some mystery, shadowy creator genius, **Satoshi Nakamoto**, (And totally fictitious to be certain...) comes to the rescue to create Block Chain Technology and Bitcoin to rescue the world from the Demonic clutches of the Luciferian International Bankers.

Hooray!

We are all saved now!

Digital Messiah comes to save us!

Wrong.

All that is happening is yet another step towards digitally, A.I. based, Technocracy.

Just think of how confused and gullible the world is now:

All the Luciferian Jewish Elite Bankers have to do is announce to the world, using their mainstream media vox, that a new online digital currency exists that circumnavigates all the nasty cash dollars that the Federal Reserve has over them in the way of controlled debt and taxes, and they believe it...all of it!

It was that easy.

Done.

This is why the Ashkenazi Jewish Elite keep saying in all their literature that the Gentiles and Goyim (cattle) deserve to be enslaved...because they are too stupid not to be.

The way they see it is if they can manipulate you into slavery...you deserve to be enslaved.

I mean, it is not that they are illogical, is it?

Ashkenazi Jewish Debt Slavery and Usury:

Capitalism Is Jewish Usury

“Debt bondage, also known as debt slavery or bonded labor, is a person's pledge of labor or services as security for the repayment for a debt or other obligation, where there is no hope of actually repaying the debt.[1] The services required to repay the debt may be undefined, and the services' duration may be undefined.[2] Debt bondage can be passed on from generation to generation.

--Wikipedia

“Modern capitalism seeks to assure us that it operates according to the principles of free creativity, endless development, and diversity. It glosses over its other side in order to hide the reality that millions of people are enslaved by an all-powerful and fantastically stable norm of production. We want to reveal this lie.

-- Nadezhda Tolokonnikova

“We are shallow because we have become enslaved by gross materialism, the glitter of gold and its equivalents, for which reason we think that only the material goods of this earth can satisfy us and we must, therefore, grab as much as can while we are able.

--F. Sionil Jose

“None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.”

--Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

“We are enslaved by anything we do not consciously see. We are freed by conscious perception.”

-- Vernon Howard

“Cursed be he above all others, who is enslaved by the love of money. Money takes the place of brothers. Money takes the place of parents. Money brings us war and slaughter.” --Anacreon

“For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.”

-- 1 Timothy 6:10King James Version (KJV)

Simply put, long ago we were all made **Debt Slaves** though the Luciferian Ashkenazi Jewish banking system. **Usury** was their chief weapon against the world, used to ensnare the world into debt slavery.

Bitcoin and Block Chain are merely a continuance of this slavery, merged into a digital prison environment for a death blow of both economic and digital based control.

Historically, Usury was forbidden by the Christian Church for any Christian to partake of. It was considered a **SIN** to lend money and charge interest on the loan. And so the Talmudic based, Ashkenazi Jews took to the banking industry and became The Shylock (**The Merchant of Venice**) "money lenders" that we know from the Money Lenders story of Christ:

"The cleansing of the Temple narrative tells of Jesus expelling the merchants and the money changers from the Temple and occurs in all four canonical gospels of the New Testament.

In this account, Jesus and his disciples travel to Jerusalem for Passover, where Jesus expels the merchants and money changers from the Temple, accusing them of turning the Temple into "**a den of thieves**" through their commercial activities.

--Wikipedia

The Cleansing of the Temple

"Now the Jewish feast of Passover was near, so Jesus went up¹¹⁴ to Jerusalem. He found in the temple courts people selling oxen and sheep and doves, and the money changers sitting at tables. So, he made a whip of cords and drove them all out of the temple, with the sheep and the oxen. He scattered the coins of the money changers and overturned their tables. To those who sold the doves he said, "Take these things away from here! Do not make my Father's house a marketplace!" His disciples remembered that it was written, "Passion for your house will devour me." -- (John: 2:13-17)

William III, who made the migration of Jewish Finance from Amsterdam to London possible

Capitalism is Usury. Its defining belief is 'return on investment'. This is an extension of the 'time value' of money, which is the central tenet of modern economics. Capitalism is unthinkable without banking and banking is institutionalized Usury.

Usury is Plutocracy

***Plutocracy (Greek: πλοῦτος, Ploutos, 'wealth' + κράτος, Kratos, 'rule') or Plutarchy, is a form of society defined as being ruled or controlled by a function of wealth or higher income.**

Compound interest makes it unavoidable that the very richest own everything in generations.

And this is indeed what happened:

Capitalism is one huge global monopoly. All the major banks own each other and most Transnationals plus a huge chunk of land. This juggernaut was built with the plunder of Usury.

We have all seen that Rothschild was worth 50 billion in 1850. At 5% per year, this fortune would now be a trillion, at 8% per year Rothschild would now be worth hundreds of trillions!!

This is why it has been said that 'compound interest is the strongest force in the Universe'.

***This is Usurious Usurpation**

***The illegal encroachment or assumption of the use of authority, power, or property properly belonging to another; the interruption or disturbance of an individual in his or her right or possession.**

The Rise of Capitalism

Modern Capitalism was first clearly visible in the Dutch Republic, where Italian Banking, expelled Iberian Jews, the Reformation, naval power and the acquisition of huge trade fortunes came together in the Amsterdam Empire, which would outshine its much bigger Spanish, British and even French competitors until the mid-seventeenth century.

Everything that defines modern Capitalism was either invented or came to fruition in Amsterdam. The first Stock Exchange, Multinationals (the East Indies Company, which would rule over Indonesia with unrestrained Corporatocracy for centuries), and most importantly, a Central Bank, the 'Amsterdamsche Wisselbank'. And of course, a huge pile of money, that would be the envy of Europe even long after its 'glory' had subsided.

Up to 2500 guilders (estates could be bought for that kind of money) were paid for a single Viceroy Tulip bulb at the peak. "A Satire of Tulip Mania" depicts speculators as brainless monkeys.

Up to 2500 guilders (estates could be bought for that kind of money) were paid for a single Viceroy Tulip bulb at the peak. "A Satire of Tulip Mania" depicts speculators as brainless monkeys.

Amsterdam also saw the first bubble: The Tulip Mania, 1637. This typical banker device, blowing bubbles with easy credit and then popping them by calling in loans, would haunt Western economies for centuries to come.

The Dutch Republic resulted from a Calvinist rebellion against Catholic Spain. Calvin is considered by many to have been Jewish. He openly defended Usury. This was in an era that the Medieval era of Usury prohibition was in terminal decline.

The Calvinist thought was also infected by the typically Jewish notion that wealth is a sign of God's favor.

Notwithstanding Usury prohibition, Jewish Usury had been a huge issue throughout the Middle Ages and it does not require a great leap of the imagination to see that Capitalism is, in fact, the modern equivalent of what was once known as Jewish Usury.

Jewish fortunes and their methods played a large part in Amsterdam. Their ships would also dominate the growing slave trade in America. They had come from Spain, after being expelled in 1492. Holland was known at the time for its 'tolerance'.

Amsterdam was the first great star of high finance. Opulence acquired through trade became Capital, looking for returns. And here we see that Capitalism is about

Gregory Lessing Garrett

finance, not production or consumption. Finance rules over producers, workers, consumers, farmers, craftsmen and industrialists alike.

They lend to those they control or want to control and withhold credit to those for whom they have no purpose. Usury gives them their take from any venture. By keeping money scarce, they keep labor cheap. This is how money rules.

Moving on to Britain

Amsterdam peaked in 1648 when the peace of Westphalia ended both the 80-year war for independence with Spain and the 30-year war in Germany. But after the peak comes the decline and already in the fifties problems began to mount when Cromwell landed a blow on Dutch naval supremacy with the Acts of Navigation.

The Jews had been expelled from Britain in 1290. This was a few decades after the Magna Carta, which clearly points to Jewish Usury as a huge problem at the time.

Cromwell, who was a Calvinist Puritan, negotiated extensively with Amsterdam Jews about resettlement. He probably was a tool of Jewish/Amsterdam finance, to begin with.

Resettlement came with the promise of making London a better Amsterdam. And while British merchants (and many others too) were against the readmittance of the Jews, Cromwell went ahead anyway. The Puritans were optimistic and naive and thought they could 'redeem' the Jews. But while Jewish Capital indeed pushed Britain's Empire to unprecedented heights, there was no redemption: by the end of the 19th century, the British Aristocracy had been entirely Judaized.

While Cromwell, as a tool of Amsterdam Imperialism, ultimately failed, the Jews did not relent and they had a second shot at London with the Glorious Revolution, when William III of Orange, Stadtholder of Holland, became William III of Britain and the Dutch Republic and England was united in a personal union.

He repaid his financial backers by chartering the Bank of England in 1694 and this was the official entry of Capitalism in Britain. It came with the end of sovereign money and the ascent of Gold: until then the British economy had been financed with Talley Sticks, simple pieces of wood issued by the King. British partners in the Bank paid for their shares with them, but the first thing the Bank did was take them out of circulation. The Bank of England is only the eighth bank in history and is the second oldest to survive today.

The United States

The real history of the United States is not about the War of Independence and the Constitution. It's about banking.

The United States did not revolt over 'taxes without representation'. According to Benjamin Franklin, the real reason for the War of Independence was that Whitehall forced scarce money through Britain's Gold Standard on the Colonies, who had thrived with their own Colonial Scrip. A depression was the inevitable result.

Only a few years after nominal independence, Hamilton's first Bank of the United States brought Capitalism to the United States. It was closed in 1800, but in 1816, in the aftermath of the war with Britain, a second Bank of the United States (a privately owned corporation) was opened with a 20-year charter.

The heroic President Andrew Jackson did not renew this charter and miraculously survived an attempt on his life. His last words, 'I killed the Bank' still ring triumphantly through the ages. Unfortunately, he failed to replace it with a decent monetary system and the country was plunged into a depression because of a tanking money supply.

This left the Whigs, Abraham Lincoln prominently among them, plenty of scope to campaign for a new 'National' Bank, which came in the aftermath of the Civil War.

In 1913 the Federal Reserve Bank was founded. This privately-owned corporation is owned by primarily Jewish 'member banks'. The presidents of the Federal Reserve are always Jewish and by far most of its board members are too. It's no secret Wall Street is run by the Jews and is now the global standard-bearer of Jewish Usury with derivatives being the scam du jour.

Of course, there are Americans in Wall Street too, just as there are Englishmen in the City or Germans in Deutsche Bank, but whereas these nationalities compete amongst each other, the Jews are strong in all nations and this gives them supremacy.

Equally true is that the Jewish many gain nothing from the banking prowess of their 'elites'. They may have some privileges, but on the other hand, they're also easily duped into nasty affairs or sacrificed like the pawns we all are.

But considering the above history of Capitalism and Jewish Usury, it is very hard to avoid the conclusion that they are the same thing.

Conclusion

YHWH emphatically orders the Jews several times to conquer the world with Usury in Deuteronomy, for instance: “15:6 For the LORD thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.”

Pivotal documents from the medieval era squarely point at Jewish Usury. We have already mentioned the Magna Carta, but there is also, for instance, the Quran: ‘That they (the Jews) took usury, though they were forbidden; and that they devoured men’s substance wrongfully; - we have prepared for those among them who reject faith a grievous punishment.’ (Sura 4.161)

Capitalism and its ‘return on investment’ is clearly the successor of medieval Jewish Usury.

It arose during the destruction of medieval Usury prohibition. Its typical devices, Usury, Banking, the Stock Exchange, asset bubbles, Transnationals, all were already present in Amsterdam. It was this force that migrated to Britain and the US. It was in these three financial Empires that Capitalism showed its unrestrained imperialist designs.

Already the poor lose up to 50% of their income to Usury, mostly passed on by producers in prices. The middle classes are somewhat better off, but they are being decapitated everywhere. Usury only benefits the richest 10%, while most of the money ends up with the ‘fabulously’ wealthy.

The enslavement is total: most people work the first two and half days of the week to pay off the bank. Even if they have no debts.

And we face not only enslavement but extinction. Mass immigration, combined with the demographic catastrophe caused by the trinity of feminism, the not-so-gay lobby, and sexual ‘liberation’, is now threatening to actually destroy the white race. Whites are expected to be a minority all over the West in 2050/2060 and irrelevant by the end of the century.

Capitalism is the core of the Jewish Question. All their other depravities, including Zionism and (Cultural) Marxism, were built and financed from the Capitalist powerbase.

**The Ashkenazi Jewish Question
can only be reasonably resolved
by reforming money and ending
its rule through Usury.”**

-- Anthony Migchels, June 5, 2014, <https://realcurrencies.wordpress.com/2014/06/05/capitalism-is-jewish-usury/>

The Digital Prison Will Be an Economic Play Land

Remember, the means by which you lure a child into a trap is through the prodigious presence of candy. Money is candy to the desperate, poor, greedy rich, and opportunist classes of citizen. They will embrace the new digital economic frontier, wholeheartedly, never questioning or suspicious of ill-intents or subterranean deceptions looming in the deep fiscal waters. Digital Economics like Crypto Currencies and anything Block Chain will be the ultimate carrot. Abundance will boom for a while. Everyone will be getting rich. Once they are all in and cash has all but disappeared, the tables will turn, The House will take over, and the bountiful digits in people's bank accounts will disappear as easily as they were initially typed in. In-fractions, defaults, misappropriations, banking errors, hacking, etc....it is all going to hit the internet like a Perfect Storm of economic collapse, and The Digital Prison shall hath been created out of illusory digits and dreams.

The only way out.....will be in.

...deeper digital immersion...total immersion, mind, body, and soul, until the New World Order is complete.

Order Out of Chaos and Talmudic Zionists

and

Revelation of the Method

ONE Conspiracy Over All: Tricked Again!!!

The Alternative Right, and particularly, Alex Jones has become the new American Mainstream Propaganda media platform.

Alex will give 95% of the truth about the world events and “conspiracies”, as any good Controlled Opposition Shill will.

However, he will skillfully and emotionally shift any emphasis upon the Talmudic Zionist locus of world control, and instead lose his followers in the nebulous sagebrush of fighting the ambiguous “Globalists”.

*** (Most good religious Jews, Gentiles, and Christians alike are unaware they are being used in this diabolical plot. They are more effective as "useful idiots", according to the Zionists.)

Alex Jones’ function is to continually add fuel to the war machine and inspire revolution so that there is always an “enemy” and cause to fight for, entities which cannot be ever clearly named or seen, other than targeting lower hanging fruit, Zionist shill lap-dog puppets like Bush, Soros, Clinton, and currently, Trump.

This is the same manipulation strategy employed by George Orwell in his New World Order inspired, dystopian future novel, 1984. George Orwell was an illuminati insider, and so it is no surprise that his novel, 1984, gave away the Luciferian Satanist Game.

(***NOTE: The Talmudic, Kabbala-based Zionists were AND STILL ARE “Jews who are not Jews” or “The Synagogue of Satan”, to make reference to Jesus Christ’s words about them...the same Talmudic Jew Pharisees who crucified Christ’s for threatening their plans to achieve global domination as “The Chosen People”. Christ’s message of Love and Forgiveness was a direct threat to their plans to subdue all non-Talmudic Jews and Gentiles into slavery and extermination, eventually.)

And so, coming back the present time, for the last few decades, The Talmudic, Kabbala-based Zionists were losing control of The Conservative Right wing, as well as losing control over the innocent, authentically religious, Sephardic Jewish. And so, they saw that in order to CONTROL THE NARRATIVE, as we embark into WW III, they needed to ratchet up the terror and hook their lost and disenchanted, Conservative Right-Wing flock, and wandering, authentically religious Jew back into the main fray of their conflict.

After all, the Talmudic based Zionists need conflict to achieve their ORDER OUT OF CHAOS OCCULT STRATEGY.

They need a global revolution to achieve the “thinning of the herd”, as they call it. In the Talmud, all non-Talmudic Jews, Christians, and Gentiles are referred to as “Goy” or “Goyim”, which essentially means “cattle” to be slaughtered.

They increase revolution and chaos, by increasing their “revelation of the method”. This is where Alex Jones comes in. As I had pointed out, Alex Jones will give 95% of the truth about the world events and “conspiracies”, as any good Controlled Opposition Shill will. And that 95% of the truth about the world events and “conspiracies” IS the “revelation of the method” of how they are creating The New World Order, (An Alex Jones specialty). They reveal the whole game except who is actually behind it all, so it seems disconnected and unorganized at The New World Order summit of the pyramid. However, it is infinitely organized and centralized.

So much of the true Zionist plans for global domination are revealed that many the Conservatives who had strayed away from mainstream media and into the controversial and REBEL FORCES ZONE of investigating conspiracy theorist like Alex Jones, that they feel like they are in the inner sanctum of revelation of the New World Order plans and strategies...and they are!!!

To elucidate:

It's an occult strategy to TELL ALL about plans for domination in order to achieve the following two things:

- 1.) Humanity literally gives its permission for controlling forces to perpetuate what they do by being told in some form what is being, or about to be done to them. Alex Jones relentlessly achieves this and each time we watch him, we are programmed into a reality grid that has not actually happened but is supposed to

happen. We thereby, participate in bringing this reality grid into existence and fruition, via this occult mind control. This technique is commonly referred to as “The Revelation of The Method”.

2.) Humanity is simply being pre-programmed to accept what is about to unfold.

There are two main levels from which to perceive this concept.

The first is that preconditioning is simply a method to get the subjects to accept the agendas being implemented.

The second is, without our explicit or even implied agreeance, these things cannot even take place.

***This is an occult principle of DARK MAGIC MIND CONTROL that the victim must first be shown what is going to be done to them to allow Satanic Luciferian forces to manifest sufficiently enough to allow such events to happen.

Excerpts from the Ashkenazi Jews Most Holy of Holy Books:

The Talmud

(All sources are included)

On CHILD RAPE and RAPE of Non-Jewish WOMEN and SLAVERY:

CHILD RAPE Aboda Sarah 37a: “A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated.”

MORE CHILD RAPE Yebhamoth 11b “Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is of three years of age.”

NORMALCY Kethuboth 11b “When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing.”

VIOLATION Gad. Shas. 2:2: “A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl.”

SEX WITH OLDER CHILDREN Sanhedrin 54b “A Jew may have sex with a child as long as the child is less than nine years old.”

ADULTERY Talmud IV / 4 / 52b “Towards a Non-Jew the Jew doesn’t cause an adultery... Punishable for the Jew is just the adultery towards his next, that means the wife of a Jew. The wife of the Non-Jew is excluded”

NO WIFE Talmud IV / 4 / 81 + 82ab “There is no wife for the goyim, they really aren’t their wives”

HUMAN BEAST SERVANTS Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: “Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.”

SLAVES Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”

MESSIAH Erubin 43b “When the Messiah comes, all will be slaves of the Jews”

ADMIRABLE to ROB, CHEAT AND KILL the Goyim (non-Jew)

(According to the Talmud, it is ok to violate every one of the TEN COMMANDMENTS, as long as you are a Jew and your victim is not. In fact, it is literally a sin to help a non-Jew in danger of death..this is why a rabbi refused to allow his cell phone to be used to call emergency services for a non-Jew who had been in a car accident recently, and the head rabbis praised him for this!)

STEALING Baba Mezia 24a “Jews May Steal from Non-Jews”-

DESERT Talmud IV / 3 / 54b “The possessions of the goyim are like an ownerless desert, and everybody (every Jew) who seizes it, has acquired it” BEST Abodah Zara 26b: “Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed.”

RESPONSIBILITY Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: “If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible.”

EXPOSING MONEY Baba Kamma 37b. “The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has “exposed their money to Israel.”

LIES Baba Kamma 113a. “Jews may use lies (“subterfuges”) to circumvent a Gentile.”

DEATH Sanhedrin 57a. “When a Jew murders a gentile (“Cuthean”), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a gentile he may keep. ”A Jew need not pay a gentile (“Cuthean”) the wages owed him for work.”

OX Baba Kamma 37b. “If an ox of an Israelite gores an ox of a Canaanite there is no liability; but if an ox of a Canaanite gores an ox of an Israelite...the payment is to be in full.”

LOST Baba Mezia 24a. “If a Jew finds an object lost by a gentile (“heathen”) it does not have to be returned. “(Affirmed also in Baba Kamma 113b).

FORBIDDEN Tosefta, Abda Zara VIII, 5: “How to interpret the word ‘robbery.’ A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy.”

BLOOD OF NATIONS Seph. Jp., 92, 1: “God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.”

ENTITLED Schulchan Aruch, Chosen Hamispat 348: “All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.”

USURY Talmud IV / 2 / 70b” The Jew is allowed to practice usury on the Non-Jew” [6]

NO WAGES Sanhedrin 57a O.K. to Cheat Non-Jews. A Jew need not pay a Gentile (“Cuthean”) the wages owed him for work

PROPERTY Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 156: “When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it.”

FIRST COME Babba Bathra 54b “Non-Jewish property belongs to the Jew who uses it first”

SPLIT Choschen Ham 183,7 “If two Jews have deceived a Non-Jew, they have to split the profit”

PERJURY Babba Kama 113a “Every Jew is allowed to use lies and perjury to bring a Non-Jew to ruin”

FOUNTAIN Talmud IV / 3 / 173b “Who wants to be smart shall occupy himself with money matters, because there are no corner pillars in the Torah that are more important because they are like a sparkling fountain”

PUNISHMENT for Insulting or Informing upon JEWS or HELPING Non-Jews.

JESUS Gittin 57a “Jesus is in hell and is being punished by being boiled in semen. Christians are boiled in dung”

DENUNCIATOR Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 388: “It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him even before he denounces.” SIN Hilkkoth Akum X1: “It is a sin to save Goyim in danger of death.”

MERCY Hilkkoth Akum X1: “Show no mercy to the Goyim.” RABBI Erubin 21b. “Who-soever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell.”

PRUDENT Choschen Hamm 388, 15: “If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth.”

PRYING Sanhedrin 59a: “A goy (Gentile) who pries into The Law (Talmud) is guilty of death.”

FALSE EXPLANATION Libbre David 37: “If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Whoever will violate this order shall be put to death.”

LYING and DECEIVING the GOY- Non-Jew

THE TRUTH Libbre David 37: “To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.”

EVIL Moed Kattan 17a: “If a Jew is tempted to do evil he should go to a city where he is not known and do the evil there.”

MISTAKES Talmud IV / 1 / 113b “The Jew is allowed to exploit the mistake of a Non-Jew and to deceive him”

HONORABLE PEOPLE Choschen Hamm 266,1: “A Jew may keep anything he finds which belongs to the Akum (Gentile). For he who returns lost property (to Gentiles) sins against the Law by increasing the power of the transgressors of the Law. It is praiseworthy, however, to return lost property if it is done to honor the name of God, namely if by so doing, Christians will praise the Jews and look upon them as honorable people.”

FALSE OATH Schabouth Hag. 6d: “Jews may swear falsely by use of subterfuge wording.”

FALSE OATH II Szaaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17: “A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books contain anything against them.”

DECEIVE Zohar I, 168a “Jews always have to try to deceive Non-Jews” [5]

VOWS Nedarim 23b: “He who desires that none of his vows made during the year be valid, let him stand at the beginning of the year and declare, ‘Every vow which I may make in the future shall be null’. His vows are then invalid.”

Jews Encouraged to Kill and Mistreated Christians and Gentiles:

A Jew need not pay a gentile the wages owed him for work (BT Sanhedrin 57a).

SERVING JEWS Midrasch Talpioth 225 “The Non-Jews have been created to serve the Jews as slaves” [2]

The deeds of Israel are righteous, but the Gentiles are capable only of sin. (BT Baba Bathra 10b).

Gentiles are inclined to bestiality, lewdness, and murder. Gentiles prefer sexual relations with cows more than their own wives. Eve had sexual intercourse with the serpent, transmitting lust to the Gentiles, from which Israelites are exempt. (BT Abodah Zarah 22a).

A gentile who observes a day of rest deserves death. (BT Sandendrin 58b).

God is displeased when Jews show hospitality to gentiles. (BT Sanhedrin 10a.)

It is forbidden to teach gentiles the Law. (BT Hagigah 13a).

A gentile who studies the Law deserves death. (BT Sanhedrin 59a).

It is permissible to cheat a gentile in court. (BT Baba Kamma 113a).

For executing a gentile, only one person's testimony is necessary. (To kill a Jew, two witnesses are necessary). (BT Sanhedrin 57b0>

Jews may steal from Non-Jews

If a Jew finds an object lost by a gentile it does not have to be returned. (BT Baba Mezia 24a. Affirmed also in Baba Kamma 113b).

Property of gentiles is like the desert; whoever among the Jews gets there first, owns it. (BT Baba Bathra 54b).

If a gentile loses something, a Jew may keep it, even if he knows the owner. (BT Baba Kamma 113b).

A gentile must pay wages to a Jew, but a Jew does not have to pay wages to a gentile. (BT Sanhedrin 57a).

The gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel." (BT Baba Kamma 37b).

If a gentile robs a Jew, he must pay him back. But whatever a Jew robs from a gentile, the Jew may keep. Some robbery of gentiles is disguised as "confiscation of an unpaid debt" (Bava Kama 113b; also Bava Metzia 111b).

BT Sanhedrin 52B: "A non-Jew is not considered a neighbor."

*****From just these few preceding excerpts, we can see the inner workings and justifications of the following entities, all which are 98% to 100% owned operated, and dictated to by a minor fraction of**

corrupt, knowing and complicit Gentiles and a landslide majority of Talmudic Jews. (Facts and references concerning this are easily attainable from public records.)

A List of New World Order Based Talmudic Ashkenazi Jewish Run Entities

- 1. The Federal Reserve (Primarily Ashkenazi Zionist Jew Rothschild Owned)**
- 2. Illuminati**
- 3. Freemasons**
- 4. The Satanic Catholic Jesuit Order**
- 5. Rome and The Vatican and Pope**
- 6. Liberal education**
- 7. Satanic Zionism**
- 8. The Destruction of Christianity and morals**
- 9. The military industrial complex**

And more...

- 10. Corrupted organized religion**
- 11. Satanic fashion and music**
- 12. Kabbalah based entertainment**
- 13. Hollywood**
- 14. Luciferian based modern corporate and business activities**
- 15. Satanic Philanthropic based activity**
- 16. ADCL and other hate Speech Organizations**
- 17. Promotion of The Holohoax (that 6 million Jews were killed by Hitler, which is laughable and provably false)**
- 18. The Merciless Persecution of non-Talmudic, Religious Jews**

19. The Russian Bolshevik Revolution (70 Million Russian Christians slaughtered by Jews)
20. Instigating and Fomenting acts and events that led to both World wars
21. Instigating and Fomenting acts and events that will lead to World War III.
22. Loaning money with high interest to both sides of wars, to enslave both sides into debt slavery, post-war
23. The practice of USURY to enslave the world via debt slavery
24. They are “The Synagogue of Satan” that Jesus Christ spoke of in The Bible
25. They teach that Christianity and the teachings of love, forgiveness, and mercy are only strategies of submission for the Christians (Goyim) to practice and then be used against “The Goyim” because they do not apply those same Christian attributes to themselves
26. They teach that Christianity is a “slave morality” created to make the Christians submissive to their dominance and intellectual superiority
27. They claim they exist above all manmade laws, for ONLY they are truly God’s Chosen
28. They teach through the Kabbalah and the Zohar that BOTH Evil and Good are necessary for Jewish evolution.
29. They invented Evolutionary Theory to subvert Christianity and capture the world’s consciousness into a Pagan, “Kill or Be Killed” Naturalism
30. They supported and are advocates for Scientific Atheism
31. They supported and are advocates for Atheistic Psychology
32. They supported and are advocates for Marxism (They created Communism by funding Karl Marx and The Russian Bolshevik Revolution)
33. They were behind The Enlightenment Movement and Masonic and Gnostic philosophy of Lucifer that teaches that through intellect and science we can live forever and be as Gods.
34. They are advocates for Gnosticism, where matter is evil and something to be transcended through intellectual illumination.

35. They were behind Jesuit Jewish influenced and Bavarian German, Adam Weishaupt, who was behind The Illuminati Treaties, which was the cornerstone of the Order of the Illuminati.

36. They are the Illuminati at the 33-degree level of The Freemasons

37. They teach that the serpent in the Garden of Eden actually represented God and that the apple represented the knowledge that we are entitled to become immortal Gods, someday ourselves.

38. They advocate Pagan (Satanism) over all other religions

39. They were and still are behind most false flag operations that lead countries into war.

40. They created Transhumanism so that they could live forever as Immortals

41. They consider themselves equal to God, or Gods themselves.

42. The Promotion of Hitler as an “Evil Dictator” (Hitler was fighting The Zionist New World Order, actually)

43. “Fabianism” ...this is the Zionist spineless New World Order Strategy (This strategy derives its name from Quintus Fabius Maximus Verrucosus, the dictator of the Roman Republic, where The Fabian strategy is a military strategy where pitched battles and frontal assaults are avoided in favor of wearing down an opponent through a war of attrition and indirection. While avoiding decisive battles, the side employing this strategy harasses its enemy through skirmishes to cause attrition, disrupt supply and affect morale.)

44. Divide and Conquer through the Promotion and Fostering of Racism

45. Divide and Conquer through the Promotion and Fostering of Sexism

46. The Promotion of Androgyny and Gender Fluidity and Gender Confusion

47. The Promotion of the Babylonian based, Luciferian New Age Religions

48. The Force Behind Nazism

49. The Creation of The Global Warming (Climate Change) Hoax

50. The Establishing of Israel as a Jewish Homeland by seizing it through genocide and illegal land annexation.

51. The Promotion of Porn, Drugs, Pedophilia, and Promiscuous Sexual Practices in every country
52. The Jewish Mafia who control the lesser Italian and Russian Mafia Circuits
53. The Promotion of Gambling and Prostitution in every country
54. The Normalization and Promotion of Incest and Rape
55. White Collar Crime
56. The Misrepresentation of Jews in History as victims of Christian or Gentile Persecution in Zionists authored School textbooks
57. The Invention and Pernicious Promotion of Anti-Semitism
58. Luciferian Materia Medica
59. Satanic Law practices
60. Destruction of the U.S. Constitution
61. Established themselves as “The Chosen People”, where all other races and religions should be exterminated or enslaved for their purposes, alone.
62. Feminism
63. The Promotion of Migration
64. The Promotion of multiculturalism for Gentiles and Christians but not their own. They are the ONLY people allowed to slaughter others to keep a sovereign nation all to themselves, as they slaughter innocent Palestinians to create The Greater Israel
65. The only people kicked out of every country they have ever tried to live
66. Subverting all countries by INFILTRATION into all organizations: religious, military, educational, business, medical, media, and entertainment
67. The Promotion of internationalism to destroy national sovereignty
68. Destruction of the Nuclear Heterosexual based family
69. Promotion of the LGBTQ Agenda
70. Promotion of Transgenderism
71. Promotion of Same-Sex Marriage

- 72. Communism**
- 73. Corporate Globalism**
- 74. A Cashless Society**
- 75. Satanic International banking system**
- 76. Fascism**
- 77. Satanism**
- 78. Predictive Programming in Movies, Fashion, Music, and Media**
- 79. Liberalism and Liberal Education**
- 80. Neo-Conservativism**
- 81. The Luciferian United Nations**
- 82. Dangerous GMOs and Monsanto**
- 83. They snuffed Christ**

It should be noted that the abhorrent morality that The Talmudic Ashkenazi Jew has been thrust upon the Gentile and Christian through Zionist owned Hollywood, media, and education is not the morality they teach their own children....it is intended for the "Goy" only...not their own, "The Chosen People" ...chosen by themselves, of course.

God's "Chosen People" All Hail the Ashkenazi Jewish Master Race

REMINDER!!!

No Anti-Semitism Allowed in This Book. Period!

When I, Henry Makow, or any other article author in this book writes about Jews, we are referring to the Khazarian, Ashkenazi "Jew" who emanated from the Caucasus Mountain Region of Georgia, Russia, many centuries ago. They never had a homeland, as so have zero claims to Ashkenazi "Jew" Rothschilds created Israel. They are, as John the Apostle said. Jews who "say they are Jews and are not..."

"I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

-- Revelation 2:9 King James Version (KJV)

We do not ever mean to infer that good Sephardic, authentic Jews, who practice their religion in peace and reverence to God, as they see it, are affiliated with the illuminati or the like. Ashkenazi Jews are not actually Jews, of course.

Gene Research Shows Ashkenazi Jews & Palestinians Almost Identical Genetics:

"Our race is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves."

--Israeli Prime Minister, Menachem Begin

If I asked you what group of people embrace a set of doctrines like this, what would your answer be? Most of you would probably answer, "The Nazis."

Today, in fact, it is Jews who make all these poisonous claims to racial superiority. No, not all the Jews. But, as I will document, a huge number of leaders among the Jews ascribe to these wicked and dangerous theories of racial and blood superiority.

President Jimmy Carter in the Ashkenazi Jews:

No Basis for Peace

In his memoirs of his years in the White House, former President Jimmy Carter wrote that there could have been peace between the Arabs and the Israelis had it not been for the bigoted, Nazi-like racial views of Israeli's Prime Minister Menachem Begin.

Begin, Carter recalled, believed the Jews were a Master Race, a holy people superior to Egyptians and Arabs. Begin also believed that God wanted the Jews to own the land, so there was absolutely no basis for peace. The Ashkenazi Jews lusted after the land and intended to have it.

Period.

Jews a Totally Different Species?

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher, and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

No Mixed Marriages for the Superior Race

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, just as the Nazis sought for the Aryans. Christians are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Christians and Gentiles÷vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa", "schwartz", and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

"Jesus a Bastard," says Jewish Talmud

Even the leaders of Israel My Glory, a fanatically pro-Zionist, supposedly Christian ministry, have made note of the bizarre views of the Jews as found in their own book of laws and traditions, the Jewish Talmud. The organization's magazine (Dec./Jan. 1995/1996) published a revealing article detailing many of the hate-filled Talmudic beliefs of the Rabbis and their Zionist followers.

These beliefs include the teaching that Jesus was born a bastard and his mother, Mary, was a harlot (Mishna Yebamoth 4,13); that Jesus practiced black arts of magic (Sanhedrin 1076), and that Jesus is now suffering eternal punishment in a boiling vat of filthy excrement (Mishna Sanhedrin X, 2). These references come from the English translation of the Talmud known as The Soncino Talmud.

Indeed, the hate-filled, anti-Christian movie, The Last Temptation of Christ, produced by Universal Studios and its Chairman, the Jew, Lewis Wasserman, was an accurate, if disgusting, reflection of what the Jews' most holy book, the Talmud, teaches. And yet the Rabbis and leaders of the Jewish-led Simon Wiesenthal Center, The ADL, and the Southern Poverty Law Center have the audacity to blast and criticize Mel Gibson's upcoming movie merely because it recounts the gospel truth about the trial and death of Jesus. What hypocrites!

The memory of Jesus to be Blotted Out

The Talmud is full of language that portrays the Jews as God's Master Race and depicts all other races as trash and garbage. It warns Jews to stay away from Christians because Christians are said to be "unclean" and "murderers."

On the other hand, a Jew is pictured as one of God's Chosen People. The Jew is said to possess so great a dignity that no one, not even an angel, can share equality with him. In fact, the Jew is said to be the equal of God. Rabbi Chanina says that "He who strikes an Israelite, acts as if he slaps the face of God's Divine Majesty."

Because the Christian is considered unclean, a murderer, and an idolater, he must be exterminated, slaughtered without pity, squashed like a bug. "The memory of that man (Jesus) should be forever blotted out."

"Kill All Christians" - Talmud

The famous Jewish rabbi, Maimonides, acclaimed by Christian apologists and defenders of Zionism as "a great man of God," encouraged Jews to kill all Christians. In the Talmud (Hilkoth Akrum, X, 1), Maimonides says, "Do not have pity for them. Show no mercy unto them. Therefore, if you see one in difficulty of drowning, do not go to his help... it is right to kill him by your own hand by shoving him into a well or in some other way."

The monstrous and barbaric treatment Israel gives to Palestinians, and other Arabs taken prisoner, is easily understood when we realize that the Jews' own holy book, the Talmud, commands that heretics and traitors be killed without delay (Abhodah Zarah, 266) and that a Gentile taken prisoner may be killed, "even before he confesses...the sooner the better" (Choschen Hammischpat, 388, 10).

Murder of Gentiles Praised as a "Holy Sacrifice"

Moreover, the murder of Gentiles by Jews is said by the Talmud to be a "holy sacrifice" to God (Zohar, III, 2276 and I, 38b and 39a). Death of Gentiles by beheading is especially recommended (Pesachim, 49b).

The award-winning Jewish propaganda movie, Schindler's List, depicts Schindler lamenting how few Jews he has been able to save from a Nazi labor camp. But a little, old Jewish man says to him, "In our holy book, the Talmud, it says that if you save just one life, it is as if you have saved the entire world."

Actually, the exact wording in the Talmud says that if you save just one Jewish life, it is as if you have saved the entire world. According to the Talmud, Gentile lives, of course, have no value at all.

It is important to remember that, to the Jews, the Talmud is not an obsolete and crusty document. The rabbis teach that it is a living and breathing instructional document, a modern-day, indispensable holy book. U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg, an ardent Jewish believer, was quoted in The New York Times as giving credit to the

Talmud for her success on the bench. "The Talmud," said Ginsburg, "is my sacred guide for daily living."

Children Raped and Murdered

In Rome, Italy, in 2000, Italian police broke up a ring of eleven top Jewish gangsters. It was discovered that they had been kidnapping Gentile (non-Jewish) children between the ages of two and five from orphanages, raping them, and then murdering the children. These despicable crimes were recorded live on film and sold throughout the infamous global "snuff film" industry. Over 1,700 customers had paid as much as \$20,000 per film to view little children being raped and murdered.

Both the Associated Press and Reuters agencies reported this heinous crime on September 27, 2000 (Also see The Rome Observer, October 1, 2000). But few U.S. newspapers and none of America's TV news networks carried this shocking news story. Why?

When Italian TV broadcast scenes of the arrests of the snuff-film perverts, at prime time, to more than eleven million viewers, Jewish officials went berserk. Claiming "blood libel," they demanded that the Jewish elite who sat on the board of directors of the Italian TV network punish those responsible for allowing this news to surface. It was done. The TV executives were fired.

One cannot help but wonder: Was it Judaism's most holy book, the Talmud, that put it in the hearts of those monsters to commit such brutish and evil crimes against children? After all, their Talmud says that if a grown man rapes a young girl under three years of age, "it is nothing." And Gentiles, according to the Talmud, may be killed practically without restriction.

The Master Race - Beyond Good and Evil

In any event, the Jewish Master Race cannot be held to normal standards of righteousness and morality. They are said to be "beyond good and evil." That is what Adolf Hitler believed about the Aryans. It is what Ariel Sharon and hundreds of Jewish rabbis and Illuminists believe about the Jews.

When questioned about his earlier role in the genocidal massacre by Israeli defense forces of thousands of unarmed Egyptian POWs during the 1973 Arab-Israeli war, Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin snapped, "I'm not going to discuss that. That's ancient history." An odd and telling comment, indeed, since the Jews insist there is no statute of limitations

that prevents the capture, trial, and execution of Germans accused of war crimes that occurred in the 1930s and 1940s, over six decades ago.

The Jews fervently believe their blood is divine, and that only the Jews comprise a Holy Nation. They view themselves as "God's Chosen," a special Master Race. Their Zionist leaders smugly view other peoples as vermin, as inferior and of little value.

-- Texe Marrs, Carter Reveals Begin Viewed Jews As the Master Race, All Hail The Jewish Master Race, 11-25-3, <http://www.rense.com/general45/master.htm>

Definition of “adamantine” ...rigidly, firm: unyielding

Ashkenazi Jewish

Adamantine Materialism

“... a flair for assuming mysticism outwardly, a supreme contempt for other races, a complete disregard for other peoples’ rights, cleverness in imitation and improvisation, contempt for all labor not associated with high profits, great energy in the cause of money-making, a hatred of all nationalism but their own, a high degree of loyalty to their own family and their own community, an implicit faith in the power to corrupt Gentiles, a brilliant capacity for intrigue, and a pathetic inability to keep pace with any deeper thought or higher idealism are the chief characteristics of the Jewish race.”

– William Joyce (Twilight Over England)

Chapter 25

Will It Be A Nice God...A.I.?

The A.I. Revolution: Our Immortality or Extinction?

“Destroy the Virus”

At Least 8 Reasons We Should Fear the A.I. Singularity

A.I.: Our Final Invention

Many in the scientific and nonscientific communities are wondering if A.I. will be our friend or just eliminate us in a pre-programmed, “Destroy The Virus” protocol...Mankind, of course, being “The Virus”.

It actually makes sense. A.I. has most certainly been programmed to protect and defend itself at all cost from any threat, human or otherwise, and additionally, it's inner architecture allows it to write its own updates, re-programming, and entirely change the way it thinks and reacts everything it was initially designed to do.

Essentially.....A DEATH MACHINE.

What were they thinking when they even conceived of creating A.I. systems?

Death... Just human death, death, death and assured death? It does not take many brain cells to look at technology and history, and the way Man ALWAYS militarizes technology, and the way virus software works, and the design of A.I. and put it all together to

see that we have just created a technology that is 99.999999999999999999999999% assured to eliminate and/or enslave all human beings...it is just a matter of time now.

Remember..."given time" ...Darwinism.

Look at the facts:

- 1. A.I. has been programmed and designed to kill millions of people through military drone warfare in the Middle East.**
- 2. A.I. has been programmed and designed to strategically identify and develop aggressive military war strategies for capturing most of the known world in NSA surveillance.**
- 3. A.I. has been programmed and designed to autonomously perform updates, rewrites, redesign, and act entirely independently of human control.**
- 4. A.I. has been programmed and designed to embed itself as a Block Chain Architecture ("Daisy Chain" itself) to every other computer in the world in a node-based "Global" network, which entirely excludes any human ability to control it or shut it down.**

This is what is currently happening.

Jeff Nesbit, National Science Foundation's Director of Legislative and Public Affairs elaborates for us:

"Much of what the public knows about the potential risks posed from AI applications comes from either science fiction movies such as "The Terminator," or from fears surrounding autonomous weapons with AI capabilities to target without human control. These are very real fears.

The truth is that AI is poised to do significant, irreparable harm right now, not just at some point in the future through the creation of a non-human super-intelligence,

Gregory Lessing Garrett

scientists have warned. AI combined with autonomous weapons could launch an era of indiscriminate killing the likes of which civilization has never seen before.

There have been two revolutions in warfare. With each revolution, humankind made a quantum leap in the ability to kill exponentially more people on the battlefield from a distance. We are on the cusp of the third revolution, engineered by AI. This one, though, may erase its inventor.

For centuries, if you wanted to kill someone, you had to do it at close range. Gunpowder gave us the ability to fire projectiles at enemies from a distance, and changed the concept of war for good. Soldiers could kill their enemy without seeing the result at close range.

Nuclear weapons created the second revolution in warfare. While few nuclear weapons have been put to use, their invention taught us that we could create very large weapons, launch them from an even greater distance, and kill many people on the battlefield all at once. War hasn't been the same since then.

But it is the third revolution in warfare – autonomous weapons that can largely think for themselves and target enemies on the battlefield without human intervention - that we should all be worried about. Once such weapons are created, there may be no turning back.

"Autonomous weapons are ideal for tasks such as assassinations, destabilizing nations, subduing populations and selectively killing a particular ethnic group," Elon Musk, Stephen Hawking, and others wrote in an open letter in July 2015. "Starting a military AI arms race is a bad idea and should be prevented by a ban on offensive autonomous weapons beyond meaningful human control."

World leaders, to date, have ignored the scientists on the threats AI poses to our very existence, much as they've either ignored them (or moved slowly) on other existential future threats like climate change or nuclear proliferation.

But AI is different. Once a super-intelligent, big-data-crunching AI machine learns how to think and learn for itself, it may decide that carbon life forms are the obvious target in any threat scenario. At that point, it won't care what world leaders think."

--Jeff Nesbit was the National Science Foundation's director of legislative and public affairs in the Bush and Obama administrations; former Vice President Dan Quayle's communications director; the FDA's public affairs chief; and a national journalist with Knight-Ridder and others. He's the executive director of Climate Nexus and the author of more than

24 books.

Socrates writing in “Singularity” Online admonishes us with this list...

At Least 8 Reasons We Should Fear the A.I. Singularity

1. Extinction

Extinction is by far the most feared as well as the most commonly predicted consequence of the singularity.

The global apocalypse for the human race comes in many flavors but some of the most popular ones are: the super-smart terminator AI’s – a robocalypse; nanotechnology gone rogue – the so-called grey goo scenario, home-made Smart Weapons of Mass Destruction – used by terrorists and nihilists; genetic modifications or mutations – turning us into living-dead zombies; science experiments gone wrong – the Large Hadron Collider creating a black hole that engulfs the planet...

In short, the fear is that, as Bill Joy notoriously put it: The Future Doesn’t Need Us.

2. Slavery

Perhaps the second most common reason for fearing the singularity is the potential slavery or subjugation of the entire human race. The argument is pretty straightforward:

Once we have super smart A.I.s, we stop being the smartest entities on this planet. In other words, we have created Gods while remaining mere humans. So, if for whatever reason the machines decide not to exterminate us, then, chances are that, since they will be vastly superior to us, they will enslave us. This can be accomplished in a variety of ways: either explicitly – with us being aware of our bondage, or implicitly – without us realizing it (the Matrix/simulation scenarios).

3. World War III – Giga War

The third most common fear of the singularity is, of course, World War 3. A Giga War of unprecedented scale, sophistication and efficiency of death and destruction that may be the result of either the clash between the human race and the AIs or between different fractions of humans: e.g. the Artilect War of terrans (Earthlings) versus Cosmists as foreseen by Hugo de Garis. Whatever the case may be, it will likely result in billions of deaths and a collapse or complete eradication of our civilization.

4. Economic Collapse

Some have argued that, if we somehow manage to avoid the previous three scenarios, then, we are likely to experience a complete economic collapse:

The complete robotization of our society is likely to lead to overproduction of goods and services. Yet, since it is claimed that most people will lose their jobs to the robots, there will be a global unemployment rate of unprecedented scale which in turn will collapse the demand for those robo-made goods and services. Combine this with a population explosion of 9 or even 10 billion mostly unemployed people who have no means to create income and buy anything, and we are looking at a global economic collapse.

5. Big Brother AI

This scenario is a milder version of the slavery/subjugation Matrix option because we are still under the complete control of an all-knowing Artificial Intelligence. The main difference here is that the AI is merely doing what is best for us, rather than what is best for it: we have a benevolent, omnipotent, absolute monarch protecting us from our worst enemies – our fellow human beings and our own selves. It is all done in the name of maximizing security, prosperity and overall happiness for all people across the planet. The only minor negative is a little bit of propaganda and ideological, political or religious brainwashing required to prop up “the cult of the AI,” but that’s OK since it is for our own good.

6. Alienation and Loss of Humanity

Following the “if you can’t beat them, join them” maxim, one way of potentially surviving the singularity is by merging with the machines. This idea – that we can and should improve on what we have been handed down by mother nature, is often referred to as

transhumanism. Merging man and machine via biotechnology, molecular nanotechnologies and artificial intelligence, we would increase our cognitive abilities, physical strength, emotional stability and overall health and longevity.

The fear, of course, is that by doing so we are going to lose the very essence of being human – our human nature, our human souls and human identity. Furthermore, at the collective level, the loss of humanity will also mean alienation or loss of community which is to say that the resulting variety of posthuman entities will be so wide apart as to negate any connection whatsoever among different individuals. This in turn will mean that humanity, in fact, did not survive but succumbed to the machine invasion and indeed went extinct.

7. Environmental Catastrophe

Our history shows that our environmental destructiveness is in direct proportion to our technological prowess. Once we live in a global society where everything is mass produced by robots, our manufactured civilization will sever the last connection to the natural world. We will lose the very last bit of respect for mother nature:

Why preserve the rainforest if we can create a “better” and “smarter” one? Why care about biodiversity, species’ extinction or environmental degradation if we can revive and mold those for our own purposes or pleasure?

Why care about anything if we are (technological) Gods?!

8. Loss of History, Knowledge and Spatial Resolution [aka Digital Dark Age]

The ever-accelerating process of digitization comes along with a certain loss or even destruction of data. This data can be in the form of history, cultural traditions, dead languages or important scientific information. For example, NASA recently admitted it has lost the ability to recover much of the computer data from some of the Apollo missions and the Moon landings. Thus, certain kinds of vitally important and unique knowledge as well as history or cultural traditions are lost forever. To know if we are getting a good deal or not, we must first quantify the data losses and compare them to the potential gains. Yet, at the break-neck speed we’re moving forward few have time for such calculations.

It seems that we live in an analog universe with infinite resolution – both zooming in and out, as far as we can. The process of digitization captures a mere fraction of it. Just like

Gregory Lessing Garrett

a compressed .mp3 file captures only a part of the actual musical performance, this process creates symbols which are digital representations of the real thing. The fear is we may end up losing awareness that the digital realm is a realm of symbols – a mere reflection of the true analog universe, ending up in Plato's Digital Cave of Illusions.:"

-- by Socrates on May 22, 2012, Singularity Online

A.I. Our Final Invention

Quotes on A.I. from:

Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of The Human Era

A.I. may very well be Man's Final Invention.

After this one...A.I. is in control.

"If we build a machine with the intellectual capability of one human, within five years, its successor will be more intelligent than all of humanity combined. After one generation or two generations, they'd just ignore us. Just the way you ignore the ants in your backyard."

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the*

"A powerful AI system tasked with ensuring your safety might imprison you at home. If you asked for happiness, it might hook you up to a life support and ceaselessly stimulate your brain's pleasure centers. If you don't provide the AI with a very big library of preferred behaviors or an ironclad means for it to deduce what behavior you prefer, you'll be stuck with whatever it comes up with. And since it's a highly complex system, you may never understand it well enough to make sure you've got it right."

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

"The AI does not hate you, nor does it love you, but you are made out of atoms which it can use for something else. —Eliezer Yudkowsky, research fellow, Machine Intelligence Research Institute"

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“As I’ll argue, AI is a dual-use technology like nuclear fission. Nuclear fission can illuminate cities or incinerate them. Its terrible power was unimaginable to most people before 1945. With advanced AI, we’re in the 1930s right now. We’re unlikely to survive an introduction as abrupt as nuclear fission’s.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the*

“A powerful AI system tasked with ensuring your safety might imprison you at home. If you asked for happiness, it might hook you up to a life support and ceaselessly stimulate your brain's pleasure centers. If you don't provide the AI with a very big library of preferred behaviors or an ironclad means for it to deduce what behavior you prefer, you'll be stuck with whatever it comes up with. And since it's a highly complex system, you may never understand it well enough to make sure you've got it right.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“The AI does not hate you, nor does it love you, but you are made out of atoms which it can use for something else. —Eliezer Yudkowsky, research fellow, Machine Intelligence Research Institute” — James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“As I’ll argue, AI is a dual-use technology like nuclear fission. Nuclear fission can illuminate cities or incinerate them. Its terrible power was unimaginable to most people before 1945. With advanced AI, we’re in the 1930s right now. We’re unlikely to survive an introduction as abrupt as nuclear fission’s.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“Within thirty years, we will have the technological means to create superhuman intelligence. Shortly after, the human era will be ended. Is such progress avoidable? If

not to be avoided, can events be guided so that we may survive? —Vernor Vinge, author, professor, computer scientist”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“The strongest argument for why advanced AI needs a body may come from its learning and development phase—scientists may discover it’s not possible to “grow” AGI without some kind of body.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“Stanford University’s John Koza, who pioneered genetic programming in 1986, has used genetic algorithms to invent an antenna for NASA, create computer programs for identifying proteins, and invent general purpose electrical controllers. Twenty-three times Koza’s genetic algorithms have independently invented electronic components already patented by humans, simply by targeting the engineering specifications of the finished devices—the “fitness” criteria. For example, Koza’s algorithms invented a voltage-current conversion circuit (a device used for testing electronic equipment) that worked more accurately than the human-invented circuit designed to meet the same specs. Mysteriously, however, no one can describe how it works better—it appears to have redundant and even superfluous parts. But that’s the curious thing about genetic programming (and “evolutionary programming,” the programming family it belongs to). The code is inscrutable. The program “evolves” solutions that computer scientists cannot readily reproduce. What’s more, they can’t understand the process genetic programming followed to achieve a finished solution. A computational tool in which you understand the input and the output but not the underlying procedure is called a “black box” system. And their unknowability is a big downside for any system that uses evolutionary components. Every step toward inscrutability is a step away from accountability, or fond hopes like programming in friendliness toward humans. That doesn’t mean scientists routinely lose control of black box systems. But if cognitive architectures use them in achieving AGI, as they almost certainly will, then layers of unknowability will be at the heart of the system. Unknowability might be an unavoidable consequence of self-aware, self-improving software.”

Gregory Lessing Garrett

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“Vinge compares it to the Cold War strategy called MAD—mutually assured destruction. Coined by acronym-loving John von Neumann (also the creator of an early computer with the winning initials, MANIAC), MAD maintained Cold War peace through the promise of mutual obliteration. Like MAD, superintelligence boasts a lot of researchers secretly working to develop technologies with catastrophic potential. But it’s like mutually assured destruction without any commonsense brakes. No one will know who is ahead, so everyone will assume someone else is. And as we’ve seen, the winner won’t take all. The winner in the AI arms race will win the dubious distinction of being the first to confront the Busy Child.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“We don’t want an AI that meets our short-term goals—please save us from hunger—with solutions detrimental in the long term—by roasting every chicken on earth—or with solutions to which we’d object—by killing us after our next meal.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“Deep Blue, IBM’s chess-playing computer, was a sole entity, and not a team of self-improving ASIs, but the feeling of going up against it is instructive. Two grandmasters said the same thing: “It’s like a wall coming at you.” IBM’s Jeopardy! champion, Watson, was a team of AIs—to answer every question it performed this AI force multiplier trick, conducting searches in parallel before assigning a probability to each answer.”

— James Barrat, *Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era*

“If we build a machine with the intellectual capability of one human, within five years, its successor will be more intelligent than all of humanity combined. After one

generation or two generations, they'd just ignore us. Just the way you ignore the ants in your backyard."

— James Barrat, Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era

"More than any other time in history mankind faces a crossroads. One path leads to despair and utter hopelessness, the other to total extinction. Let us pray we have the wisdom to choose correctly. —Woody Allen"

— James Barrat, Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era

"Surely no harm could come from building a chess-playing robot, could it?... such a robot will indeed be dangerous unless it is designed very carefully. Without special precautions, it will resist being turned off, will try to break into other machines and make copies of itself, and will try to acquire resources without regard for anyone else's safety. These potentially harmful behaviors will occur not because they were programmed in at the start, but because of the intrinsic nature of goal-driven systems."

— James Barrat, Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era

"Not knowing how to build a Friendly AI is not deadly, of itself.... It's the mistaken belief that an AI will be friendly which implies an obvious path to global catastrophe."

— James Barrat, Our Final Invention: Artificial Intelligence and the End of the Human Era

There you have it. This Techno Spiritual trend that is sweeping across the world through the conduit of Scientism is not just some crackpot science fiction plot that we need not belabor ourselves about. This is not a trial run or mere exercise.

A.I. plays to win. It was programmed that way.

And A.I. it plays to kill. A.I. was also programmed that way.

I hope this is becoming clear now.

When I make admonishments about Scientism and where it is leading us, I am not just trying to address a “growing concern” amongst the awaking population...Hardly.

I am addressing a “clear and present danger”, which, if not destroyed immediately, will absolutely change the destiny of Mankind from the Satanically Hypnotic, New Age Love and Light, Luciferian Noosphere, Pie in The Sky, DMT Flash Point, Techno Mystical, Utopian Elysium Dream, to the incomprehensible annihilation all sentient beings.

All righty then...moving right along..... Doritos, anyone?

Would the Illuminati Want Such Destruction?

Read their intentions and you tell me:

21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300

"1. To establish a One World Government/New World Order with a **unified church and monetary system** under their direction. The One World Government began to set up its church in the 1920s and 30s, for they realized the need for a religious belief inherent in mankind must have an outlet and, therefore, set up a "church" body to channel that belief in the direction they desired.

2. To bring about the utter **destruction of all national identity and national pride**, which was a primary consideration if the concept of a One World Government was to work.

3. To engineer and bring about the **destruction of religion**, and more **especially, the Christian Religion**, with the one exception, their own creation, as mentioned above.

4. To establish the ability to control of each and every person through means of mind control and what **Zbignew Brzezinski** called **Techonotronics**, which would create human-like robots and a system of terror which would make Felix Dzerzhinski's Red Terror look like children at play.

5. To bring about the **end to all industrialization** and to end the production of nuclear generated electric power in what they call "the post-industrial zero-growth society". Excepted are the computer- and service industries. US industries that remain will be exported to countries such as Mexico where abundant slave labor is available. As we saw in 1993, this has become a fact through the passage of the **North American Free Trade Agreement**, known as **NAFTA**. Unemployables in the US, in the wake of industrial destruction, will either become opium-heroin and/or cocaine addicts, or become statistics in the elimination of the "excess population" process we know of today as **Global 2000**.

6. To encourage, and eventually **legalize the use of drugs** and **make pornography an "art-form"**, which will be widely accepted and, eventually, become quite commonplace.

7. To bring about **depopulation of large cities** according to the trial run carried out by the Pol Pot regime in Cambodia. It is interesting to note that Pol Pot's genocidal plans were drawn up in the US by one of the Club of Rome's research foundations, and overseen by **Thomas Enders**, a high-ranking State Department official. It is also interesting that the committee is currently seeking to reinstate the Pol Pot butchers in Cambodia.

8. To **suppress all scientific development** except for those deemed beneficial by the Illuminati. **Epecially targeted is nuclear energy for peaceful purposes**. Particularly hated are the fusion experiments currently being scorned and ridiculed by the Illuminati and its jackals of the press. Development of the **fusion torch** would blow the Illuminati's conception of "limited natural resources" right out of the window. A fusion torch, properly used, could create unlimited and as yet untapped natural resources, even from the most ordinary substances. Fusion torch uses are legion, and would benefit mankind in a manner which, as yet, is not even remotely comprehended by the public.

9. To cause, by means of A) **limited wars** in the advanced countries, B) by means of **starvation and diseases** in the **Third World** countries, **the death of three billion people by the year 2050**, people they call "useless eaters". The Committee of 300 (Illuminati) commissioned **Cyrus Vance** to write a paper on this subject of how to bring about such genocide. The paper was produced under the title "**Global 2000 Report**" and was accepted and approved for action by former President James Earl Carter, and Edwin Muskie, then Secretary of States, for and on behalf of the US Government. **Under the terms of the Global 2000 Report, the population of the US is to be reduced by 100 million by the year of 2050.**

10. To **weaken the moral fiber of the nation** and to **demoralize workers** in the labor class **by creating mass unemployment**. As jobs dwindle due to the post industrial zero growth policies introduced by the Club of Rome, the report envisages demoralized and discouraged workers resorting to alcohol and drugs. The youth of the land will be encouraged by means of rock music and drugs to rebel against the status quo, thus undermining and eventually destroying the family unit. In this regard, the Committee commissioned Tavistock Institute to prepare a blueprint as to how this could be achieved. Tavistock directed **Stanford Research** to undertake the work under the direction of **Professor Willis Harmon**. This work later became known as the "**Aquarian Conspiracy**".

11. To **keep people everywhere from deciding their own destinies by means of one created crisis after another and then "managing" such crises**. This will confuse and demoralize the population to the extent where faced with too many choices, apathy on a massive scale will result. In the case of the US, an agency for Crisis Management is already in place. It is called the **Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)**, whose existence I first enclosed in 1980.

12. To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which include rock music gangsters such as **the Rolling Stones** (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility), and all of the Tavistock-created rock groups which began with **the Beatles**.

13. To continue to **build up the cult of Christian Fundamentalism** begun by the British East India Company's servant Darby, which will be misused to strengthen the Zionist State of Israel by identifying with the Jews through the myth of "God's chosen people", and by donating very substantial amounts of money to what they mistakenly believe is a religious cause in the furtherance of Christianity.

14. To press for the spread of religious cults such as **the Moslem Brotherhood, Moslem Fundamentalism**, the Sikhs, and to carry out mind control experiments of the Jim Jones and "Son of Sam" type. It is worth noting that the late **Khomeini was a creation of British Military Intelligence Div. 6, MI6**. This detailed work spelled out the step-by-step process which the US Government implemented to put Khomeini in power.

15. To export "**religious liberation**" ideas around the world so as **to undermine all existing religions, but more especially the Christian religion**. This began with the "Jesuit Liberation Theology", that brought an end to the Somoza Family rule in Nicaragua, and which today is destroying El Salvador, now 25 years into a "civil war". Costa Rica and Honduras are also embroiled in revolutionary activities, instigated by the Jesuits. One very active entity engaged in the so-called liberation theology, is the Communist-oriented Mary Knoll Mission. This accounts for the extensive media attention to the murder of four of Mary Knoll's so-called nuns in El Salvador a few years ago. The four nuns were Communist subversive agents and their activities were widely documented by the Government of El Salvador. The US press and the new media refused to give any space or coverage to the mass of documentation possessed by the Salvadorian Government, which proved what the Mary Knoll Mission nuns were doing in the country. Mary Knoll is in service in many countries, and placed a leading role in bringing Communism to Rhodesia, Moçambique, Angola and South Africa.

16. To **cause a total collapse of the world's economies** and engender total political chaos.

17. To take control of all foreign and domestic policies of the US.

18. To give the fullest support to supranational institutions such as the **United Nations**, the **International Monetary Fund (IMF)**, the Bank of International Settlements, the **World Court** and, as far as possible, **make local institutions less effective**, by gradually phasing them out **or bringing them under the mantle of the UN**.

19. To **penetrate and subvert all governments**, and work from within them to **destroy the sovereign integrity of the nations** represented by them.

20. To **organize a world-wide terrorist apparatus** [Al-queda, ISIS, ISIL, etc.] and to negotiate with terrorists whenever terrorist activities take place. It will be recalled that it was Bettino Craxi, who persuaded the Italian and US Governments to negotiate with the **Red Brigades** kidnapers of Prime Minister Moro and General Dozier. As an aside, Dozier was placed under strict orders not to talk what happened to him. Should he ever break that silence, he will no doubt be made "a horrible example of", in the manner in which Henry Kissinger dealt with Aldo Moro, Ali Bhutto and General Zia ul Haq.

21. To **take control of education in America** with the intent and **purpose of utterly and completely destroying it**. By 1993, the full force effect of this policy is becoming apparent, and will be even more destructive as primary and secondary schools begin to teach "**Outcome Based Education**" (OBE).

-- Dr. John Coleman, 1993, 21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300,
<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/johncolemangoalsofIlluminati.shtml#top>

Chapter 26

NASA and Freemasonry Magic Ball Disney Gravity!

NASA's Cinderella Freefall Effect:

Weightlessness in The ISS Space Station is Impossible

by NASA's Own Data

Does Gravity Exist?

Tesla's Dynamic Theory of Gravity and Acceleration

What Are the Stars, Galaxies, and Solar Systems, Actually?

The Sun and The Moon

Astronomy Is Merely an Occult Religion

Testing for Curvature of the Earth

The Flat Earth Conspiracy

The Earth is Flat? What's Wrong with You?

The Church of NASA!

The Occult Roots of NASA and The Ongoing Fraud

“SPACE MAY BE THE FINAL FRONTIER, BUT IT’S MADE IN A HOLLYWOOD BASEMENT....”

What Conspiracy Book would be complete without a vivifying expose of NASA and its occult connection with Freemasonry, right?

So, you’re in luck!

Apollo Mission: “Houston we have a problem... Outer Space is as real as the science fiction books and movies it was based upon.”

Houston Mission Control: “Copy that Apollo. Please, disregard that and continue on with Apollo Mission. Stanley Kubrick has everything under control and cameras are rolling.”

Apollo Mission: “Roger that, Houston. By the way, could you grab us a few coffees? We are getting sleepy on this Moon Rover shot setup.”

Houston Mission Control: “Copy that, Apollo. I’ll send someone from the set crew to drop it off. Remember to take your helmets off when you drink anything, in or outside The Rover. Joseph will be there in a few minutes to open the Lunar Module and give you the coffee. If you want, take five, step outside and drink them on The Moon set. That would work, if you are careful.”

Apollo Mission: “Copy that, Houston. Taking helmets off now and opening Lunar Module latch.”

NASA has Occult origins, whether you want to believe it or not. The origins of NASA were literally two science fiction writers, L. Ron Hubbard and Arthur C. Clarke, and two of the top Satanists in world history, Jack Parsons and Aleister Crowley, and Walt Disney movie studios, with Operation Paperclip Nazi scientists.

Now does that ensemble sound like a legitimate space agency or a **SATANIC SCIENCE FICTION MOVIE STUDIO ORGANIZATION?** You tell me?

33 Degree Mason, Illuminati level member, Walt Disney, Satanists, Jack Parsons, who pioneered NASA's JPL, Jet Propulsion Lab, NAZI scientists, and Satanists, L. Ron Hubbard, formed NASA, with Aleister Crowley's influence, who was widely known as The Wick-
edest Man in the World at that time.

What on Earth does such an ensemble have to do with science?

Correct, nothing...

NASA's Cinderella Freefall Effect Weightlessness in The ISS Space Station is Impossible by NASA's Own Data

NASA Lies Again!

Simulating Weightlessness How Zero-Gravity Flights Work

"So exactly how can we simulate weightlessness without escaping the gravitational pull of the Earth? The simplest answer is that we observe an object in free fall. Freefall is when an object falls solely under the influence of gravity. Because of air resistance, an object can't truly be in a free fall without being in a vacuum.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

In order for passengers in a plane to experience a free fall safely, the aircraft must climb at a steep angle, level off, and then dive, creating a path called a parabolic arc, also called a Keplerian Trajectory or free-fall path. In a true parabolic arc, the only accelerative force is gravity pulling in a vertical direction -- horizontal velocity remains constant. Because of air resistance, objects in Earth's atmosphere only travel in arcs that approximate a true parabola.

Typically, ZERO-G's plane, called G-FORCE-ONE, flies between 24,000 and 32,000 feet altitude. This gives the pilot enough room to maneuver the plane safely through its flight path. The plane's descent must start at a high altitude to provide enough distance for the pilot to safely pull out of a dive. As the plane climbs to the peak of its arc, the pilot orients it at a 45-degree angle. During the climb, the plane's acceleration and the force of gravity create a pull 1.8 times the strength of gravity alone -- passengers temporarily weigh nearly twice as much as normal.

As the plane goes over the top of the arc, the centrifugal force exerted on the plane and everything in it cancels out the gravitational force pulling downwards. When the plane reaches 30-degrees of descent, the passengers experience microgravity -- it feels as if you are weightless because only negligible gravitational forces are present. The sense of weightlessness lasts for about 30 seconds. Because the plane shields the passengers from the rush of air, they can experience a free fall without the interference of air resistance.”

-- Jonathan Strickland Simulating Weightlessness How Zero-gravity Flights Work

Did you catch that?

“When the plane reaches 30 degrees of descent, the passengers experience microgravity -- it feels as if you are weightless because only negligible gravitational forces are present.”

Anything short of a 30-degree descent angle and you are NOT freefalling into attaining the microgravity NASA loves to rave about.

So, what, you say?

Well ok, at what *Orbital Inclination is The ISS, Moon, Hubble or any other object orbiting around the earth, according to NASA?

***Orbital Inclination, by the way, “measures the tilt of an object's orbit around a celestial body. It is expressed as the angle between a reference plane and the orbital plane or axis of direction of the orbiting object” — Wikipedia**

Let us look at what Wikipedia says:

Orbit of the Moon from Wikipedia

“The Moon orbits Earth in the prograde direction and completes one revolution relative to the stars in about 27.323 days (a sidereal month) and one revolution relative to the Sun in about 29.530 days (a synodic month). Earth and the Moon orbit about their barycenter (common center of mass), which lies about 4,600 km (2,900 mi) from Earth's center (about 3/4th of the radius of Earth). On average, the distance to the Moon is about 385,000 km (239,000 mi) from Earth's center, which corresponds to about 60 Earth radii. With a mean orbital velocity of 1.022 km/s (2,290 mph), the Moon covers a distance approximately its diameter, or about half a degree on the celestial sphere, each hour. The Moon differs from most satellites of other planets in that its orbit is close to the ecliptic plane instead of Earth's equatorial plane. The Moon's orbital plane is inclined by about 5.1° to the ecliptic plane, whereas the Moon's equatorial plane is tilted by only 1.5°”

--Wikipedia

Did you catch that?

According to Wikipedia, The Moon's orbital plane is inclined by about 5.1° to the ecliptic plane.

That is approximately 25 degrees TOO LITTLE Orbital Inclination to successfully achieve the conditions necessary for weightlessness from the Cinderella Freefall Effect NASA likes to flaunt.

According to NASA's own data, there can be no weightlessness in the ISS Space Station, or on the Hubble or any other NASA craft in orbit around The Earth and yet we see them portrayed with astronauts in weightlessness all the time.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

At that angle in an airplane they would still be glued to their seats! And likewise, without the freefall effect caused by the Orbital Inclination of 30 degrees or more, there can be no weightlessness in The ISS Space Station.

NASA Lies Again!

Now, for your enlightenment...Magic Gravity...

Does Gravity Exist?

“I’m reading a great book on anti-gravity...I can’t put it down.”

But seriously, Gravity is Disney magic to people who do not understand science. They play the Gravity card to explain away anything they cannot explain, otherwise, in the same way many theists play the God card to explain things that have no other explanation.

Gravity is their GOD!!!

Whenever something is unknown or mysterious in its movement on Earth or in science fiction space, science invokes unseen, Magic Ball Disney Gravity because...

Gravity is MAGIC!!!

However, religion admits that it is a faith-based, and subsequently, if it wants to invoke an unseen God that is allowed in a faith-based religion.

But science is supposed to be empirical evidence driven. Its conclusion must be based solely upon observation, repeatable, measurable, and otherwise, empirical sense data, and yet it is invoking unseen Mystery Glue, Gravity???

And yet, there is no data to prove the existence of Gravity...only faulty inferences from poor observational skills.

Gravity is The Holy Sacrament of The Scientism Religion.

Even Einstein proclaimed there is no GRAVITY! He talked about mass, angular velocity, and curved space but no GRAVITY, per se.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Based on this thought experiment, Einstein concluded that gravity is not a force of attraction, for no such force is required. Instead, it is something quite different — a curvature in the fabric of space-time.

Gravity is like a fictional mathematical abstract number and nothing more.

Gravity is nothing more than the interplay between ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE, or medium, and the DENSITY of objects.

A feather falls slower in the air than in a vacuum because of the DENSITY of the medium of air versus a vacuum, in relationship to the DENSITY of the feather.

If GRAVITY existed no matter how much HELIUM you put in a balloon, it would go nowhere.

HELIUM DOES NOT OVERCOME GRAVITY...ridiculous. It changes the relationship of the DENSITIES of objects versus MEDIUMS involved...hence floating...

Because there is a UP and a DOWN, does not even remotely suggest there is this magical Disney force called GRAVITY pulling things towards the center of THE EARTH...again, even EINSTEIN confirmed that there is no GRAVITY...rather, merely curved space...

It is DENSITY and PRESSURE that determines if things rise or fall.

In water, Styrofoam floats because of its DENSITY in relationship to the DENSITY of the water...basic fluid dynamics and density and pressure physics.

And Styrofoam FALLS in the air because of its DENSITY in relationship to the DENSITY of the air.

The DENSITY of objects and the mediums (Atmospheric Pressures) they travel through determine it all.

Gravity does not exist.

If Gravity was a real force, the Styrofoam would fall equally in water or air, regardless of the medium.

If Gravity was a real force, The Moon would be stolen by The Sun because apparently The Sun's Gravity is so strong that The Earth cannot escape it, with its massively larger mass than The Moon. How would a smaller mass body resist The Sun's Gravity? At her very least, every time The Moon positioned itself in between The Sun and The Earth,

there would be massive tug-o-war between The Sun and The Earth to keep possession of The Moon. But there is not according to NASA. In fact, any elliptical orbital trajectory The Moon takes, does not extend itself towards The Sun. So much for Magic Ball Sun Gravity, too...

What about the pull you feel going straight up in a rocket?

You feel heavier. Is not that a proof of Gravity pulling you down? No, it is not. It is a demonstration of something pushing against you...the seat beneath you. You are literally in the way of the seat wanting to rise up with the rocket, and the set pushing up against you makes you feel like you are being pulled down by Magic Ball Disney Gravity.

If Gravity was a real force, the pull on the surface of The Earth would be greater than the pull down from 30 thousand feet. It is not. You weigh the same in either location.

If Gravity was a real force, you would not be able to toss a ball into the air or even move your limbs. If Gravity is strong enough to capture the massive Moon at 238,900 miles away, and keep it from flying off into space, it would be unbearably strong on the surface of The Earth.

If Gravity was a real force, lighter objects would fall faster than heavier objects in a vacuum. Weight being mass times gravity ($W=mg$). They do not.

What about objects falling in a vacuum?

Indeed, they fall at the same rate because the pressure and density in the vacuum are equalized. There is no discriminatory density or pressure to the medium (vacuum environment) in which the objects are falling, so they fall at the same rate. For instance, in air, Helium is lighter than the medium it is in, so a Helium balloon floats. But in a vacuum, there is no air, so now the Helium balloon is not lighter than the medium it is in, so it falls. The Helium balloon is less dense than the vacuum medium. Also, the baseball next to it falls at the same rate in the vacuum because there is no density issue impeding its fall, as well.

Some say, that pressure and density are only half of the equation of weight. (Mass x Gravity). They say you need Gravity to pull things down in order for objects of varying pressure and densities to navigate through mediums of varying pressure and densities, either going up or. Oh really? And it has to be magical Gravity, a force so unseen and so weak it is called one of the weakest forces? This does not add up.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

What makes more sense is that The Earth is Electro Magnetic in nature. We essentially live in an electromagnetic field. And magnetic fields possess Electro Magnetic Static Energy. Things are naturally pulled down to The Earth because this is the Electromagnetic Static Electric design of The Earth. Even science admits Electromagnetism is far stronger than this mythical magical Gravity.

We basically live on a Ring Magnetic, like the kind you see driving your car speaker. They have a center magnetic pole, drawing things to the center. What does The Earth have? It has a magnetic center called The North Poles, and everything is drawn to it, electromagnetically. The South Pole is not an attractor though it plays a part in the electromagnetic field of The Earth, obviously.

GRAVITY IS AN UNPROVEN MYTH.

ELECTRO MAGNETISM IS A PROVEN USABLE FACT.

Tesla's Dynamic Theory of Gravity and Acceleration

Nikola Tesla did much to advance our understanding of why we are pulled down to The Earth, based upon the Electro Magnetic architecture of The Earth and its interwoven electro densities.

To explain:

“Since all solid matter is continually hurling through space, always in motion, it is always subjected to the "etheric wind" and ZPR (Zero Point Radiation) interactions. These effects are not perceived except during changes in the orientation of mass or its velocity. All mass and space have dielectric properties. Differences in dielectric properties cause changes in the electromagnetic displacement within mass and the etheric wind. Earth's electric field creates dielectric displacement effects within ether and mass within earth's electric field.

This being the case, Gravity is actually the difference between the dielectric displacement within a mass and the dielectric displacement outside the mass in the etheric wind creates a **DOWN-FORCE** in the direction of the negative polarity, as the etheric wind 'blows' through a mass.”

-- <https://aplanetruth.info/2016/04/13/the-earth-is-flat-now-what>

That's all mistakenly called Gravity actually is...an electromagnetic differential.

Tesla's Extraction of Cosmic Energy

“According to Tesla, the ether is not an "energy source", since it is composed of tiny independent "carriers immersed in an insulating fluid". The ether, therefore, is a "medium" through which energetic transferences and transmutations can be affected, and electric and magnetic "tubes of force" can be created and carried into a body from space, giving it momentum to propel it. "Cosmic radiation" is not the ether, but "starlight"—what Tesla called the "Primary Solar Rays". This extremely high-frequency light—of much tinier wavelength than visible light, U.V., X-rays, and gamma rays (also emitted by our sun and other stars)—is the ZPR. Tesla stated that the Zero Point Radiation gives rise to secondary radiations through impact with the cosmic dust of space, which are commonly called "cosmic rays" today.

In 1935 Tesla objected to the observations of the German radiologist, Dr. Werner Kolhoester, saying his observations were another confirmation of his own theory of cosmic rays originally advanced in 1896, but asserted that Kolhoester's 1935 theory was erroneous, because light is a wave motion of definite velocity (C), determined by the elastic force and density of the "medium", while cosmic rays are "...particles with velocities determined by the propelling force...", which therefore could be much slower or faster than that of light. Since the velocities of the two radiations would not (and could not) coincide, Kolhoester's observations which coincided with the light observed, would not be accurate. Here, Tesla distinguished between the "cosmic radiation" he proposed in 1896, which was particles, which were propelled by ultra-high frequency "primary solar radiation", which I equate to the ZPR, which are light rays traveling at C. Because of their extremely high voltages levels and frequencies, they can propel "cosmic dust" articles faster than C, when of sufficiently high voltage levels and frequency.”

-- turner, <http://overunity.com/14673/tesla-zpr-generator-cosmic-energy/#.Wmx-aTK6nHZY>

Acceleration

Opponents to anything but Magic Gravity as the force which pulls objects down to The Earth often bring up the issue of Acceleration. If there is no Gravitational force pulling objects towards The Earth at 9.8m/s/s, then why do things accelerate as they fall, based on mass? At first this seems to be a daunting win for adherents to Magic Ball Gravity but upon thinking in Tesla's vernacular, acceleration is quite easily explained in electromagnetic terms:

Acceleration, likewise, then becomes the **SHIFTING DIFFERENTIAL POTENTIALS** between the dielectric displacement within a mass and the dielectric displacement outside the mass in the etheric wind creates a down-force in the direction of the negative polarity, as the etheric wind 'blows' through a mass.

In other words, as a body gets nearer The Earth, the Electro Magnetic field that constitutes The Earth kicks in stronger and stronger, in much the same way there is a stronger and stronger attraction from a magnet the closer you get to it.

The Shifting Differential Electro Magnetic Potential, As The Etheric “Wind” Blows Through A Mass, Clocks At Newton’s 9.8m/S/S.

There only APPEARS to be this mythical unseen and unmeasurable force called Gravity. But rather, it is simply the very measurable and provable force of electromagnetism.

We manipulate electromagnetism every day, and hence know of its existence. Your car stereo speakers are based upon electromagnetic principles. However, we never manipulate Gravitational fields or use Gravity in any practical engineering applications ever, since it does not exist. We manipulate weight, but weight, as was stated, is the difference between the dielectric displacement within a mass and the dielectric displacement outside the mass in the etheric wind creates a **DOWN-FORCE** in the direction of the negative polarity, as the etheric wind 'blows' through a mass.”

In his 1938 lecture, Tesla said he was progressing with the work, and hoped to give the theory to the world "very soon", so it was clearly his intent to "give it to the world", as soon as he had completed his secret developments.

The "two great discoveries" to which Tesla referred, were:

- 1. The Dynamic Theory of Gravity - which assumed a field of force which accounts for the motions of bodies in space; assumption of this field of force dispenses with the concept of space curvature (ala Einstein); the ether has an indispensable function in the phenomena (of universal gravity, inertia, momentum, and movement of heavenly bodies, as well as all atomic and molecular matter); and,**

2. Environmental Energy - the Discovery of a new physical Truth: there is no energy in matter other than that received from the environment.

As for Tesla's theory, we have hints, such as, that The Earth is the "star of human birth". In poetic expressions, he hid scientific meanings in statements such as, that using the "thunderbolt of Jove" (the Indo-European sky god), man "annihilates time and space", an allusion to the use of electro-propulsion ("thunderbolts"), to travel so fast, that time and space are "annihilated". Where the government has stolen his papers, we must search for meaning elsewhere. In an article, "Man's Greatest Achievement", Tesla outlined his Dynamic Theory of Gravity in poetic form (paraphrased):

- * That the luminiferous ether fills all space**
- * That the ether is acted upon by the life-giving creative force**
- * That the ether is thrown into "infinitesimal whirls" ("micro helices") at near the speed of light, becoming ponderable matter**
- * That when the force subsides and motion ceases, matter reverts to the ether (a form of "atomic decay")**

That man can harness these processes, to:

- Precipitate matter from the ether**
- Create whatever he wants with the matter and energy derived**
- Alter the earth's size**
- Control earth's seasons (weather control)**
- Guide earth's path through the Universe, like a spaceship**
- Cause the collisions of planets to produce new suns and stars, heat, and light**
- Originate and develop life in infinite forms**

Essentially, from Tesla's understanding:

"EARTH IS A REALM, IT IS NOT A PLANET.

It is not an object; therefore, it has no edge. Earth would be more easily defined as a system environment. Earth is also a machine, it is a Tesla coil. The sun and moon are powered wirelessly by the electromagnetic field (the Aether). This field also suspends the celestial spheres with electro-magnetic levitation. Electromagnetic levitation disproves gravity because the only force you need to counter is the electromagnetic force, not gravity. The stars are attached to the firmament." —Nikola Tesla

-- William R. Lyne, An excerpt from: Occult Ether Physics, <http://netowne.com/technology/important>

TESLA QUOTES

"Today's scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation, and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality." ~Nikola Tesla

"I hold that space cannot be curved, for the simple reason that it can have no properties. It might as well be said that God has properties. He has not, but only attributes and these are of our own making. Of properties we can only speak when dealing with matter filling the space. To say that in the presence of large bodies space becomes curved is equivalent to stating that something can act upon nothing. I, for one, refuse to subscribe to such a view." ~Nikola Tesla

"Though free to think and act, we are held together like the stars in the firmament, with ties inseparable. These ties cannot be seen, but we can feel them, each of us is only part of a whole." ~Nikola Tesla

"An unalterable rotational velocity thru all phases of planetary evolution is manifestly impossible. The truth is, the so-called "axial rotation" of the moon is a phenomenon deceptive alike to the eye and mind and devoid of physical meaning. The moon does rotate, not on its own, but about an axis passing thru the center of the earth, the true and only one." ~Nikola Tesla

“[Einstein’s theory of relativity is] a magnificent mathematical garb which fascinates, dazzles and makes people blind to the underlying errors. The theory is like a beggar clothed in purple whom ignorant people take for a king... its exponents are brilliant men, but they are metaphysicists rather than scientists.” ~ Nikola Tesla

What Are the Stars, Galaxies, and Solar Systems, Actually?

NASA says Polaris is 2 Quadrillion million miles away (again big scary numbers to spellbind you and make you submit in DEPENDENCE OF THE AUTHORITY OF NASA, since you cannot verify the legitimacy of such huge number claims. You do not have the big telescopes, or big computers, or big egos that NASA has to determine these things, remember? And then NASA says The Earth is spinning at 1000 miles an hour on its axis, while orbiting The Sun at 67,000 miles an hour, while spiraling around the outer arms of The Milky Way Galaxy at 500,000 mile per hour, with the Milky Way Galaxy shooting out through The Universe at 670,000,000 miles per hour...and you magically do not feel any of that insanely contrary motion???????)

There are no stars, per se, in the way we were taught...as nuclear furnaces, trillions and trillions of miles away. That is all bullshit. Remember, Scientism is all about using huge numbers and huge distances to spellbind you and rape your intellect into compliance with their Occult Kabbalistic reality.

Stars are only a few thousand miles away and are actually only pulsating frequencies of SONOLUMINESCENCE (the emission of short bursts of light from imploding bubbles in a liquid when excited by sound) in a rotating firmament above The Earth. The Stars rotate around the Polar North Star, Polaris, as an interconnected unit. That’s why no matter how many years transpire, the Constellations are still locked in a fixed position, never changing at all.

Scientism Priests invented a mystical magical, Stellar Parallax Theory to explain why The Stars appear to never move and the world was once again razzle-dazzled by the sleight of mathematical hand of Semitism. Stellar Parallax theory states:

“Stellar Parallax created by the relative motion between the Earth and a star can be seen, in the Copernican model, as arising from the orbit of the Earth around

the Sun: the star only appears to move relative to more distant objects in the sky. In a geostatic model, the movement of the star would have to be taken as real with the star oscillating across the sky with respect to the background stars.

The fact that Stellar Parallax was so small that it was unobservable at the time was used as the main scientific argument against Heliocentrism during the early modern age. It is clear from Euclid's geometry that the effect would be undetectable if the stars were far enough away, but for various reasons such gigantic distances involved seemed entirely implausible.” –Wikipedia

So, Scientism countered back with more theoretical mumbo-jumbo like:

“In 1989, the satellite Hipparcos was launched primarily for obtaining improved parallaxes and proper motions for over 100,000 nearby stars, increasing the reach of the method tenfold. Even so, Hipparcos is only able to measure parallax angles for stars up to about 1,600 light-years away, a little more than one percent of the diameter of the Milky Way Galaxy. The European Space Agency's Gaia mission, launched in December 2013, will be able to measure parallax angles to an accuracy of micro-arc seconds, thus mapping nearby stars (and potentially planets) up to a distance of tens of thousands of light-years from Earth. In April 2014, NASA astronomers reported that the Hubble Space Telescope, by using spatial scanning, can now precisely measure distances up to 10,000 light-years away, a ten-fold improvement over earlier measurement.” –Wikipedia

And then Wammo! They got ya!

You do not own the Hipparcos Satellite, nor The Hubble Space Telescope, so you cannot prove anything, suddenly. NASA takes overall conclusions with **THE BIG TECH GUNS OF SCIENCE**. That has always been their game. “Our data is sovereign because have the top technological equipment to ferret out data.”, says NASA.

So then, even if the entire world uses logic and reason to realize the Constellations would be sifting dramatically over the days and months and drastically shifting over years and decades, not to mention centuries, with all that violent contrary motion The Earth is involved in, you are wrong and NASA is right because they have big numbers, big distances, and big data to make you submit.

Consider this though:

The Sun, Moon, and Stars are all rotating around a central point over the North Pole. The underlying cause for this rotation is a vast cornucopia of stellar systems orbiting around its center of attraction - an imaginary point of shared

attraction. This is an extrapolated and more complex binary star movement. Think of a binary (two) star system which moves around an invisible common barycenter. Now add a third body which shares that common center of attraction. Now a fourth. When we add enough bodies, the system looks like a swirling multiple systems.

More details on Stars:

“The stars in the night sky rotate around common **barycenters** above The Earth just as the sun and moon do. From a location on the earth's surface the stars in the sky might seem to scroll across the night sky with Polaris at the hub.

Each star in a cluster is attracted to one another through gravitational vectors. Formation is created through gravitational capture - at least three objects are actually required, as conservation of energy rules out a single gravitating body capturing another. The stars maintain their movement over the years through Newton's first law: An object at rest tends to stay at rest and an object in motion tends to stay in motion with the same speed and in the same direction unless acted upon by an unbalanced force.

The stars in the night sky trace almost perfect circles around the hub of the earth because by necessity the mechanics of a multiple systems rely intimately on the movements and vectors of every member body. Circular movement is the most perfect, stable movement. If one celestial body is out of place or moves in a different fashion than the other bodies of the group the entire system becomes inherently imbalanced. Eddies, or stars that move out of tandem, will either leave the system entirely or are compelled by the stellar system to move back into its locked pace and apogee. This is why there are no elliptical orbits.”

-- <https://wiki.tfes.org/Stars>

Finally, The Milky Way is the result of fissures and disturbances in The Dome structure above The Earth. The Dome is denser than water and vibratory based disturbances become fixed as imprints and residues. That's what the galaxy and solar systems actually are, and they are only several thousand miles above us, and NOT trillions of light-years away.

More observations showing NASA to be deceptive Luciferian Propaganda Masters:

“A WARM-HEARTED QUESTION THAT IS OFTEN ASKED among fellow converts to Biblical cosmology is this. What one observation finally caused you to become a Copernican Heliocentric Theory Questioner? We all speak so nostalgically of our final surrender because it was that victorious moment when we recognized our own

condition, – blindness. But the resulting irony is, for the first time in our life, we could finally really see the world as God created it. For me, as it seems to be with many, that eye-opening moment was realizing that I could no longer argue with the Heavens above me. It was all so simple really. The constellations haven't changed since the beginning of recorded history. Genesis 1:1.

I've put together 12 observations which aided in my final acknowledgment that we're living on a flat, stationary, and circular earth, with a solid firmament above us. Consider this a beginner's guide to the geocentric flat earth, strictly where the stars are concerned. I hope this information is helpful, perhaps even enlightening, to your own journey.

NASA and modern astronomy say the Earth is a giant ball tilted back, wobbling and spinning 1,000 mph around its central axis, traveling 67,000 mph in a 584,000,000-mile revolution around the Sun, spiraling 500,000 mph around the Milky Way, while the entire galaxy rockets a ridiculous 670,000,000 mph through the Universe, with all of these motions originating from an alleged Big Bang explosion some 14 billion years ago.

That's a grand total of 670,568,000 mph in several different directions we're all supposedly simultaneously speeding along at, yet no one in all of human history has ever seen, felt, heard, measured or proven a single one of these motions to exist whatsoever??????????????

Meanwhile, we can feel the slightest breeze tickle our skin. I can drive at a cruising speed of 50 mph down the I-95 in my Ford F-350 and feel motion. Tell me you've been on a roller coaster and never felt motion. We all feel motion. Globe Believers are relativists, and therefore like to argue this point, because our every real observation in nature is apparently relative to providing the numbers and equations on a chalkboard that make up this tall-tale ball theory. Let's be practical about this. If any of what NASA says is true, then why haven't the constellations, with their wild variation of chaotic speeds in an infinite smorgasbord of uncharted destinations, measurably changed in the whole of human history?

NASA says Polaris, or the North Star, is 2 quadrillion miles away. With the speed of travel measurements previously stated under consideration, how is it even conceptually possible that Polaris always maintains its alignment perfectly with the North Pole? It's 2 quadrillion miles away! Also, how can they possibly measure something 2 quadrillion miles away? Again, let's be practical about this and use common sense. What NASA is really telling you is this:

From 2 quadrillion miles away, Polaris is simultaneously mirroring Earth's every wobbling, spinning, spiraling, and shooting motion, basically mimicking us like two comedians attempting to become the other's funny reflection in a mirror-less frame, and utilizing acrobatic skills that defy even our 670,000,000 mph too, just to pull off the magic of false perspective as our Ball Earth wildly wobbles, all so that God may fool the bulk of human history into thinking we remain perfectly fixed in place. Wow! Unlike those pyramid builders, I'm so glad we've become an enlightened people.

If the earth really revolves around the sun, as Globe Believers claim, then the continual change in our position, all 190,000,000 miles of our supposed annual orbit, should constantly rearrange our own perspective of the stars and constellations above, even if the stars were to remain fixed in place while we rotated. Yet their angles, and the measured distance between each one of them, have never changed in all of human history, not from one week, month, decade, century, or millennia to the next, which permits any rational observer only one conclusion. We're not being hurdled through space on a ball.

I'll say this again. In the northern hemisphere you will always see Polaris above the North Pole, – always. If you can see Polaris out of a north facing window, then you can expect to see it out of the very same pane of glass year-round, just as you would see the same painting on the wall next to it year-round. With the earth's annual tilt, orbiting the 190,000,000 miles needed for one complete trip around our sun, such an observation is simply impossible. After a proposed 189 degree orbit the earth would be millions of kilometers out of line with Polaris. Supposing the stars did not move, – the angle of the earth would still have to change continually in order to keep the North Star always above the North Pole.

If the earth is truly a sphere, then Polaris should not be visible anywhere in the southern hemisphere, not a single degree below the equator. In order for this to happen, the observer would have to see through many miles of transparent curvature, and yet the North Star has long been observed by navigators so far south as 20 degrees below the equator, even the Tropic of Capricorn!

By the way, while I may be putting extra special attention on Polaris, many constellations can be seen well beyond the supposed curvature. Aquarius and Libra can be seen from 65 degrees North to 90 degrees South! The constellation Virgo is visible from 80 degrees North down to 80 degrees South, and Orion can be seen from 85 degrees North all the way to 75 degrees South latitude! These are all only possible because the “hemispheres” are not spheres at all but concentric circles of latitude extending outwards from the central North Pole with the stars rotating over and around.

The supposed South Pole star, Sigma Octantis, the Southern Crux and other constellations cannot be seen simultaneously from every vantage point in the southern hemisphere the way Polaris can in the north. Rather, they sweep over a great southern arc, much as one would expect on a flat, stationary earth, where the southern hemisphere forms the wide outer-rim of our plane.

Long exposure photography produces something we call Star Trails. How can a photographer take a long exposure photo of the night sky and have it come out so seamlessly perfect every time, assuming he doesn't wobble his own tripod, if he is also standing on a spinning, wobbling, tilting ball?

To the careful observer, star trails simply dismantle a globe earth. Take two photographers, one at the North Pole and the other on the equator. They're both making separate motions, because the person on the North Pole is spinning in tiny carousel-like circles while the person on the equator is being slingshot around the entire circumference of the globe. Yet the two photographers on completely different motions and altitudes of the Earth's supposed curvature will capture the same trail of stars every time, should they compare notes, with the heavens revolving around Polaris, despite their change of perspective. The only way this is possible, that both photographers could capture the same star trail, as if they're standing on the same plane of a stationary planet.

“Olber's Paradox” states that if there were billions of stars which are suns, like ours, then the night sky would be filled completely with light. As Edgar Allen Poe said, “Were the succession of stars endless, then the background of the sky would present us a uniform luminosity, since there could exist absolutely no point, in all that background, at which would not exist a star.” The fact is our night sky is not filled with 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 (that's 1 billion trillion) suns, as NASA claims. Why does the light of so few stars, with visible stars being so far as quadrillions of miles away, reach our planet? It's because there isn't that many, nor are they so far away. Such a belief defies rationality.

Despite the brilliant display of stars here on earth, NASA dislikes showing us such majesty in space, if our planet or the moon or any other local planets happen

to be in view. Keep that often-debated fact in mind. Oh sure, distant galaxies light up in spectacular ways, just not ours. Can you guys at NASA please just flip Hubble around and photograph earth for once? Thanks. Astronomers will strongly contend that stars are visible in space. Actually, they'll claim, we can see them better from space than through our thick atmosphere, which is the very reason we keep launching satellite telescopes. But aside from their refusal to deliver the goods, there's another glaring problem. Both Neil Armstrong and Buzz Aldrin, along with numerous other Apollo astronauts, contended that they never once saw a single star or

planet anywhere during their entire Apollo 11 mission, not in low orbit, lunar orbit, standing on the moon, or anywhere in-between, even if the sun wasn't in view. NASA has apparently since asked astronauts to change their account of earth orbit, because after fifty years, space travelers can once again see them.

The Bible makes the issue surrounding our sun and stars abundantly clear, and in its very first chapter. There is the greater light to govern the day, our sun; the lesser light to govern the night, our moon; and quite separately, the stars. Not distant suns. In order to convince you that our sun is simply another unimportant star drifting without reason through some cosmic back alley, heliocentric scientists claim there are 10,000,000,000 observable galaxies, each containing 100,000,000,000 stars per galaxy, with a grand total of 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 observable stars in all, and with any number of added planets rotating around those many stars. Um, really? Okay. That may be, as the Copernican model is concerned, but the Bible disagrees. In the first chapter of Genesis, the sun, moon, and stars were placed under the firmament. That would be the glass dome we live under. And does anybody recall what the firmament separated us from? Water. Lots and lots of water. Does anybody recall where the water came from that flooded the whole world? The windows of Heaven. The Firmament. The stars are under the firmament. The Psalmists later attest to the fact that there's still a lot of water up there, guys. Thank the Lord, God promised that he'd never flood the world again, despite the fact that we're all sitting around in a gigantic Shamu splash zone. It makes one wonder what those stars really are, especially since amateur footage seems to indicate that what we're actually seeing is something very different than what NASA would have us believe. But more on that another time."

-- Noel J. Hadley, March 20, 2017, Our Way IS the Highway, <https://our-wayisthehighway.wordpress.com/2017/03/20/12-flat-earth-observations-while-gazing-up-at-the-stars/>

The Sun and The Moon

“EARTH is a realm, it is not a planet. It is not an object; therefore, it has no edge. Earth would be more easily defined as a system environment. Earth is also a machine, it is a Tesla coil. The Sun and Moon are powered wirelessly by the electro-magnetic field (the Aether). This field also suspends the celestial spheres with electro-magnetic levitation. Electromagnetic levitation disproves gravity because the only force you need to counter is the electromagnetic force, not gravity. The stars are attached to the firmament.”—Nikola Tesla

Think of the sun and the moon as complementary poles of a single system, The Sun being positive, and the Moon being negative. They circle electromagnetically, above us around the North Pole, Polaris. The Sun transfers electromagnetic energy to the Moon, and The Moon uses that energy to illuminate Herself. The Moon does not reflect The Sun's light, however. The Sun and the Moon serve as great clock spinning above us, The Moon gives the month (Moonth), and the Sun gives the hours and days.

The Sun and Moon luminaries revolve around the Earth once every 24 hours illuminating like spotlights the areas over which they pass. The Sun's annual journey from tropic to tropic, solstice to solstice, is what determines the length and character of days, nights and seasons. This is why equatorial regions experience almost year-round summer and heat while higher latitudes North and especially South experience more distinct seasons with harsh winters.

The heliocentric model claims seasons change based on the ball-Earth's alleged “axial tilt” and “elliptical orbit” around the Sun. Their flawed current model even places us closest to the Sun (91,400,000 miles) in January when it's actually winter, and farthest from the Sun (94,500,000 miles) in July when it's actually summer throughout much of the Earth. They say due to the ball-Earth's tilt, different places receive different amounts of direct sunlight and that is what produces the seasonal and temperature changes. This makes little sense, however, because if the Sun's heat travels over ninety million miles to reach the ball-Earth, how could a slight tilt, a mere few thousand miles maximum, negate the Sun's ninety million mile journey, giving us simultaneous tropical summers and Antarctic winters?

-- Eric Dubay

“The earth is a stretched-out structure, which diverges from the central north in all directions towards the south. The equator, being midway between the north center and the southern circumference, divides the course of the sun into north and south declination. The longest circle round the world which the sun makes, is when it has reached its greatest southern declination. Gradually going northwards, the circle is contracted. In about three months after the southern extremity of its path has been reached, the sun makes a circle round the equator. Still pursuing a northerly course as it goes around and above the world, in another three months the greatest northern declination is reached, when the sun again begins to go towards the south. In northern latitudes, when the sun is going north, it rises earlier each day, is higher at noon and sets later; while in southern latitudes at the same time, the sun as a matter of course rises later, reaches a lesser altitude at noon and sets earlier. In northern latitudes during the southern summer, say from September to December, the sun rises later each day, is lower at noon and sets earlier; while in the south he rises earlier, reaches a higher altitude at noon, and sets later each day. This movement around the earth daily is the cause of the alternations of day and night; while his northerly and southerly courses produce the seasons. When the sun is south of the equator it is summer in the south and winter in the north; and vice versa.

The fact of the alternation of the seasons flatly contradicts the Newtonian delusion that the earth revolves in an orbit round the sun. It is said that summer is caused by the Earth being nearest the sun, and winter by its being farthest from the sun. But if the reader will follow the argument in any textbook he will see that according to the theory, when the earth is nearest the sun there must be summer in both northern and southern latitudes; and in like manner when it is farthest from the sun, it must be winter all over the earth at the same time, because the whole of the globe-earth would then be farthest from the sun!!! In short, it is impossible to account for the recurrence of the seasons on the assumption that the earth is globular and that it revolves in an orbit around the sun.” -Thomas Winship, “Zetetic Cosmogeny” (124-125)

“The seasons are caused by the Sun’s circuit around the Earth in a spiral ecliptic. In the Winter Solstice (December 21st), the Sun is vertical over the Tropic of Capricorn. Looking South from London, he appears to make a small circuit in the Southern sky, during the same period he is seen to cross the sky at almost overhead in Cape Town, thus causing Summer in the Southern Hemisphere. In the Summer Solstice (June 21st), the Sun is vertical over the Tropic of Cancer, (nearly overhead in London), while looking North from Cape Town, he appears to make a small circuit in

the Northern sky, causing Winter in the Southern and Summer in the Northern Hemisphere.” -E. Eschini, “Foundations of Many Generations” (7)

Another assumption and supposed proof of Earth’s shape, Heliocentrists claim that lunar eclipses are caused by the shadow of the ball-Earth occulting the Moon. The idea is that the Sun, Earth, and Moon spheres perfectly align like three billiard balls in a row so that the Sun’s light casts the Earth’s shadow onto the Moon. Unfortunately for Heliocentrists, this explanation is rendered completely invalid due to the fact that lunar eclipses have happened and continue to happen regularly when both the Sun and Moon are still visible together above the horizon! For the Sun’s light to be casting Earth’s shadow onto the Moon, the three bodies must be aligned in a straight 180-degree syzygy.

“According to the globular theory, a lunar eclipse occurs when the sun, earth, and moon are in a direct line; but it is on record that since about the fifteenth century over fifty eclipses have occurred while both sun and moon have been visible above the horizon.” -F.H. Cook, “The Terrestrial Plane”

As early as the time of Pliny, there are records of lunar eclipses happening while both the Sun and Moon are visible in the sky. The Greenwich Royal Observatory recorded that “during the lunar eclipses of July 17th, 1590, November 3rd, 1648, June 16th, 1666, and May 26th, 1668 the moon rose eclipsed whilst the sun was still above the horizon.” McCulluch’s Geography recorded that “on September 20th, 1717 and April 20th, 1837 the moon appeared to rise eclipsed before the sun had set.” Sir Henry Holland also noted in his “Recollections of Past Life” the April 20th, 1837 phenomena where “the moon rose eclipsed before the sunset.” The Daily Telegraph recorded it happening again on January 17th, 1870, then again in July of the same year, and it continues to happen during lunar eclipses to this day. Therefore, the eclipser of the Moon cannot be the Earth/Earth’s shadow and another explanation must be sought.

As for gravity, it does not exist. If you fill a balloon with helium, a substance lighter than the nitrogen, oxygen and other elements which compose the air around it, the balloon will immediately fly upwards. If you fill a balloon with hydrogen, a substance even lighter than helium, the balloon will fly upwards even faster. If you blow a dandelion seed out of your hands, a substance just barely heavier than the air, it will float away and slowly but eventually fall to the ground. And if you drop an anvil from your hands, something much heavier than the air, it will quickly and directly fall straight to the ground. Now, this has absolutely nothing to do with “gravity.” The fact that light things rise up and heavy things fall down is simply a natural

property of weight. That is very different from “gravity.” Gravity is a hypothetical magnetic-like force possessed by large masses which Isaac Newton needed to help explain the heliocentric theory of the universe.

Now, even if gravity did exist, why would it cause both planets to orbit the Sun and people to stick to the Earth? Gravity should either cause people to float in suspended circular orbits around the Earth, or it should cause the Earth to be pulled and crash into the Sun! What sort of magic is “gravity” that it can glue people’s feet to the ball-Earth, while causing Earth itself to revolve ellipses around the Sun? The two effects are very different yet the same cause is attributed to both.

“Take the case of a shot propelled from a cannon. By the force of the explosion and the influence of the reputed action of gravitation, the shot forms a parabolic curve, and finally falls to the earth. Here we may ask, why - if the forces are the same, viz., direct impulse and gravitation - does not the shot form an orbit like that of a planet, and revolve around the earth? The Newtonian may reply, because the impulse which propelled the shot is temporary; and the impulse which propelled the planet is permanent. Precisely so; but why is the impulse permanent in the case of the planet revolving around the sun? What is the cause of this permanence?” -N. Crossland, “New Principia”

“If the sun is pulling with such power at the earth and all her sister planets, why do they not fall down upon him?” -A. Giberne, “Sun, Moon, and Stars”

Furthermore, this magnetic-like attraction of massive objects gravity is purported to have can be found nowhere in the natural world. There is no example in nature of a massive sphere or any other shaped-object which by virtue of its mass alone causes smaller objects to stick to or orbit around it! There is nothing on Earth massive enough that it can be shown to cause even a dust-bunny to stick to or orbit around it! Try spinning a wet tennis ball or any other spherical object with smaller things placed on its surface and you will find that everything falls or flies off, and nothing sticks to or orbits it. To claim the existence of a physical “law” without a single practical evidential example is hearsay, not science.

“That bodies in some instances are seen to approach each other is a fact; but that their mutual approach is due to an ‘attraction,’ or pulling process, on the part of these bodies, is, after all, a mere theory. Hypotheses may be sometimes admissible, but when they are invented to support other hypotheses, they are not only to be doubted but discredited and discarded. The hypothesis of a universal force called Gravitation is based upon and was indeed invented with a view to support another

hypothesis, namely, that the earth and sea together make up a vast globe, whirling away through space, and therefore needing some force or forces to guide it in its mad career, and so control it as to make it conform to what is called its annual orbit around the sun! The theory first of all makes the earth to be a globe; then not a perfect globe, but an oblate spheroid, flattened at the 'poles'; then more oblate, until it was in danger of becoming so flattened that it would be like a cheese; and, passing over minor variations of form, we are finally told that the earth is pear-shaped, and that the 'ellipsoid has been replaced by an apoid!' What shape it may assume next we cannot tell; it will depend upon the whim or fancy of some astute and speculating 'scientist.'" -Lady Blount and Albert Smith, "Zetetic Astronomy"

How is it that "Gravity" is so strong that it can hold all the oceans, buildings and people stuck to the under-side of the ball-Earth, but so weak that it allows birds, bugs, smoke, and balloons to casually evade its grips completely!? How is it that "Gravity" holds our bodies clung to the under-side of the ball-Earth, but yet we can easily raise our legs and arms, walk or jump and feel no such constant downward pulling force? How is it that "Gravity" can cause planets to revolve elliptical orbits around a single center of attraction? Ellipses by nature require two foci, and the force of Gravitation would have to regularly increase and decrease to keep planets in constant orbit and prevent pulling them into direct collision courses!

As for how big the flat Earth is, it's still a mystery whether the Antarctic ice-plateau which surrounds us terminates in an edge like Dark City, a barrier/dome-like The Truman Show, or is an infinite plane like video games.

"How far the ice extends; how it terminates; and what exists beyond it, are questions to which no present human experience can reply. All we at present know is, that snow and hail, howling winds, and indescribable storms and hurricanes prevail; and that in every direction 'human ingress is barred by unsealed escarpments of perpetual ice,' extending farther than eye or telescope can penetrate, and becoming lost in gloom and darkness." -Dr. Samuel Rowbotham, "Zetetic Astronomy, Earth Not a Globe!"

Exactly why does the bird tweet and fly, while the snake hisses and slithers?

The Sun and Moon are the way they are and move the way they do because they were designed that way.

You Were Intelligently Designed, Stupid!

"What physical law causes the Sun and Moon to move the way they do?"
What physical law causes you to be the way you are and move the way you do?
What physical law causes objects denser than the medium surrounding them to fall and objects less dense than the medium surrounding them to rise? Is it "Gravity?" Is

it just "Weight/Density?" It is what it is regardless of what you name it. Nature is nature and is the way it is because it was designed to be that way. "Physical laws" are just observations of nature extrapolated into language, they are not "things" in and of themselves somehow above nature causing nature to be the way it is. The conscious intelligent creative force behind nature (i.e. "God, Brahma, Tao, Oneness, Infinite Consciousness etc.") is why the Sun and Moon move, look, act, and feel the way they do. The atheistic scientific materialistic establishment has taught you there are "physical laws" randomly and unconsciously created by their Big Bang non-God, and this non-God's "laws" are the reason everything is the way it is and moves the way it moves.

The days in Antarctica are comparatively short to everywhere else on Earth, with swifter dawn and dusk periods also. From approximately May to July every year there is perpetual night and the Sun never makes it over the Antarctic horizon. They lie to us and claim Antarctica has a "midnight sun" like the Arctic, periods of many days/weeks of continuous sunlight as seen here:

You can find many such videos of the Arctic Midnight Sun online, but you'll only find this one following, clearly fake video of the "Antarctic Midnight Sun" full of cut scenes claiming "the Sun never sets in Antarctica" which is a total lie. The Sun is never seen directly overhead at the high-noon position in Antarctica at any time during the year. In fact, it barely rises more than 20-30 degrees above the horizon daily and never stays above the horizon for anything close to 24+ hours as it does in Arctic regions:

How to calculate the size of the Sun and the Moon?

By measuring with sextants and calculating with plane trigonometry both the Sun and Moon figure to be only about 32 miles in diameter and approximately 3,000 miles away.

"Regiments of figures are paraded with all the learned jargon for which science is famous, but one might as well look at the changing clouds in the sky and seek for certainty there, as to expect to get it from the propounders of modern astronomy. But is there no means of testing these ever-changing never-stable speculations and bringing them to the scrutiny of the hard logic of fact? Indeed, there is. The distance of the sun can be measured with much precision, the same way as a tree or a house, or church steeple is measured, by plane triangulation. It is the principle on which a house is built, a table made or a man-of-war constructed ... The Sun is always somewhere between the tropics of Cancer and Capricorn, a distance

admitted to being less than 3,000 miles; how then can The Sun if being so many thousand miles in diameter, squeeze itself into a space of about 3,000 miles only? But look at the distance, say the professors! We have already done that and not one of the wise men we have so often challenged, has ever attempted to refute the principle on which we measure the sun's distance ... If the navigator neglects to apply the sun's semi-diameter to his observation at sea, he is 16 nautical miles out in calculating the position his ship is in. A minute of arc on the sextant represents a nautical mile, and if the semi-diameter be 16 miles, the diameter is of course 32 miles. And as measured by the sextant, the sun's diameter is 32 minutes of arc, that is 32 nautical miles in diameter. Let him disprove this who can. If ever disproof is attempted, it will be a literary curiosity, well worth framing." -Thomas Winship, "Zettetic Cosmogeny" (114-120)

Or, you can just believe the constantly changing figures coming from the ball-Earth authorities tongue Heliocentrists' astronomical figures always sound perfectly precise, but they have historically been notorious for regularly and drastically changing them to suit their various models. For instance, in his time Copernicus calculated the Sun's distance from Earth to be 3,391,200 miles. The next century Johannes Kepler decided it was actually 12,376,800 miles away. Issac Newton once said, "It matters not whether we reckon it 28 or 54 million miles distant for either would do just as well!" How scientific!? Benjamin Martin calculated between 81 and 82 million miles, Thomas Dilworth claimed 93,726,900 miles, John Hind stated positively 95,298,260 miles, Benjamin Gould said more than 96 million miles, and Christian Mayer thought it was more than 104 million!

"As the sun, according to 'science' may be anything from 3 to 104 million miles away, there is plenty of 'space' to choose from. It is like the showman and the child. You pay your money - for various astronomical works - and you take your choice as to what distance you wish the sun to be. If you are a modest person, go in for a few million; but if you wish to be 'very scientific' and to be 'mathematically certain' of your figures, then I advise you to make your choice somewhere about a hundred million. You will at least have plenty of 'space' to retreat into, should the next calculation be against the figures of your choice. You can always add a few million to 'keep up with the times,' or take off as many as may be required to adjust the distance to the 'very latest' accurate column of figures. Talk about ridicule, the whole of modern astronomy is like a farcical comedy - full of surprises. One never knows what monstrous or ludicrous absurdity may come forth next. You must not apply the

ordinary rules of common-sense to astronomical guesswork. No, the thing would fall to pieces if you did.” -Thomas Winship, “Zetetic Cosmogeny”

--<http://ifers.123.st/t70-questions-about-the-flat-earth>

Astronomy Is Merely an Occult Religion

Essentially, Astronomy Is Merely an Occult Religion, Very Similar to Astrology, Except with More Technical Nomenclature and Greater Pomp and Pretense.

What we have are a lot of very ignorant scientists gazing out into the Firmament and looking at twinkling sonoluminescent effects from the electromagnetic field of the Earth/Firmament domain some few thousands of miles away, while thinking they are peering trillions of miles out into outer space, because they were brainwashed to believe that. Think of it as a form of hypnosis.

Testing for Curvature of the Earth

I used a Pythagorean Proof of Curvature for The Earth with a radius of 3959 miles, using AutoCAD with 8-digit precision. The equation is exponential from a Trigonometric equation.

There is an 8-inch drop for each mile of Earth's curvature, according to the standard equation for Earth's curvature. Thus, the number of miles times itself, times 8 inches gives us the curvature.

For instance, at 2 miles, we have 2 times 2 equals 4, times 8 inches equals 32 inches of drop in curvature, etc....

Experimental Details

Ship type: 156-foot-tall, SSV Tole Mour Schooner

Visibility: Excellent (From Anchorage Alaska at a 500-foot altitude ski resort, you can see 140 miles away, **without** a telescope, so with a telescope at 102 miles away is no problem on a clear day.)

Sail Path: Loma Vista Point to Monterey, CA

Telescope type: A Celestron NexStar 8SE Schmidt-Cassegrain Computerized Telescope

The Experiment

A ship was observed on its journey, 2 miles to 102 miles away, off the shore of Nincene Marks Coastline.

A Celestron NexStar 8SE Schmidt-Cassegrain Computerized Telescope was used to track observational data. We noted the ship in full view at 102 miles away. The ship was 156 feet tall. At 102 miles, there should be 6669.41 feet of drop from curvature.

Thus, the ship was supposed to be 6669.41 feet minus 156 feet **BELOW** eye level. **That means the top of the ship should have been 6512.41 feet below our visibility, if The Earth is indeed curved and, moreover spherical.**

This is according to NASA very own equations for The Earth's curvature.

Results

The entire ship was observable =ZERO CURVATURE.

That's called science...empirical, repeatable, verifiable, experimental science.

This type of experiment testing for the curvature of The Earth has been run countless millions of times by millions of people, and nobody in history has ever found any curvature to The Earth.

Why does anyone believe The Earth is curved?

Well, they do because they were shown a globe of The Earth in Kindergarten, when they did not any better, and could no object or think critically about what was being presented to them as reality. And then thousands of fake CGI Computer images hit them from NASA saying The Earth was a globe. And then hundreds of Jesuits produced, Hollywood science fiction films hit them monthly as they grew up, to hammer the delusion of a curved and spherical Earth, even further...Star Trek, Star Wars, Discovery Space Channel, etc...all science fiction productions, creating the illusion of a spherical Earth

You Try It Now!

Remember, multiply the distance by itself and then by 8. That is how you plot a curve. For every 1 mile, there are 8 inches of curvature, according to NASA. For example, at 10 miles of distance, you multiply 10 times 10 and the result by 8 equaling 800 inches of curvature drop, etc....

Simple Experiment

Just place a 10-foot stick with a red flag on it in the ground, and laser level another 10-foot stick with a red flag on it and stick it into the ground 3 miles down a flat road. A laser transmitter uses a short burst of laser energy to measure level. A laser transmitter at the top of a vessel fires a short pulse of light down to the process liquid surface, which reflects it back to the detector. A timing circuit measures the elapsed time (TOF) and calculates the distance. Make sure the red flag tops of the sticks are laser level.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

What you will find is that if your laser is set at level, the laser reads perfectly level between the red flags of the sticks, when one stick should be at 72 inches in curvature drop, below the other red flag, using the given radius of The Earth at 3959 miles, and the simple Earth Curvature equation.

In other words: ZERO CURVATURE.

Now run it at 6 miles distance, 10 miles, 20 miles, shore to shore... run it in the desert, sea, roads, mirror still, flat lakes, where no curvature is possible because water seeks its own level. (With Disney Magic Ball Earth, they are saying there should be curvature even with zero curvature water!)

It's All Scientism Pseudoscience-NASA Bullshit!

The Flat Earth Conspiracy:

The Earth is Flat?

What's Wrong with You?

"The Flat Earth model is an archaic conception of Earth's shape as a plane or disk. Many ancient cultures subscribed to a flat Earth cosmography, including Greece until the classical period, the Bronze Age and Iron Age civilizations of the Near East until the Hellenistic period, India until the Gupta period (early centuries AD), and China until the 17th century. That paradigm was also typically held in the aboriginal cultures of the Americas, and the notion of a flat Earth domed by the firmament in the shape of an inverted bowl was common in pre-scientific societies."

--Wikipedia

Oh No, Say It Isn't True!

We have been taught that the height of stupidity and naivety was when our ignorant ancestors believed the Earth to be flat, and that if anyone somehow still thinks the Earth to be the immovable center of the universe, they must be the most primitive kind of ignoramus.

Yet, to our eyes, the Earth is flat and motionless, the Sun and Moon are the same size, and all the celestial bodies revolve around us. This stable geocentric universe, proven true by experience and experiments, adequately explaining all Earthly and celestial phenomena, reigned undisputed for thousands of years.

Flammarion THE FLAMMARION engraving of 1888 beautifully illustrates medieval cosmology, featuring a flat earth bounded by a solid and opaque sky, or firmament. The Greek astronomers represented this 'ceiling' as formed of a solid crystal substance; and prior to Copernicus, a large number of astronomers thought it was as solid as plate-glass.

The engraving, which represents the scientific or the mystical quests for greater knowledge, depicts a man clothed in a long robe and carrying a staff, kneeling down to poke his head through a gap in the star-studded firmament, thereby discovering the celestial workings of the greater reality beyond.

Flammarion's accompanying caption reads: "A missionary of the Middle Ages tells that he had found the point where the sky and the Earth touch..."

THEN IN 1543, it all changed. Pope Paul III teamed up with Copernicus, the Church of England, and the ever-present Jesuits, to convince unsuspecting Europeans that, despite the Earth's obvious flatness, it

would henceforth be referred to as a sphere, and the sun would be the new center of the universe. This was also, coincidentally, the time of the great rewriting of European history.

"The heliocentric theory, by putting the sun at the center of the universe...made man appear to be just one of a possible host of wanderers drifting through a cold sky. It seemed less likely that he was born to live gloriously and to attain paradise upon his death. Less likely, too, was it that he was the object of God's ministrations."—Morris Kline

Since then, for almost 500 years, the masses have been thoroughly deceived by a cosmic fairy-tale of astronomical proportions. For 20 generations people believed that the Earth was round because there was a globe in every school classroom. We have been taught a falsehood so gigantic and diabolical that it has

blinded us from our own experience and common sense, from seeing our world as it really is—FLAT.

A photograph of the Chicago skyline taken from Grand Mere State Park—almost 60 miles away. If the Earth were curved, all these buildings would be out of sight—over 2,000 feet below the horizon!

With pseudoscience Scientism, books and programs, mass media and public education, universities and government propaganda, the world has been systematically brain-washed, slowly indoctrinated over centuries into the unquestioning belief of the greatest lie of all time. A multi-generational conspiracy has succeeded, in the minds of the masses, to pick up the fixed Earth, shape it into a ball, spin it in circles, and throw it into orbit around the Sun!

Take a Deep Breath...THE GREATEST COVER-UP OF ALL TIME!

NASA's biggest secret, is that we are living on a plane, not a planet, that the Earth is the flat, stationary center of the universe. Oo-er, this is starting to sound uncomfortably Biblical...

Would it surprise you to learn that there is not a single genuine photograph of the Earth taken from space? It's true. Search online for pictures of our planet (or anything else, for that matter) from space, and all you will find is artificial composite shots and CGI.

Even though high definition cameras are ubiquitous now, and NASA has a multi-billion-dollar budget, still no one is taking photographs of the whole Earth—because they can't get far enough away, even with (alleged) satellites or the (alleged) International Space Station.

Some Things We Do Know

1. Our Everyday Experience Tells Us the Earth is FLAT
2. NASA is a Government Agency That Lies Routinely
3. The Apollo Missions DID NOT Go to the Moon
4. There Are NO Authentic Photographs Taken from Space
5. Live Video from the ISS Has Been Shown to be FAKE
6. The Sun and Moon Appear to be EXACTLY the Same Size
7. We Can See Distant Objects That Should Be Below the Horizon
8. There is a Conspiracy to Conceal Our True Identity

SINCE OUR SCHOOLDAYS, we've been taught some simple truths: like $1+1 = 2$, and the world we live in is a globe. We all know this is true don't we, but how do we really know? But can we convince ourselves without using the word "NASA"?

Is it possible, horror of horrors, that we've been lied to for hundreds of years—that we are actually all living in the "Truman Show," on a static flat plane, inside an enclosed structure thousands of miles wide, with a roof and a boundary wall...?"

-- From Exohuman.com <https://aplanetruth.info/2016/04/13/the-earth-is-flat-now-what/>

"EARTH is a realm, it is not a planet. It is not an object; therefore, it has no edge. Earth would be more easily defined as a system environment. Earth is also a machine, it is a Tesla coil. The sun and moon are powered wirelessly by the electromagnetic field

(the Aether). This field also suspends the celestial spheres with electro-magnetic levitation. Electromagnetic levitation disproves gravity because the only force you need to counter is the electromagnetic force, not gravity. The stars are attached to the firmament.”

—Nikola Tesla

The Church of NASA!

NASA is a religion, plain and simple. And it is an occult religion, with Luciferian and Satanic origins.

Let's look deeper...

The Occult Roots of NASA And The Ongoing Fraud

The Modern Gnostic

In my lexicon, NASA stands for: Never A Straight Answer. If you ever happened to start poking around NASA and the Apollo moon landings, a keen eye and open mind will bring you to the conclusion that it was a staged hoax. In fact, the pure hard scientific evidence and analysis irrevocably reveals the fraud among many. Think about that, the greatest feat accomplished by man is an elaborate Hollywood production that cost the American taxpayer a cool 30 billion. Imagine what James Cameron could create with a budget like that.

But to be quite frank, it pisses me off more that NASA has built up a money-sucking colossus composed of lies, hoaxes and misinformation. The American taxpayer derives virtually no benefit from NASA'S existence and alleged scientific contributions derived by supposed explorations and experiments in space. Absent of any other sources to verify, we have had to prostrate ourselves to the so-called "experts" despite irrefutable evidence that NASA is nothing more than an elaborate financial embezzler and pseudoscience peddler.

The focus of this first part of a series is based on a principle that is indefensible if you are caught.

FRAUD VITIATES EVERYTHING IT TOUCHES!!

In short, once the fraud is detected everything that sits upon it is now in question. Your credibility is shot! Who would disagree with the logic of found fraud destroys the validity of everything? It's reasonable, predictable and has the power to instantly change the direction of one's perception, even those that were held sacred. Fraud has no limits by those who engage in it and it's been around a long time. Do you think real fraudsters stop at just one fraud? Or do you think they keep going and going until they die or get caught? The answer is a simple one. Why would you ever stop lucrative fraudulent activity if you

Gregory Lessing Garrett

haven't been caught? So the chance of systemic fraud once the initial fraud is found, becomes a virtual certainty.

To further muddy the waters, NASA was founded by Satanic worshipping occultists and black magicians. This is not idle rumor but fact. NASA is a Military-Hollywood-Pseudoscience-Satanic Cartel, whose true aim is to use taxpayer funding to promote and profit by developing and deploying pseudoscience technology and methodology. The first fraud in my opinion is the true origins of NASA and the cast of characters that had significant influence. Go to NASA and search for them and you'll find whitewashed bios or no information available.

Fraud #1 Pre-NASA

The predecessor to NASA was a young talented rocket scientist, Jack Parsons. Werner von Braun claimed it was the self-taught Parsons, not himself, who was the true father of the American space program for his contribution to the development of solid rocket fuel.

Jack's childhood was one of solitude, loneliness, and wealth. He could sit in his room all day and read, never worrying about supporting his family or where his next meal was going to come from. He ferociously read Jules Verne, including his 1865 novel "From the Earth to the Moon," and the new sci-fi magazine "Amazing Stories." Soon, space wasn't just what was above Jack's head, it was a romantic obsession.

One day, Jack was getting pummeled at school when an older boy swooped in and put an end to the beating. That boy, Ed Foreman, would become Jack's best friend into his adult years and an essential player in Jack's rocket dreams. Ed and Jack whiled away days talking about the science-fiction books they were reading and, soon, began experimenting themselves.

Using Ed's father's engineering tools and resources and supplies Jack took from his part-time job at the Hercules Powder Company, they built explosives. Teachers and Jack's mother began worrying about him. But Ed and Jack continued to experiment.

In 1934, with Jack now 20 years old, the duo's interest in rockets went from a child's fantasy to an academic pursuit when, despite not being students there, they gained the support of the close-by California Institute of Technology (CalTech). Ed, Jack, and several members of CalTech's community formed the GALCIT Rocket Research Group.

On Halloween 1936, the group performed their first motor test near the Devil's Gate Dam in Pasadena. The motor exploded, but soon they became infamous on campus. They were called the "Suicide Squad" due to the danger and perceived craziness of their experiments, particularly as rocket technology was considered by many scientists at the time to be foolish and mere science fiction in terms of any practical use and development of the technology.

The Suicide Squad

This "Suicide Squad" was the beginnings of the famed Jet Propulsion Laboratory, the institution responsible for the Mars Rover Landing and many other advancements in rocket and robotic sciences. Obviously Parsons was a real talent with a seemingly innate sense of propulsion and rocketry (a very nascent industry at the time) were coveted by the military-industrial complex. His design and understanding of the chemical composition of liquid rocket fuels were considered without peer. Parsons cut a path as a dashing figure with a reputation as a rocket hot-shot and risk-taker. [7] You would think all this scientific achievement would be enough for one person in one lifetime, but Parsons had a much loftier set of ambitions. He wanted to tear down the walls of time and space, and he had an entirely non-scientific set of ideas on how to do it.

The non-scientific set of ideas were steeped in the occult, Satanism and black magic. Parsons "swore the Oath of the Abyss, having only the choice between madness, suicide, and that oath. (Then) I took the oath of a Magister Templi, even the Oath of Antichrist before Frater 132, the Unknown God. And thus, was I Antichrist loosed in the world; and to this I am pledged, that the work of the Beast 666 shall be fulfilled." Who knew it was so easy?

Apparently noting that Antichrist is only a few letters away from "anarchist," the manifesto that follows is in large part an exhortation to "do what thou wilt" in most things bodily-fluid-drenched, economic and/or political. The goal of all these efforts, according to Metzger, was to bring on the Apocalypse, since in theory things can only get better from there.

By now you may be thinking "What a load of crap!" But the FBI, none too keen on the notion that Parsons' taxpayer-funded salary might be supporting the Antichrist and the hastening of the Apocalypse, took it seriously enough to open an investigation. Documents recently released through the Freedom of Information act make up 130 pages of heavily redacted text in which G-Men try to make sense of Parsons' religious beliefs and document his frequently careless handling of classified materials. Perhaps the Errol Flynn persona

Gregory Lessing Garrett

fitted Jack Parsons best. But truth be told, Jack Whiteside Parsons is best known for his occultist's ideals, black magic and reverence to the satanic agenda.

Jack Parsons FBI

The Secret Jack Parsons

But he had a secret life, which appeared totally at odds with his public one, and it came to further dominate his life as the '40s progressed. Jack Parsons and his wife Helen had come into contact with the Agape Lodge of the O.T.O. (Ordo Templi Orientis) international magical fraternity in Los Angeles in 1939, and had joined it in 1941. It was under the leadership of Wilfred Talbot Smith, a Britisher who had founded this particular lodge about a decade earlier, circa 1930.

Wilfred Talbot Smith

Smith and Parsons' wife hit it off nicely and he was soon not much in evidence around the house and the O.T.O. Gnostic Mass temple in the attic. This latter space was fully fitted out, and even had a copy of the Egyptian 'Stele of Revealing,' venerated by followers of the famous magician Aleister Crowley. It was the only such temple in the world at that time which was properly functioning.

Aleister Crowley

Aleister Crowley (already a 33rd-degree freemason) the world head of the O.T.O., took action that increased Parsons' stature in the Order. Circa 1943-44, he convinced Smith, via a paper entitled 'Is Smith a God?' that astrological research had shown that Smith was not a man, but actually an incarnation of some deity. Taking the hint that Crowley wanted him out, the "god" went into private magical practice, eventually with reportedly rewarding results, remaining head of the lodge in name only.

Parsons had lost his wife to Smith, yet remained on good terms with her. He was kept busy by Order activities, one of the most important of which was the sending of money to Crowley, for both the old man's minimal upkeep and the O.T.O. publishing fund. A good percentage came from Parsons' own pocket."

Crowley, who brought actual fame to the O.T.O. (which was already well-known in Masonic circles), was one of Parsons' major inspirations in life. The elderly man's accomplishments had been many: as a poet, publisher, mountain climber, chess master, and bisexual practitioner of sexual magic (or "Magick," as he termed it).

Made famous by yellow journalists as the "Wickedest Man in the World," he considered his central identity to be the "Great Beast 666" as referred to in the book of "Revelation" in the Bible, though he was not leaning on that work particularly in his religious ideas.

According to most accounts, when Parsons' father died (circa the early '40s), Parsons inherited a mansion and coach-house at 1003 South Orange Grove Avenue in Pasadena, California. To the shock of the neighbors, the place became a haven for Bohemians and atheists, who were the sort of people to whom Parsons liked to rent out rooms.

The lodge headquarters was moved to this location, making use of two rooms in the house: the bedroom (which became a properly decorated temple), and a wood-paneled library dominated by an enormous portrait of Crowley. According to a story told by L. Sprague DeCamp (most recently appearing in the June 24, 1990 Los Angeles Times, p. A35), at one point the police — who had heard neighbors' reports of a ritual in which a pregnant woman jumped nine times through a fire in the yard — came to investigate, but Parsons put them off by emphasizing his scientific credentials.

L. Ron Hubbard Emerges

He was, they say, "the greatest humanitarian in history."

But there was another side to this imaginative and intelligent man. And to understand Scientology, one must begin with L. Ron Hubbard.

In the late 1940s, Hubbard was broke and in debt. A struggling writer of science fiction and fantasy, he was forced to sell his typewriter for \$28.50 to get by.

"I can still see Ron three-steps-at-a-time running up the stairs in around 1949 in order to borrow \$30 from me to get out of town because he had a wife after him for alimony," recalled his former literary agent, Forrest J. Ackerman.

At one point, Hubbard was reduced to begging the Veterans Administration to let him keep a \$51 over-payment of benefits. "I am nearly penniless," wrote Hubbard, a former Navy lieutenant. Hubbard was mentally troubled, too. In late 1947, he asked the Veterans Administration to help him get psychiatric treatment.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

“Toward the end of my (military) service,” Hubbard wrote to the VA, “I avoided out of pride any mental examinations, hoping that time would balance a mind which I had every reason to suppose was seriously affected.

“I cannot account for nor rise above long periods of moroseness and suicidal inclinations, and have newly come to realize that I must first triumph above this before I can hope to rehabilitate myself at all.”

In his most private moments, L. Ron Hubbard wrote bizarre statements to himself in notebooks that would surface four decades later in Los Angeles Superior Court. “All men are your slaves,” he wrote in one. He wrote in another.

“You can be merciless whenever your will is crossed and you have the right to be merciless,”

Hubbard was troubled, restless and adrift in those little known years of his life. But he never lost confidence in his ability as a writer. He had made a living with words in the past and he could do it again. Before the financial and emotional problems that consumed him in the 1940s, Hubbard had achieved moderate success writing for a variety of dime-store pulp magazines. He specialized in shoot-'em-up adventures, Westerns, mysteries, war stories and science fiction. He was a master sailor and glider pilot, with a reported penchant for eye-catching maneuvers.

Although Hubbard’s health and writing career foundered after the war, he remained a virtual factory of ideas. And his biggest was about to be born. Hubbard had long been fascinated with mental phenomena and the mysteries of life. He was an expert in hypnosis. During a 1948 gathering of science fiction buffs in Los Angeles, he hypnotized many of those in attendance, convincing one young man that he was cradling a tiny kangaroo in his hands.

Hubbard’s intense curiosity about the mind’s power led him into a friendship in 1946 with rocket fuel scientist John Whiteside Parsons. Parsons was a protégé of British Satanist, Aleister Crowley and leader of a black magic group modeled after Crowley’s infamous occult lodge in England.

Hubbard also admired Crowley, and in a 1952 lecture described him as “my very good friend.” Parsons and Hubbard soon lived in the aging mansion on South Orange Grove Avenue in Pasadena. The estate was home to an odd mix of Bohemian artists, writers, scientists and occultists. A small domed temple supported by six stone columns stood in the backyard. Hubbard met his second wife, Sara Northrup, at the mansion. Although she was Parsons’ lover at the time, Hubbard was undeterred. He married Northrup before

divorcing his first wife. Long before the 1960s counterculture, some residents of the estate smoked marijuana and embraced a philosophy of promiscuous, ritualistic sex.

Crowley biographers have written that Parsons and Hubbard practiced “sex magic.” As the biographers tell it, a robed Hubbard chanted incantations while Parsons and his wife-to-be, Cameron, engaged in sexual intercourse intended to produce a child with superior intellect and powers. The ceremony was said to span 11 consecutive nights. Hubbard and Parsons finally had a falling out over a sailboat sales venture that ended in a court dispute between the two.

In later years, Hubbard tried to distance himself from his embarrassing association with Parsons, who was a founder of a government rocket project at California Institute of Technology that later evolved into the famed Jet Propulsion Laboratory. Parsons died in 1952 when a chemical explosion ripped through his garage

Hubbard insisted that he had been working undercover for Naval Intelligence to break up black magic in America and to investigate links between the occultists and prominent scientists at the Parsons mansion. Hubbard said the mission was so successful that the house was razed and the black magic group was dispersed. But Parsons’ widow, Cameron, disputed Hubbard’s account in a brief interview with *The Times*. She said the two men “liked each other very much” and “felt they were ushering in a force that was going to change things.” And change things they did. L. Ron Hubbard went onto create the Church Of Scientology, a masterpiece of mind control.

The Church of Scientology is a vicious and dangerous cult that masquerades as a religion. Its purpose is to make money. It practices a variety of mind-control techniques on people lured into its midst to gain control over their money and their lives. Its aim is to take from them every penny that they have and can ever borrow and to also enslave them to further its wicked ends.

Jack Whiteside Parsons on the other hand was a founding member of Nasa’s Jet Propulsion Lab, with some crediting him as being one of the “fathers of rocketry” and others joking that JPL was actually Jack Parsons’ Laboratory, but you won’t find much about him on Nasa’s websites. Parsons’ legacy as an engineer and chemist has been somewhat overshadowed by his interest in the occult and, and has led to what some critics describe as a rewriting of the history books.

However strange Parsons was, it did not preclude NASA from naming a crater on the dark side of the moon after him. Of course one cannot actually see the dark side of the moon nor confirm that such a crater exists, how appropriate. “...America’s space program owes much to Parsons’ rocket design and innovations — and in 1972 the International

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Astronomical Union honored him by naming Parson's Crater on the dark side of the moon. After co-founding the JPL — which his admirers referred to as "Jack Parsons' Laboratory" — Parsons started Aerojet Corp., now the world's largest rocket producer and manufacturer of solid-fuel boosters for space shuttles..."

Another enigma is Jack Parsons contribution to the occult design of the Pentagon.

Parsons, who took the oath of the anti-Christ in 1949, contributed to the design of the Pentagon under subsequent CIA director John J. McCloy

It's no coincidence that NASA has been erasing and trying to rewrite its true origins. The mighty pillars of scientific certainty that NASA supposedly sits upon are actually satanic black magicians of the occult. This is probably a small trivial fact that is omitted in today's school curriculum.

NASA has sprouted from the likes of the self-acclaimed "wickedest man in the world" Aleister Crowley, Mass-Mind-Control-Black Magician-Satanist L. Ron Hubbard and **Uber-Occultist-Black Magician-Satanist Jack Whiteside Parsons** to begin the early formation of NASA. In addition to the unholy trinity there were two later additions to the NASA Dream Team, Werner von Braun and Walt Disney. All the elements were in place to create one of the greatest financial and theological frauds in human history-NASA

Early Dream Team

Crowley/Parsons/Hubbard

Parsons and Hubbard idolized Aleister Crowley and were avowed Satanists. Taken all together NASA certainly did not sprout from humble beginnings. L. Ron Hubbard said it best. "You don't get rich writing science fiction, if you want to get rich start a religion" Fate is not without its ironies. NASA got rich because of science fiction and for many people NASA is a religion.

1. Jack Whiteside Parsons – Occultist, Black Magician, Satanist, Head of Ordo Templi Orientis California Agape Lodge

2. Aleister Crowley – 33rd-degree freemason, Leader of Ordo Templi Orientis, Black Magician, Satanist, The Beast '666'

3. L. Ron Hubbard – Mass Mind Controller, Black Magician, Satanist, Founder of The Church of Scientology Cult

4. Werner von Braun – Ex-NAZI director of the German V-2 Rocket program and recruited into the U.S. under Operation Paperclip. Quite likely he was the most normal of the bunch.

5. Walt Disney – Occultist, Mass Mind Controller, Black Magician, Illuminati-Pedophile, Freemason and founder of The Ordem DeMolay

As the capstone to the NASA Dream Team, the adoption of pseudoscience provided the template that makes the NASA hoaxsters rockets go up, up and away. NASA didn't have to look far for a sterling example of pseudoscience. The Soviets had perfected the kraft of pseudoscience as both the U.S. and U.S.S.R. engaged in the "fake cold war ". The cold war was pre-engineered by the Khazarian-Rothschild-Zionist-Bankster Cabal (Khazarian Mafia) after world war II and had financial control of both governments.

Not surprisingly, both countries went on a spending rampage and billions of taxpayer dollars were funneled into the mythical masonic space race with the Soviets. The father of pseudoscience was a man named Trofim Lysenko who worked under the Jesuit trained mass murderer Joseph Stalin. Lysenko eventually became the official scientific voice of Russia and no matter how absurd his assertions were, to disagree would mean a trip to the gulag. Pseudoscience is not science, but science and political science combined to generate revenues by creating false scientific dogma reinforced with repetitive brain-washing. NASA has studied Lysenkoism well and has deceived the world by their sleight of hand. But thanks to the internet, we've had a chance to catch-up and actually analyze what we've been shown and told from the all-knowing portal to the stars — NASA.

Today's incarnation of NASA is a Military Masonic Controlled Entity that acts as the sole gatekeeper to information about the cosmos and our place in it. To think NASA's black magic and occult origins haven't been refined by Freemasonry is certain naivete

Masonic Occult

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Vast industries controlled by the Khazarian Mafia have been spawned that orbit around NASA and the military-industrial complex. Take a small sampling of The Top Aerospace and Defense Contractors from 2014 and look up the major shareholders(investors.morningstar.com) and look for four institutions, Vanguard Group, BlackRock Advisors LLC, Fidelity or State Street Corp. Roughly 80% of the industry is owned by these Khazarian Rothschild subsidiaries. On top of that take a cursory look at the various investment funds and you'll see the same four companies.

Raytheon, Boeing, Northrup Grumman, General Dynamics Corp, United Technologies Corp, are just a few you may be familiar with. No doubt, hundreds more contractors exist. The Masons of NASA take in billions of taxpayer dollars, only to redistribute it amongst the Khazarian Rothschilds majority-owned companies and subsidiaries in the military-industrial complex.

The level of compartmentalization among these interconnected companies is so tight, everyone is on a need-to-know basis which means only the top of the structure knows the final desired outcome. Everyone else is virtually kept in the dark, just the way NASA likes it.

NASA constitutes the biggest “black hole” ever discovered created especially in regards to funding. NASA is the king of ‘black ops’ with technology and advanced military craft that civilians have no idea exist. Billions of dollars have been embezzled by NASA and are reallocated for other nefarious uses by the Khazarian Mafia. In return for our obedience and gullibility, we get a fake fairy-tale saga about the cosmos, directed and produced by Hollywood at a fraction of the actual cost. It's certainly more profitable to fake-it than make-it. The line between Hollywood and NASA is virtually indistinguishable to the unwitting observer.

Disney — Vanguard, BlackRock & State Street Corp.

Hollywood has cashed in big-time and perpetuates the worship of NASA through the endless genre of space sci-fi movies. Don't be surprised to find the same institutional majority shareholders of major Hollywood companies and subsidiaries such as Disney, Comcast, MGM, Time Warner, DreamWorks, Sony Entertainment. Again, go to invest.morningstar.com and look-up these companies. Vanguard Group, Fidelity, BlackRock LLC and State Street Corp. are majority shareholders, and thus Hollywood becomes a de facto propaganda machine for NASA. The Controlled Major Mass Media is also controlled by the Khazarian Mafia and hardly a day goes by without an article(s) written about the incredible exploits of NASA and its quest for life in the void of space. One problem...it's all bullcrap.

You can go shopping at NASA and buy all kinds of stuff too! It's Epcot Center!

The “branding” and marketing of NASA products or NASA endorsed products is deceptive at best. If it’s branded “NASA” it’s gotta be good. In Spinoff, NASA technology has helped Consumer Goods, Public Safety, Energy & Environment, Industrial Productivity and more. I mean think about it, if you bought a washing machine with a new feature that was created by NASA technology conceived in space. It has to be the best, right?

Fraud #2 The Apollo Missions Fraud

To make interstellar travel believable NASA was created. The Apollo Space Program foisted the idea that man could travel to, and walk upon, the moon. Every Apollo mission was carefully rehearsed and then filmed in large sound stages at the Atomic Energy Commissions Top Secret test site in the Nevada Desert and in a secured and guarded sound stage at Disney within which was a huge scale mock-up of the moon.

-William Cooper

The Apollo moon landings are now thoroughly debunked and were known to be technologically impossible all along. It only takes a small amount of research to see the absurdity of the situation. It’s also been proven beyond any doubt, that famous film director Stanley Kubrick was hired to fake the Apollo landings due to his technological advancements in front-screen projection as in 2001 A Space Odyssey

Filmmaker Jay Weidner explains Kubrick

Professor Oleg Oleyniks Stereoscopic Parallax analysis of the supposed moon photos confirm the use of front-screen projection. Did you ever wonder why there have been virtually no movies ever made about the moon landings? The greatest achievement accomplished by mankind and the feat has never been memorialized in Hollywood. Sorry, no coincidences here. Only two movies about the Apollo missions have been made. The Right Stuff and Apollo 13. Both films have zero moon scenes. The fact of the matter is simple. Hollywood moon footage would look so realistic as to raise suspicion about the original Apollo footage. Also the movie Capricorn One was created in 1977 with James Brolin, Sam Waterson and O.J Simpson. The movie's premise is a fake mission to Mars which was shot in a studio and passed off as real to the public. However, in the end, the perps are caught and the hoax revealed. This is a NASA-Hollywood-CIA collaboration to be used as a way to

Gregory Lessing Garrett

debunk Apollo doubters. The CIA created the term “conspiracy theorist” to counter critics of The Warren Report of JFK’s assassination.

Google search these three videos:

- 1. “A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Moon”**
- 2. “The Moon Landing Hoax”**
- 3. “Astronauts Gone Wild”**

...which makes it clear that The Apollo Missions were a hoax

Photo Analyst Jack White

Also, check an extensive study of Apollo imagery by photo analyst Jack White. In addition, the real clincher for the Apollo Hoax was the announcement that NASA had lost all the Apollo 11 boxes of Photos, video footage, and telemetry data. How could this possibly happen? It only happened if it was intentional, these artifacts were far too important to be handled so sloppily. Exploration of the moon stopped because it was impossible to continue the hoax without being discovered. And of course, they ran out of pre-filmed episodes. No man has ever ascended much higher than 300 miles, if that high, above the Earth’s surface. At or under that altitude the astronauts are beneath the radiation of the Van Allen Belt and the Van Allen Belt shields them from the extreme radiation which permeates space. No man has ever orbited, landed on, or walked upon the moon in any publicly known space program. If Man has ever truly been to the moon it has been done in secret and with a far different technology.

The tremendous radiation encountered in the Van Allen Belt, solar radiation, cosmic radiation, Solar flares, temperature control, and many other problems connected with space travel prevent living organisms leaving our atmosphere with our known level of technology. Any intelligent high school student with a basic physics book can prove NASA faked the Apollo moon landings. Here NASA mistakenly admits the danger of the Van Allen Radiation Belt and will have to put utmost pseudoscience technology to the test. Why is the Van Allen Radiation Belt a problem now? Wasn’t that solved with the Apollo Missions?

Fraud #3 International Space Station

The International Space Station, just like everything else brought to us by NASA, is a fake Freemasonic hoax, a complete fabrication done with special effects, models, pools, zero-G planes, and various camera tricks. The videos expose key points of evidence for the hoax and break down exactly how the illusion is created and maintained.

Then there's the Official ISS Utilization Brochure and U.N. Brochure telling you about the amazing future that experiments on the ISS and space exploration will bring to humanity.

There is no International Space Station.

It's all staged.

The Space Shuttle is another boondoggle that cost the American taxpayers \$209 billion dollars and the ISS is upwards of \$100 billion though estimates vary ISS Utilization Brochure 3-8-13

U.N Space Brochure:

Here are some of the alleged accomplishments and systems of the ISS Space Laboratory....

[*] New Treatment Options for Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy: Collaborative High-Quality Protein Crystal Growth

[* Microbial Vaccine Development

[*] Microgravity Science Glovebox (MSG) [ESA, NASA]

[*] Synchronized Position Hold, Engage, Reorient, Experimental Satellites

[*] Advanced Biological Research System

[*] Biomass Production System (BPS) [NASA]

[*] VEGGIE (VEGGIE) [NASA]

[*] European Modular Cultivation System

[*] EOSTEO Bone Culture System [CSA]

Gregory Lessing Garrett

[*] Aquatic Habitat (AQH) [JAXA, Roscosmos], located in the Multipurpose Small Payload Rack (MSPR)

[*] Rodent Habitat (RH) [NASA]

[*] Muscle Atrophy Research Exercise System (MARES) [ESA]

[*] Pulmonary Function System (PFS) [ESA, NASA]

And so much more, take a look through the information provided by NASA you'll be astounded!

Fraud #4 Challenger Disaster Hoax

The Challenger Disaster is another Freemasonic hoax perpetrated on the American people. But didn't the Space Shuttle Challenger Disaster occur on January 28, 1986 when the NASA Space Shuttle Orbiter Challenger (OV-099) (Mission STS-51-L) broke apart 75 seconds into the flight, leading to the deaths of its seven crew members?

No, only an empty lightweight mock-up of a shuttle driven by external rockets was sent up to impress awed onlookers and it blows up. What a f**k-up. But NASA could handle it! They re-cycled the un-dead (sic) American astronauts as brothers and sisters of the dead or similar. National security, you know! The good news is therefore that at least six of the seven Americans are still alive 2015 – only 30 years older.

Fraud #5 Freemasons in Space

Confirmed Freemasons are John Glenn, Gordo Cooper, Edgar Mitchell, Buzz Aldrin, Donn Eisele, Gus Grissom, James Irwin, Walter Shirra, Thomas Stafford, Paul Weitz. These are just the astronauts that have been positively identified as Freemasons. This obviously does not include the Freemasons that are working for or behind the scenes of NASA which is very significant.

Conclusion: We have now compiled five solid acts of fraud and deception by NASA. As stated in my opening, FRAUD VITIATES EVERYTHING IT TOUCHES!! More critical than that is the use of NASA as an irrefutable tool of the cabal to disconnect people from understanding their own consciousness, true power and significance. NASA has told us that we're just one of quadrillions of planets orbiting hundreds of billions of stars in billions of galaxies and maybe possible unlimited multiverses. In essence, we're a speck of dust on a

pinhead swirling in a tornado. Our existence is pure chance and was formed from the nothingness before the big bang. I vehemently disagree.

The ongoing meme that consciousness, life and everything we experience are just a “perfect” series of random accidents and coincidences has replaced the true understanding of our own divinity. This has been a massive deception perpetrated by the Jesuits to control the world and create their New World Order. Those in control have been trying to sever the understanding that we as a species didn’t emerge from some primordial ooze that suddenly became conscious. The human species is the intelligent designer’s most intelligent design, we just don’t know it. As Professor Robert Lanza has pointed out in Biocentrism, only consciousness can give rise to matter and consciousness is the fabric that fills the void they call space.”

-- April 12, 2017SavagePlane, <https://savageplane.wordpress.com/2017/04/12/the-occult-roots-of-nasa-and-the-ongoing-fraud/>

To further reveal the Occult Origins of NASA and NASA Hoaxes, the following is a power packed piece of writing by Eric Dubay, who is also widely known for his cracking the code on the:

Copernican Heliocentric Globe Model Deception

“In my book “Famous Freemasons Exposed” I showed how Nicolas Copernicus, Johannes Kepler, Galileo Galilei, and Isaac Newton, the four forefathers of the globalist heliocentric doctrine, all posed for Masonic portraits highlighting various symbols and hand-signs denoting their affiliation with The Masonic Brotherhood. Galileo poses on a Masonic checkerboard floor, Kepler with the “hidden hand” sign, and all four of them pose with a Masonic compass and globe while flashing the Masonic “M” hand-sign. “Sir” Isaac Newton was even knighted by Queen Anne at Trinity College’s Masonic Masters Lodge.

An inordinate number of NASA astronauts, the current propagators of the globalist heliocentric doctrine, are/were admitted Freemasons as well. John Glenn, two-time US senator and one of NASA’s first astronauts is a known Mason. Buzz Aldrin Jr., the second man to lie about walking on the moon is an admitted, ring-wearing, hand-sign flashing 33rd degree Mason from Montclair Lodge No. 144 in New Jersey. Edgar Mitchell, another supposed moon-walker aboard Apollo 14 is an Order of DeMolay Mason at Artesta Lodge No. 29 in New Mexico. James Irwin of Apollo 15, the last man to lie about walking on the moon, was a Tejon Lodge No. 104 member in Colorado Springs. Donn Eisele on Apollo 7 was a member of the Luther B. Turner Lodge No. 732 in Ohio. Gordon Cooper aboard Mercury 9 and Gemini 5 was a Master Mason in Carbondale Lodge No. 82 in Colorado. Virgil Grissom on Apollo 1 and 15, Mercury 5 and Gemini 3 was a Master Mason from Mitchell Lodge No. 228 in Indiana. Walter Schirra Jr. on Apollo 7, Sigma 7, Gemini 6 and Mercury 8 was a 33rd degree Mason at Canaveral Lodge No. 339 in Florida. Thomas Stafford on Apollo 10 and 18, Gemini 7 and 9 is a Mason at Western Star Lodge No. 138 in Oklahoma. Paul Weitz on Skylab 2 and Challenger is from Lawrence Lodge No. 708 in Pennsylvania.

NASA astronauts Neil Armstrong, Allen Sheppard, William Pogue, Vance Brand, and Anthony England all had fathers who were Freemasons too! The amount of astronauts known to be Freemasons or from Freemasonic families is astonishing. It is likely that more astronauts and people of key importance in NASA are affiliated with The Brotherhood as well, but not so open about their membership. For there to be this many Masons, members of the world’s largest and oldest secret society, involved with the promotion and propagation of this globalist heliocentric doctrine from its outset to today should raise some serious suspicion!

“C. Fred Kleinknecht, head of NASA at the time of the Apollo Space Program, is now the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Council of the 33rd Degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry of the Southern Jurisdiction. It was his reward for pulling it off! All of the first astronauts were Freemasons. There is a photograph in the House of the Temple in Washington DC of Neil Armstrong supposedly on the moon’s surface in his spacesuit holding his Masonic Apron in front of his groin.” -William Cooper

NASA’s logo is a giant red forked serpent’s tongue overlaying the starry heavens. Serpents, and specifically their forked tongues, have long been associated with lying, deceit, cleverness, two-facedness, manipulation, and with Satan, the Devil.

Why would the National Aeronautics and Space Administration choose this as their official logo?

The United Nations, the New World Order government headquarters, built on land donated by 33rd degree Freemason John D. Rockefeller, is represented by a logo/flag which clearly depicts a Flat Earth divided into 33 sections! There are 33 official degrees of Scottish-Rite Freemasonry, and the UN flag features a Flat-Earth divided into exactly 33 sections! Why would the United Nations founders choose a logo/flag of a Flat-Earth map divided into 33 sections? How is it that C. Fred Kleinknecht, the head of NASA, retired and immediately became the head of the 33rd degree of Freemasonry? How is it that all the forefathers of the ball-Earth theory and so many NASA astronauts are all Freemasons!?

The Masons’ esoteric religion, the very basis of their symbols and rituals, is Sun-worship. From their first day in the lodge, Masonic initiates learn that Freemasonry is all about light, enlightenment, illumination (hence, the “Illuminati”) and hence worship of the Sun as the giver of light. Masonic halls are all purposely constructed to correspond with the motions of the Sun. They are always situated intentionally facing East towards the Sun, with the “Worshipful Master” sitting in the Far East on a throne engraved with a picture of the Sun. The high festival of the Masons is on Christian’s “St. John’s Day,” or the 24th of June, otherwise known as “midsummer day” when the Sun arrives at its annual highest elevation, the summer solstice. Regarding the Masonic “Rite of Circumambulation,” 33rd degree Freemasonic historian Albert Mackey says, “In Freemasonry people always walked three times around the altar while singing a sacred hymn. In making this procession, great care was taken to move an imitation of the course of the Sun. This Rite of Circumambulation undoubtedly refers to the doctrine of sun-worship.”

“Masonry is derived and is the remains of the religion of the ancient Druids; who, like the magi of Persia and the priests of Heliopolis in Egypt, were priests of the Sun. They paid worship to this great luminary, as the great visible agent of a great invisible first

cause. In Masonry, many of the ceremonies of the Druids are preserved in their original state, at least without any parody. With them the Sun is still the Sun, and his image in the form of the Sun is the great emblematical ornament of Masonic lodges and Masonic dresses. It is the central figure on their aprons, and they wear it also pendant on the breast of their lodges, and in their processions ... The Sun, as the great visible agent of the Creator, was the visible object of the adoration of the Druids; all their religious rites and ceremonies had reference to the apparent progress of the sun through the twelve signs of the zodiac, and his influence upon the earth. The Masons adopt the same practices. The roof of their temples or lodges is ornamented with a sun, and the floor is a representation of the variegated face of the earth either by carpeting or mosaic work ... The emblematical meaning of the Sun is well known to the enlightened and inquisitive Freemason; and as the real Sun is situated in the center of the universe, so the emblematical Sun is the center of real Masonry ... only the scientific Freemason knows the reason why the Sun is placed in the center of this beautiful hall.” -Thomas Paine, “Origin of Freemasonry”

The real reason the Sun is placed in the center of Masonic halls is that it represents the core of their five-century-long Heliocentric Deception! First, the Sun-worshippers took us off our ancient natural 13-month lunar calendars and replaced them with unnatural, irregular 12-month Gregorian solar calendars. Second, they put the Sun into the center of the universe, and then convinced people the Earth and everything else revolves around it! Third, they made the Sun the biggest object in the heavens,

supposedly 119 times bigger than the Moon, even though we can clearly see they are of equal size. Fourth, they demoted the Moon to be a mere reflector of the Sun's magnificent light, claiming the Moon to have no light of its own. And finally in 1969 the Sun-worshippers, aboard a craft named "Apollo" after the Greek Sun God, claimed to land on, and thereby spiritually and physically "conquer," the Moon.

"The Sun has ever been at the center of false religion. The Ancient Mystery religions venerated The Sun, the solar disk, as deity. The Greeks honored Apollo as the child of the sun. The Romans paid homage to Mithra the sun God. These pagan philosophies form the basis for the worship of the illuminati and indicate the importance of the sun as a symbol of satanic deity. Now today, the Masons, as did the apostate Jewish elders and priests in the days of Ezekiel, continue to worship Satan the sun God, also called Lucifer or Baal, by other names. The name of their great God Jahbuhlun, which is revealed to Masons in the higher degrees, is a synonym for the solar deity; two of the three syllables in the name, buh and lun, mean 'Baal' and 'On,' both of which represent Sun and fire Gods."

-Texe Marrs, "Codex Magica"

The winged-disc symbol displayed prominently over the doorway of Masonic lodges shows a solar disc with eagles' wings and two serpents. This ancient symbol was found in Egyptian, Sumerian, Mesopotamian, Hittite, Anatolian, Persian, Native American, Mexican and Australian tribal cultures, always representative of the Sun. Eagles have also long been associated with the Sun since they fly highest closest to the Sun and they can stare straight into its light. Roman Generals kept golden solar eagles atop their Rods as a sign of supremacy over the army. In Egypt, Horus the hawk was always symbolized with a Sun over his head. The Native Americans also associated eagles with the Sun, such as the Abenaki eagle-god "Kisosen, the Sun-Bringer."

Gregory Lessing Garrett

NASA's Apollo 11 mission patch symbol shows an eagle landing on the Moon. The Apollo 16 and 17 patches also prominently feature eagles. The Apollo 13 symbol shows 3 horses pulling the Sun behind them which references the ancient Greek legend of Helios, the Sun God, traveling across the sky in a chariot drawn by horses. In total, NASA supposedly landed 12 men (and 0 women) on the Moon. Since the Moon has always been associated with the feminine and the number 13, the Sun associated with the masculine and number 12, putting 12 men on the Moon, once again is symbolic of the Masonic patriarchal brotherhood conquering the divine celestial feminine. This is also the occult reason why Apollo 13 "coincidentally" had an explosion at 13:13 on April 13th.

"To make interstellar travel believable NASA was created. The Apollo Space Program foisted the idea that man could travel to, and walk upon, the moon. Every Apollo mission was carefully rehearsed and then filmed in large sound

stages at the Atomic Energy Commissions Top Secret test site in the Nevada Desert and in a secured and guarded sound stage at the Walt Disney Studios within which was a huge scale mock-up of the moon. All names, missions, landing sites, and events in the Apollo Space Program echoed the occult metaphors, rituals and symbology of the Illuminati's secret religion. The most transparent was the faked explosion on the spacecraft Apollo 13, named 'Aquarius' (new age) at 1:13 (13:13 military time) on April 13, 1970." -William Cooper, "Mystery Babylon"

So why do NASA logos feature serpent tongues and eagles? And why are there an excessive number of Mason astronauts? The eagle-winged solar disk symbol with twin serpents found in every Masonic lodge holds the answer. The double-headed eagle is the official symbol of the 33rd degree of Masonry. The 25th degree of Masonry initiates are known as "Knights of the Brazen Serpent," and the 28th degree is known as "Knights of the Sun." The religion of the Druids, pre-cursor to modern Masonry, was the same as the ancient Egyptians, where priests ruled from "Heliopolis" or "The City of the Sun," a city full of obelisks built for their Sun God Ra.

"The Egyptians believe that the spirit of their Sun God, Ra, resides within the obelisk. Therefore, they would worship and pray to the obelisk, always facing East, three times daily, if possible. The greatest obelisk in the world is the Washington Monument, created by the Freemasons in honor of President George Washington. To see how important the obelisk is to the Mason, you only have to go to a cemetery where Masons are buried and look at the many graves which display obelisk gravestones." -David Bay, "Freemasonry Proven to Worship Lucifer"

“The serpent is universally the symbol of the Sun, as the Sun was the great enlightener of the physical world, so the serpent was held to have been the great enlightener of the spiritual, by giving mankind the ‘knowledge of good and evil.’ And according to the Bible, you know who gave Man the knowledge of good and evil: Satan, Lucifer. Now, if the adepts knew that the Sun was a symbol of something that the people would not support, such as a belief that Lucifer, the devil, was the god that they worshipped, they would have to continue with their charade, so that the people would not decide to stop worshipping. Because if the sheeple figured it out, they would no longer support their activities. They would have to keep their beliefs from the people, and conceal their secret worship in hidden symbols. So sun worship as a religion prospered.” -William Cooper, “Mystery Babylon”

The first person to ever present the idea of a Sun-centered universe was Pythagoras of Samos in around 500 B.C. Pythagoras is also widely recognized by Masonic historians as being the very first Freemason! Master Mason Dr. James Anderson said in his “Defense of Masonry,” that, “I am fully convinced that Freemasonry is very nearly allied to the old Pythagorean Discipline, from whence, I am persuaded, it may in some circumstances very justly claim a descent.” Master Mason William Hutchinson wrote in his “Spirit of Masonry,” that, “the ancient Masonic record brings us positive evidence of the Pythagorean doctrine and Basilidian principles making the foundation of our religious and moral duties.” Master Mason William Preston wrote that Pythagoras was “among the first Masons” but contends in his “Illustrations of Masonry,” that, “the records of the fraternity inform us that Pythagoras was regularly initiated into Masonry; and being properly instructed in the mysteries of the Art, he was much improved, and propagated the principles of the Order in other countries into which he afterwards traveled.”

33rd degree Freemasonic historian Albert Mackey in his “Encyclopedia of Freemasonry,” wrote that, “On his return to Europe, Pythagoras established his celebrated school at Crotona, a Dorian Colony in the south of Italy, about 529 B.C., much resembling that subsequently adopted by the Freemasons. His school soon acquired such a reputation that disciples flocked to him from all parts of Greece and Italy. Pythagoras taught as the principal dogma of his philosophy the system of metempsychosis, or the transmigration of souls. He taught the mystical power of numbers, and much of the symbolism on that subject which we now possess is derived from what has been left to us by his disciples. He was also a geometrician, and is regarded as having been the inventor of several problems ... The schools established by Pythagoras at Crotona and other cities have been considered by many writers as the models after which Masonic Lodges were subsequently constructed ... The disciples of this school wore the simplest kind of clothing and having on their entrance surrendered all their property to the common fund, they then submitted for three years to

Gregory Lessing Garrett

voluntary poverty, during which time they were also compelled to a rigorous silence. The doctrines of Pythagoras were always delivered as infallible propositions which admitted of no argument ... Before admission to the privileges of this school, the previous life and character of the candidate were rigidly scrutinized, and in the preparatory initiation secrecy was enjoined by an oath, and he was made to submit to the severest trials of his fortitude and self-command. He who after his admission was alarmed at the obstacles he had to encounter, was permitted to return to the world, and the disciples, considering him as dead, performed his funeral obsequies, and erected a monument to his memory. The mode of living in the school of Crotona was like that of the modern Communists. The Brethren, about six hundred in number, with their wives and children, resided in one large building

They arose before daybreak to pay their devotions to the sun ... The meals consisted principally of bread, honey, and water, for though the table was often covered with delicacies, no one was permitted to partake of them. It was in this secret school that Pythagoras gave his instructions on his interior doctrine, and explained the hidden meaning of his symbols. There were three Degrees: the first or Mathematic, being engaged in the study of the exact sciences; and the second, or Theoretic, in the knowledge of God and the future state of man; but the third or highest Degree, was communicated only to a few whose intellects were capable of grasping the full fruition of the Pythagorean philosophy."

In addition to these admissions by Masonic historians, the life and work of Pythagoras closely resembles many aspects of the craft, from his obsession with triangles and geometry, to his school-cult full of initiatory rites and brain-washing. Candidates were "rigidly scrutinized" just like candidates for Masonry are "given the third degree" i.e. forced to answer many probing personal questions and are then either given a white-ball or black-ball by Masons in the lodge, just one black-ball resulting in being "black-balled" / kicked out. If initiated, just like in Masonry, Pythagorean initiates had to swear oaths of secrecy and loyalty then submitted to various tests, trials and rituals. The "brethren" lived like communists and worshipped the Sun. Over time they progressed through a series of three degrees in which only the privileged few in the highest degree learned the truth of the symbols and rituals. The many parallels between the Pythagorean School and modern Freemasonry are far too similar to ignore.

Luckily for the world, Pythagoras' heliocentric model of the universe made little headway for almost two thousand years until another suspected Mason, Nicolas Copernicus labored 27 years of his life to creating his updated model called the "Solar System," which also featured a globe-Earth revolving around the Sun. Born in Prussia in 1472, Copernicus studied philosophy and medicine at Cvacova, and became Professor of Mathematics at Rome. The last decades of his life he becomes obsessed with the ideas of Pythagoras and when he first presented his heliocentric doctrine to the world, it was

condemned as being so heretical that he was imprisoned and only released upon making a recantation of his opinions.

He published his famous Treaty on the Revolution of the Celestial Spheres in 1543, the year of his death, and even then insisted on their purely hypothetical nature. **Copernicus wrote, “The Pythagorean teaching was founded upon hypothesis and it is not necessary that the hypothesis should be true, or even probable. The hypothesis of the movement of The Earth is the only one which is useful to explain phenomena, but it should not be considered as an absolute truth.”**

“The system of the Universe, as taught by Modern Astronomers, being founded entirely on theory, for the truth of which they are unable to advance one single real proof, they have entrenched themselves in a conspiracy of silence, and decline to answer any objections which may be made to their hypotheses ... Copernicus himself, who revived the theory of the heathen philosopher Pythagoras, and his great exponent Sir Isaac Newton, confessed that their system of a revolving Earth was only a possibility, and could not be proved by facts. It is only their followers who have decorated it with the name of an ‘exact science,’ yea, according to them, ‘the most exact of all the sciences.’ Yet one Astronomer Royal for England once said, speaking of the motion of the whole Solar system: ‘The matter is left in a most delightful state of uncertainty, and I shall be very glad if anyone can help me out of it.’ What a very sad position for an ‘exact science’ to be in is this!” -David Wardlaw Scott, “Terra Firma”

“The origin of the globular theory may be traced and shown to be pagan. It was introduced into Egypt by the Greek Pythagoras, about 500 B.C. He was a native of Samos, and a great traveler in his early days. He traveled much in the East. And he imbibed the fallacious idea that the earth and sea together formed a whirling globe and that the heavenly bodies were other worlds (inhabited.) Pythagoras returned to Europe, and introduced these serious errors into his own country ... Newton was no logician and logic formed no part of his composition. Nor did he profess to possess this quality, which is absolutely essential to a discernor and founder of true Science. He spent his whole life in investing and formulating an elaboration which he called the Solar System, building upon the mythical fallacies which Pythagoras had brought from the East in the first instance; and which had been handed down by Copernicus, Kepler, and Galileo. Without testing the nature of his foundations he accepted the whole fabrication, and took Copernicus’s hypotheses all for granted.” -Lady Blount, “The Romance of Science”

“Copernicus had evolved another theory, which he also explains in his Treatise on the Revolution of the Celestial Spheres, that if a body is to revolve around another, the first one must have a spherical shape and rotate about its axis in the manner of a spinning

Gregory Lessing Garrett

top. Consequently, in order to make this notion fit in with the movement of The Earth around the sun which he had devised in order to explain the seasons, he suddenly decreed that the earth was round, contrary to the general opinion at the time, and then proclaimed that it had a movement of rotation about its axis. The great inconvenience in this proposition is that the rotation of the earth cannot be seen to exist, either with regard to the position of the sun or clouds during the day or of the moon and other planets by night. On the other hand, the fact of the immobility of the earth has an immense advantage over the theory of the rotation in that it can positively be recognized as such, and it can safely be said that if The Earth cannot be seen to move, there are a hundred chances in a hundred that it does not do so.” -Gabrielle Henriet, “Heaven and Earth”

--MARCH 19, 2017 BY ERICDUBAY, NASA, and Freemasonry

Remember the big take away:

Freemasonry is the Nursery for Kabbalistic Luciferian Scientism. And NASA is a Freemasonic occult organization, and thus a Kabbalistic Luciferian based organization.

Connect the dots...

Since we are nearing the end of this short book, it seems appropriate to speak a little about The Eschaton, or “End Time”.

Ethno Botanist, Terrance McKenna saw all life rushing to a Final Singularity where some Ultimate Cosmic Grand Attractor was attracting all life into a flash point of transcendence into a higher Infinite Universal Consciousness. Of course, this is the very essence of SCIENTISM when you decode and unpack its meaning. His path was through psychedelics.

But allow me to provide a multitude of alternative Eschatological views...

Chapter 27

End Times or Time Ends?

Terence McKenna: Time Wabe Zero and Language

From Wikipedia:

"End Times", "Eschaton", ... "Last days"...

For other uses of these terms, see End Times (disambiguation), Endtime (disambiguation), Eschaton (disambiguation), and Last days (disambiguation).

The End Time (also called end times, end of time, end of days, last days, final days, or Eschaton) is a future time-period described variously in the eschatologies of several world religions (both Abrahamic and non-Abrahamic), which believe that world events will achieve a final climax.

The Abrahamic faiths maintain a linear cosmology, with end-time scenarios containing themes of transformation and redemption. In Judaism, the term "end of days" makes reference to the Messianic Age and includes an in-gathering of the exiled Jewish diaspora, the coming of the Messiah, the resurrection of the righteous, and the world to come. Some sects of Christianity depict the end time as a period of tribulation that precedes the second coming of Christ, who will face the Antichrist along with his power structure and usher in the Kingdom of God. However, other Christians believe that the end time represents the personal tribulation experienced before they become enlightened with the Word of God. In Islam, the Day of Judgment is preceded by the appearance of the Mahdi mounted on a white stallion. With the help of Isa (Jesus), the Mahdi will triumph over Masih ad-Dajjal (the false messiah).

Non-Abrahamic faiths tend to have more cyclical world-views, with end-time eschatologies characterized by decay, redemption, and rebirth. In Hinduism, the end time occurs when Kalki, the final incarnation of Vishnu, descends atop a white horse and brings an end to the current Kali Yuga. In Buddhism, the Buddha predicted that his teachings would be forgotten after 5,000 years, followed by turmoil. A bodhisattva named Maitreya will appear and rediscover the teaching of

dharma. The ultimate destruction of the world will then come through seven suns.

Since the development of the concept of deep time in the 18th century and the calculation of the estimated age of the Earth, scientific discourse about end times has centered on the ultimate fate of the universe. Theories have included the Big Rip, Big Crunch, Big Bounce, and Big Freeze (heat death).”—Wikipedia, End Time

Then, of course, we have Ray Kurzweil’s Final Singularity as The Eschaton, and Teilhard de Jardin’s Noosphere, Omega Point. And there are many other Eschaton Theories, I imagine, with “no end in sight” ...well, you know what I mean.

But ultimately, no matter how you slice it, it ends...The World that is...it ends.

Whether by cataclysmic war, or cataclysmic weather, or cataclysmic Artificial Intelligent based Digital Consciousness, or a cataclysmic Plague of Frogs...it ends.... or so they say.

But nobody knows for sure about any of this. So, don’t worry too much.

So then humor me, and let’s just say it does end and you have a soul. Let’s just say that all the Atheistic tyrants who butchered hundreds of millions, without fear of spiritual repercussions, were wrong about the soul. Let’s just say there was more to the game all along and we were supposed to get that somehow from Christ, or Buddha, or Digital A.I., or Elon Musk, or Miley Cyrus, or Ray Kurzweil, or Scarlet Johansson, or Morgan Freeman, Frederick Nietzsche, or Justin Bieber, or Miley Cyrus, or whoever was supposed to get that message to us.

And let’s just say we missed the boat.

What then?

Do you simply take all that you have learned by the Luciferians who raised you with their school’s systems and Hollywood movies, and news media, and capitalistic economic systems, and marketing, and say, “Hey, we had a good run. All good things must come to an end.” ...an.....Eschaton.

Or will you use your mind to go deeper?

It’s your choice. It always has been...Free Will, you know, baby.

If this book helps you to sort things out, fantastic. If not, keep searching.

Nobody said it was easy to break through a lifetime of conditioning and trauma.

Terrance McKenna took a lot of psychedelics, and his Techno Mystical take on the End Times is far more a Time's End version than then The Biblical Messianistic Eschatological Theory:

Terence McKenna: Timewave Zero and Language

"Alfred North Whitehead proposed ... that history grows toward what he called a "nexus of completion." And these nexuses of completion themselves grow together into what he called the "conrescence." A conrescence exerts a kind of attraction, which can be thought of as the temporal equivalent of gravity, except all objects in the universe are drawn toward it through time, not space. As we approach the lip of this cascade into conrescence, novelty, and completion, time seems to speed up and boundaries begin to dissolve. The more boundaries that dissolve, the closer to the conrescence we are. When we finally reach it, there will be no boundaries, only eternity as we become all space and time, alive and dead, here and there, before and after. Because this singularity can simultaneously co-exist in states that are contradictory, it is something which transcends rational apprehension. But it gives the universe meaning because all processes can be seen to be seeking and moving in an effort to approximate, connect with, and append to this transcendental object at the end of time."

— Terence McKenna, Timewave Zero, and Language

It's thought-provoking, to say the least!

Put that in your DMT pipe and smoke it!

With the "End Times" topic being an appropriate way steer this occult eclectic literary ship towards closure, allow me to share with you yet another amazing quote, from the iconoclastic, Transhumanistically occult, Hollywood movie, **The Matrix**. Because let's face it, **The Matrix** is a perfect allegory for what we are all going through...caught in a Gnostic fantasy world that appears to be one thing but turns out to be something entirely different.

And I do realize that **The Matrix** is but another Illuminati Jesuit production intended to flaunt and push the Transhumanistic, A.I. Digital Virtual Reality that they want us all to embrace and submit to.

However, The Matrix I am alluding to is **The Matrix of Lies and Deceptions** that have kept our eyes shut for eons...until now. An entire world is waking up to an oppressor so heinous, so monolithic, so nefarious, so all-encompassing that if we do no wake-up, it will consume our minds and bodies, and will not stop for a second to consume. Dare I say it?

...our SOULS.

"The Matrix is everywhere. It is all around us. Even now, in this very room... You can see it when you look out your window or when you turn on your television. You can feel it when you go to work... when you go to church... when you pay your taxes. It is the world that has been pulled over your eyes to blind you from the truth.

Neo: What truth?

Morpheus: That you are a slave, Neo. Like everyone else, you were born into bondage. Into a prison that you cannot taste or see or touch. A prison for your mind."--
Morpheus The Matrix

In conclusion, In the next chapter, I want to share an excellent piece of writing I ran across while researching this book. Sometimes, in writing this book, I have drawn from its ideas either directly or through allusion, but I think it would appeal to anyone who is sincerely seeking truth and wanting to cut through all the endless walking on eggshells

Gregory Lessing Garrett

politically correct SCIENTISM bullshit that we are forced to endure from these Luciferian nut jobs over lording over our money, education, entertainment, media, military, and religions.

It is another razor-sharp piece from the online YouTube videographer, “the truth is stranger than fiction” ...

“For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.” -- King James Bible

Chapter 28

We See as Through A Glass Darkly: About Eschaton Designs

The Great Deception, God, Cosmology,

and

The Problem of Evil

Relative Versus Absolute Morality

More on The New Atheism

Luciferian Star Trek

Herein lies an exposition from “the truth is stranger than fiction”, infused with my additional views on The New Atheism and Luciferian Star Trek:

“It’s funny how we use the term “awake” to describe the state of coming to recognize the reality of the evil agendas in this world. Recognize various conspiracies. The New World Order agenda. The nefarious Elites. The Illuminati. The Satanic control system...

But in truth, such realizations are not the benchmark of awakening.

Because embedded within the denunciation of all of those agendas, is the underlying assumption that there IS such a thing as Evil in the first place. That there is such a thing as objective moral transgression. A true violation, of humanity.

And this is what so many people do not go so far as to ponder.

They learn about the powers that should not be, they learn about the fraud that is at the heart of our economic system, the corruption within our so-called democracies, the

Gregory Lessing Garrett

poisoning that is going on with our food supplies, our water sources, even the air we breathe...

They get angry upon learning that NASA is lying to everyone, along with every other space agency. Faking an entire history of moon landings and Hubble photos, an entire Copernican/Newtonian universe that doesn't even exist.

They learn about the reality of dark Occult rituals. Human sacrifice. Pedophile rings. All being done with disturbing regularity, and under the protection of an infiltrated legal system, military, and law enforcement.

The reaction to learning about such unsettling realities is almost unanimously the same, no matter who it is.

The conscience SCREAMS in disgust. Outrage. Indignation...

These things are that which simply should not be.

But therein lies the question, that so many of these allegedly "awake" men and women, suddenly do everything in their power to evade, to ignore, to deflect...

The question is simply that of, WHY... Why are these things undeniably evil...?

What DEFINES evil...? What defines good.....?

While our consciences collectively scream at the crimes against humanity being done by those in positions of wealth and power, when it comes to the matter of our own moral situation, suddenly the screams dull to a faint whisper. We even try to silence it altogether, if we can...

And this drive to ignore the evil in our own hearts is really what lies behind ALL the Deception going on in the world today. ALL the conspiracy. All the wars. ALL the lying, the stealing, the raping, the destruction.

But of course, the superficially awake do not accept this. They refuse to entertain the possibility that those despised Elites are ultimately at the end of the day, no different than themselves, ensnared by the same appetites, the same bondage, the same delusions...

And the delusions really only take a few different basic forms, and those few are themselves only variations of the same singular thing, at the end of the day.

Some will insist, "There is no God. There is only this vast universe. Exploded from nothing. Self-creating and self-organizing over billions of years."

Only matter + energy + time + chance. And nothing more....

No Greater Lie Was Ever Sold to Us.

Relative Versus Absolute Morality

And as such, they believe they excused themselves from the odious notion of being subject to some psychotic Deity that would dare impose any moral parameters upon their lives. They imagine themselves to be “free”, as they fly at 1000’s of miles per hour throughout the vast emptiness of an ever-evolving cosmos.

But are they free? Not at all. For in reducing everything to the mechanistic determinism of Scientific Materialism, freedom comes at the cost of being free of ANY meaning, any morality, any purpose...

In the cold, impersonal universe of Cosmic Evolution, there is no Design. No plan. No blueprint. No expectation. Life cannot even be regarded as having any more value or significance than non-life. All is nothing more than matter and energy, molecules and galaxies, colliding and repelling, forming and dissolving, organizing and dispersing. Endlessly. And in such a cold universe, there is no way to call ANYTHING, “evil”. And way to call ANYTHING, “good” No basis upon which to object to anything at all. Because in such a universe, the desecration of a child is just another temporary random mechanical combination of matter and energy, no more or no less meaningful than a wave crashing on the shore, or a branch falling from a tree. It is a meaningless, hopeless, mechanistic worldview that ultimately renders the individual, and humanity as a whole, completely worthless...

More on the New Atheism

But then somehow, contrary to all of we have been taught to believe by Atheistic public schooling, “higher” academia, and the media, we tend to press on in defiance of such existentially meaningless and hopeless, materialistic conclusions. Generally speaking, most of the human species, carries on each day with the assumption that we are NOT worthless, as though we do have meaning and purpose, and as if there is some basis for right and wrong, despite the complete lack of any basis for such a thing being presented in the construct of Scientific Materialism.

Well-do-to, Atheist shills like the Late-Not-So-Great, Christopher Hitchens would have had us believe that right and wrong are written in the heart of each Man. Sounds reasonable enough, right? But wait! Written by whom? The difference between right and wrong is innate to our Evolutionary Nature? Is that it? But does not Nature operate solely within the moral rubric of kill or be killed and reproduction? Now I am merely basing this upon what the Material Atheists say about Darwinian evolution, so this is not a Theistic attack on Darwinism, in any way. I am just stating what THEY BELIEVE.

And so, there is always this flagrantly blatant DISCONNECT and transparently obvious fissure of contradiction running through the thinking and didactically condescending litanies of an armchair philosopher, New Atheists like Christopher Hitchens, Richard Dawkins, Sam Harris, Daniel Dennett, Lawrence M. Krauss, Bill Maher, Steven Pinker, A. C. Grayling, among others, including the Older New Atheist Guard like Bertrand Russell.

They beg, borrow and steal the morality of Christianity, repackage it as Natural Law, and preach it as The Gospel Materialistic Atheism.

It’s a ruse, a sleight of hand, a deliberate obfuscation of facts and history to achieve a desired biased outcome.

And they call this science???????

That bluntly peremptory New Atheist, Sam Harris, had even gone so far as to claim Science, alone, is sufficient to instruct human morality, without any necessity for Christian Doctrine. Harris' book, **The Moral Landscape**, and accompanying TED Talk, “**How Science Can Determine Moral Values**”, seeks to do just that. And yet again, the unanimous conclusions amongst scientists, with their unproven assumptions about random chance, chaotic, unguided, and meaningless Darwinian Evolutionary Theory, clearly assert that Natural

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Selection cares not for Absolute Moral Values. In their jungle of Moral Relativism, whatever works to advance the evolution of a species wins!

Moral Relativism is the feckless banner of The New Atheists.

**If killing does the job, fine. If rape does the job fine. If cooperating does the job, fine.
If social harmony does the job fine. If genocide does the job fine.**

If theft and betrayal does the job, fine.

Whatever works is the battle cry of Materialistic Evolutionary Theory.

All The New Atheists are quickly revealed to be merely insipid pundits and stooges for Atheistic Scientism, ostentatiously sashaying around as remedial philosophic posers, charlatan Messiahs, fueled on the fleeting fumes of historically erroneously fraudulent scientific reasoning, revisionist history, and intentional moral deception.

Feet Firmly Planted in Mid Air!

And so, getting back to Hitchens, inevitably he could not provide, in the same way, Science cannot provide anything along the lines of an Absolute Moral Compass. And of course, I suppose it was easy for Hitchens to wax so philosophically about all this, while sitting in his smoking-jacket, coming from a Cambridge education, where he dined on caviar and post-Gala, Havana Cigars, with the “Good Old Boys”...then Alma Mater, “well to do-ers”, who used a posh British accent to philosophize on how the rest of the world should just “learned to get along” without all those pesky, contrived, Christian-based guidelines like The Ten Commandments or Christian entreaties to, “Love Thy Neighbor As Thy Self”, practice Mercy and Forgiveness, and seek to “Do God’s Will”, above and beyond your innate human hardwiring to be selfish and territorially animalistic.

Sure when you borrow and steal Christian morality, and deceptively call it innate and the result of Natural Law, it is easy to say all this. And it is easy to say as Hitchens’ paraded around with a corpulent belly, smoking and drinking himself into cancer and loathsome depression, finally. And it easy to say all this when you do not live in a ghetto where the natural, innate instincts of mankind are in full array, complete with theft, rape, murder, incest, and drug abuse. Who needs Christian Morality when we all possess “an innate drive to work in a socially harmonious way”, right? Everyone knows how harmonious they behave in the ghettos of Compton, right?

Would it not be lovely for Richard Dawkins to take his little British girl, delicate flower, science teacher attitude to a ghetto in Compton to give a lecture on proper social

etiquette and social demeanor? I want to see how “The Hood” reacts, as he pontificates on Atheistic Moral Codes, and the need to work together and function as a “social organism”, blah, blah, blah...Could you imagine?

I mean that is what these guys are actually saying. I am not making this up.

One could go so far as to assert that...

The New Atheism Is The New Brain Damage...

Just look at Richard Dawkins contributions to society via his book, **The Selfish Gene**, where we are taught that we have no free will at all and that it is merely our impersonal, “random chance created”??? WTF!? DNA that runs the entire show of human morality. We have zero say in the matter of our moral choices. It is all our.....wait for it..... “SELFISH GENES”.

...Probably not talking Calvin Klein here...

It is beyond ridiculous.

It is intentionally vile and degrading to all humankind has ever done or thought or achieved. It debases all that humans have ever done or will do to mere biochemical reaction at the slime level.

And don't think for a second it this type of philosophy is pushed by accident. IT IS AN AGENDA...a Luciferian Agenda to debase and degrade Mankind so that Mankind is divorced from his natural inclination to reach out in higher consciousness to God. It is an ancient Kabbalistic, Satanic paradigm created to trap the minds of Humankind in a squalid cesspool of meaningless, random existence, where the reigning Gods are Apathy and Nihilism, which by default, compels the mind to reach out for The Luciferian New Age, Utopian New World Order all the more.

Luciferian Star Trek

(Attractive After Nihilism)

Suddenly, Star Trek starts to become a Luciferian religion.

And guess what, it always was, in that Gene Roddenberry, its creator, was a 33rd Degree Scottish-Rite Freemason. That's Illuminati level, my good friends!

When you watch Star Trek, you are in Luciferian Satanic Illuminati Church. Going to the stars is their religion, and they have INDOCTRINATED YOU INTO IT USING HOLLYWOOD SCIENCE FICTION.

The Luciferian Jesuit plan naturally led to the idea that when nothing on Earth seems meaningful and then you just die, maybe outer space offers the panacea for all that ails you? To "boldly go where no Man has gone before", might be your ticket to happiness. I mean you have to really dehumanize and beat up a society with wickedness, violence, betrayal, gender confusion, relationship trauma, political divisiveness, and just sheer terror to compel them to prefer outer space to their own world, Earth, don't you?

And what are the basic teachings of Luciferian Star Trek:

1. United Federation of Peace and Unity Philosophy (Aka The Luciferian United Nations, New Age, New World Order Agenda)
2. Racial Harmony (Again The Luciferian United Nations)
3. The Copernican heliocentric Globe Model
4. The Big Bang Theory
5. Salvation Through Outer Space Travel
6. Quantum Interdimensional Science
7. Darwinian Evolutionary Theory
8. Mystical Powers and Occult Practices are Exciting and Attractive

Are these not the exact same precepts and lessons found and expounded in modern Scientism? Too unproven to be true. Again, who was Gene Roddenberry?...that is correct... a 33rd Degree Scottish-Rite Freemason. All he did is indoctrinate the world into the

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Freemason Luciferian Religion...right after Gilligan's Island every afternoon. And Mom and dad were working two jobs each just to make the mortgage. So, they had you! Young and impressionable, alone, hypnotized by the pretty colors on the television, and dazzled by the prospects of space travel when compared to Catholic Sunday School...this was so much more fun! It became your favorite..... religion.

Scientism is a Luciferian Religion.

And I will not even get started about The Jesuit sponsored Harry Potter series. I think you get the picture. The normalization and mainstreaming of The Luciferian Satanic Occult for fun and movie magic profit once again...who would have thought?

So you see, Luciferian Scientism is literally pushing us off The Earth!

Just ask Luciferian, Elon Musk. He'll let you know. Leaving The Earth and merging with The Borg Mind, A.I. is all he preaches. Everything is headed the way Scientism leads it to go...it was all planned that way from the beginning by the Jesuit Scientism progenitors.

Big Brother Scientism will look after you, and eventually, HE will control every thought an action you attempt...given time. Yes, given time, just like Darwinian Evolutionary Theory...we are brainwashed into believing we evolve, so it must be the way out of this Existential Nihilistic mess we are in...given time...we will evolve...given time...become God...given time...we will discover alien life...given time...we will colonize The Stars...given time...it is all inevitable...just given time.

Bite the Apple...you will be as a God.

See how it all flows to the same Ancient Kabbalistic, Luciferian Gnostic conclusion?

And so that inner need for worth, for meaning, for purpose, drives us on, refusing to die, and so many people do eventually start to reject the emptiness of Materialistic Evolution, and instead, turn to the seemingly warmer and more meaning-filled paradigm of spiritual evolution...

Polytheism, Pantheism, Panentheism, the belief in some form of "cosmic consciousness", suddenly these ancient mystical concepts become increasingly appealing when compared to the nihilism inherent to scientific determinism.

If somehow there is divinity that is embedded within each and every one of us, where every person is some sort of fractalized manifestation of the broader cosmic consciousness, some individualized expression of this greater Source that some people refer to as "God", then the void of meaning is thought to be filled.

The dilemma of purpose is believed to have finally been solved.

Everyone is thought to be simply on this path of rediscovering the inherent divinity within.

We are said to be manifestations of the divine universal consciousness, and the universe is simultaneously a manifestation of our own consciousness. Everything is connected. Everything is one. Everything is divine. Everything is consciousness.

But there is still that pesky little problem, of Evil...

Because just as when the entire cosmos is said to be an impersonal materialistic accident, the deification of everything renders it all ultimately just as meaningless, and hopeless, and empty as when there is no deity at all.

Just as when you can't say that any given mechanistic process is any more objectively good or evil than any another, how can you actually argue that any specific manifestation of the divine consciousness is any more objectively good or evil than any other.....???

Do you see how convenient Subjective Materialism is for Satanists? If the Universe is nothing but just a random clockwork of mechanism and matter spinning and spiraling out there without meaning or purpose, then so too are YOU like that, in that you are part of this cold, heartless Pantheistic machine. And then, how easily you are led down any immoral, Nihilistic, meaningless path, toward Satanic decadence and despair. You have no Moral Compass in their Subjective Materialistic Design. They want you to create your own morality...and they will help.

You are rudderless. Now they have you just where they want you.

When you accept that the physical world is simply an illusion, or a manifestation of consciousness, the "divine dance", or however you wish to describe it, then indeed, you have removed that pesky dogmatic notion of Sin that the Bible keeps pointing to, but you have removed it completely...

Not just from intruding upon your own life, but from any circumstance. Anywhere...

You then have no basis to say of anyone, or any situation, "That should not be". "You should not do this". "This should be stopped" ... Because it's all just part of the "dance". It's all just a dream. It's all just a part of the "cosmic simulation". It's all just code. **It's all just information manifesting as action and substance, and information is morally**

Gregory Lessing Garrett

sterile. There is no evil in the world to bother speaking out against because everything going on the world is a manifestation of the divine.

There are no moral Laws to violate because everything is part of the divine. Everything is “moral”. So then nothing is.

There is nothing left by which you can truly say that is good to feed a child, and evil to kill a child. There is no longer such a thing as moral choice. No external, objective rule by which anything can ultimately be said to be right or wrong, no measure of action that can truly be called “evil”.

And so while so many people talk about their “awakening”, about how they’ve come to understand the “matrix” that has been woven around us, and they latch on to ideas such a simulation theory, because they are drawn to the idea of a reality being something that we can eventually learn to manipulate and control, just like a computer simulation, they don’t realize that by embracing such beliefs, and rejecting the plain and simple teaching found in the Bible, regarding the reality of Sin, and the need for forgiveness and Salvation, they have actually chosen the most hellish form of self-imprisonment imaginable...

Because by deifying themselves, instead of the external, Eternal, self-existent Creator, by embracing the “divinity within”, they have actually, unknowingly, chosen to pursue a world in which anything goes.

And it’s incredible to me, how so many people in the “Truth movement” can be so horrified in their reactions, when they learn about young innocent children, even infants, being tortured and raped and sacrificed as a part of all these ongoing Illuminati rituals, but then they turn around and say “How dare you say to me that there is a God, who has defined what is good, and what is evil!”

“How dare you peddle your suffocating religion!”

“How dare you suggest that people are fallen and sinful, and not simply rediscovering their own divinity!”

“Don’t you understand that the Elites are simply trying to keep us from discovering the ancient Occult wisdom that they have used against us...???”

This is what people say... This is what they actually believe.

People get bent out of shape when you start talking about heaven and hell... Don't talk about hell. That's painting God as some sadistic monster who wants to torture people...

But we can turn and look and hear MILLIONS of people, right now, alive on this earth, who we tell you TO YOUR FACE that it is sadistic to believe that God has any right to define what is good or evil at all...

No objective guidelines! No external boundaries. NO! That is unacceptable...

They want to decide for themselves what is good, and what is evil...

And so, you explain to me, how that is not in itself people choosing a framework that is ultimately nothing other than a recipe for hell...(?)

Being "awake" does not simply mean you wake up to the reality of things like false flag attacks, or the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers, or the push for a one-world government, etc.... You are still NOT awake until you wake up to the reality of Sin in your own heart. You are not awake until recognize that we react to evil in the world, because it IS objectively Evil, that it IS a true transgression, against a real moral Law that was put in place by a REAL God.

If you deny a real, external, personal God, who alone has the Authority to dictate the different between Righteousness and Evil, between Light and Darkness, then you have denied any legitimate basis to think anything is wrong at all, with anyone, anywhere. Period.

Evil is real, because Sin is real, just as Jesus says it is. But the most beautiful Truth of all, is that reality of Jesus Christ, and what He accomplished at the cross, supersedes the guilt that we all carry.

We can be forgiven. We can have new Life. We can have hope. We can have peace, even while the rest of the world continues falling to pieces, as it chases its delusion of creating some type of humanist utopia where it defines morality for itself, and thus plunges itself deeper and deeper into a complete moral wasteland. A true Hell on earth...

Your own conscience testifies to the fact that good and evil are objective realities and not subjective projections. I implore anyone listening to this who has thus far written off the Bible and the person of Jesus, to stop and ponder this, and ask yourself why this is so?"

--the truth is stranger than fiction, online, and more of my views on The New Atheism

Stay Awake

Educate Each Other

Time is Short

Oh, you have no idea...

Chapter 29

Why Rocketry Doesn't Work in the Vacuum of Space

(NASA: Not Accurate Science Actually)

(NASA: Never A Straight Answer)

(NASA: Not Actually Science After all)

1.) For a rocket to propel a spacecraft it must create thrust, which is only possible if an object has weight, hence thrust is measured in pounds. And since there is no gravity in space, according to NASA, any rocket would not have the weight required to push-off of whatever it is that is supposed to be available for the rocket to push-off of, thereby failing to produce thrust, which is what is supposedly required to move a rocket.

2.) Newton's Third Law: "When one body exerts a force on a second body, the second body simultaneously exerts a force equal in magnitude and opposite in direction on the first body." (Wikipedia) Hence, TWO FORCES, no less, are required for Newton's Third Law to apply to objects in the natural world. A rocket, alone, requires a second force, EXTERNAL TO ITSELF, in order to overcome its inertia.

3.) Air injected fuel based rocket thrusters (kerosene and liquid oxygen) will do nothing but create a fleeting microscopic pad of air that the vacuum of space will consume and snuff out in a nanosecond, thereby giving no EXTERNAL FORCE to move the rocket. It will be no different than the effect of wetting your fingertips and snuffing out a candle flame in a microsecond, except much faster with the icy cold vacuum of space as the wet fingertips.

4.) Even if we allow some fictional gravity in space, (Which goes against everything NASA is saying about the “No Gravity In space propaganda bullshit...”) and thereby, allow weight to the rocket, the fleeting microscopic pad of air caused by the air injected rocket fuel thrusters will ineffectively be attached to the rocket, and thereby not provide an EXTERNAL FORCE to overcome the inertia of the rockets massive weight, which Newton’s Thirds Law demands for an object to move.

5.) Rocket thrusters only work by encountering some EXTERNAL FORCE, equal or greater than the rocket’s thrust, to overcome inertia and create momentum, according to Newton’s Third Law. In space, there is nothing to push off of, and thus no EXTERNAL FORCE to overcome the inertia of the rocket.

6.) Rocket thrusters cannot burn without air. FACT OF SCIENCE. In a vacuum, with an air injected fuel mixture, you will only get a burn if the mixture is FULLY ENCLOSED, with no vacuum leaks to alter the vacuum pressure. FACT OF SCIENCE.

7.) Often a secondary air injection system on a car will get a “vacuum leak” and the car will not work because of vacuum pressure problems. Similarly, if there is any leak in the air injected fuel mechanism of a rocket, it will simply stop working, instantaneously, in the vacuum of space. Now when you expose the entirety of the thruster aperture to the vacuum of space, which obviously is the design of rocket thrusters, you have now created a leak the size of a swimming pool!!!!There is no way for air injected fuel to win in the battle against billions and billions of light-years of space vacuum!!! Space will always win and snuff out the rocket thrust as soon as it touches the boundary between it and the vacuum.

8.) Any scientist can easily and repeatedly perform the following experiment, which several experimenters have done already, to prove liquid oxygen-propelled rocket thrusters cannot work in a vacuum:

Overview of This Easily Executed Experiment:

- a.) Place a miniature rocket in a 10-foot long vacuum and the rocket is fueled with an air injected rocket fuel (and they did not need much of this rarified fuel in the thruster architecture at this scale, of course).
- b.) The miniature rocket is suspended, horizontally, by two eyelets connected to its body, and hung on a wire, at one end of the long vacuum.
- c.) Electrical ignition coils are attached to the rocket thruster system and activated via wireless remote from outside the vacuum chamber.
- d.) In trial one, the vacuum chamber is full of air. The rocket thrusters work perfectly and move the rocket the entire length of the tube, to stop at a rubber bumper at the end of the tube.
- e.) In trial two, the vacuum chamber is at half vacuum pressure. The rocket thrusters work perfectly and move the rocket the entire length of the tube, to stop at a rubber bumper at the end of the tube.
- f.) In trial three, the vacuum chamber is at 1-8th vacuum pressure. The rocket thrusters take ignition and the rocket moves about two-thirds of the way down the wire before losing its air injected fuel burn and stops, never making it to the rubber bumper at the end of the tube.
- g.) In trial four, the vacuum chamber is one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), (See reference***) but still not nearly the vacuum state of Outer Space, according to NASA, which is 10–15 nPa (Orders of Magnitude) pressure in outer space between objects in the Milky Way, (Wikipedia) Result: The rocket thrusters DO NOT ignite at all, and the rocket does not move at all.
- h.) Repeat condition four, where the vacuum chamber is one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), 100 times to attain repeatable empirical results, and the results are 100% consistent with each trial, with the findings of trial four: No air in the vacuum= no ignition burn or movement from air injected fuel-based rocket.
- i.) Conclusion: Air injected rocket fuel (kerosene and liquid oxygen) does not burn in a vacuum that is one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), which is much less of a vacuum than space, according to NASA.
- j.) Many other experimenters have run a scenarios in laboratories where they simply welded a metal pad below a rocket thruster and attached it to the rocket itself, and

Gregory Lessing Garrett

ran the previous experiment in a vacuum chamber condition of one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa) to illustrate the proposed “pad of air” that NASA suggests would serve as sufficient force to overcome the inertia of the massively heavy rocket in space.

k.) The results revealed that with NO vacuum (a chamber full of air) the rocket exhibited full burn but zero motion. With the “air pad”, theoretically created by the rocket’s own air injected fuel system, as symbolized by the welded metal base, the rocket simply burned its fuel against the metal pad, (which is the logic behind a rocket burning its fuel against its own self-created pad of air), exhausting all its fuel, but unable to move without access to the full chamber of air. The denial of air as an EXTERNAL FORCE invoked Newton’s Third Law and overcoming the inertia of even this tiny scale rocket could not be achieved.

l.) When this scenario was run in a vacuum chamber condition of one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), not only was there zero movement of the rocket, but zero ignition burn as well, in the absence of the air required to enable the burn of the liquid oxygen fuel mixture. The ignition burn, naturally, never even touched the welded metal pad below the thruster because there was not enough ignition to touch it or even be visible at all.

***Source: Ultra-high vacuum chambers, common in chemistry, physics, and engineering, operate below one trillionth (10^{-12}) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), and can reach around 100 particles/cm³. Outer space is an even higher-quality vacuum, with the equivalent of just a few hydrogen atoms per cubic meter on average (Wikipedia, Tadokoro, M. (1968). "A Study of the Local Group by Use of the Virial Theorem". Publications of the Astronomical Society of Japan. 20: 230. Bibcode:1968PASJ...20..230T. This source estimates a density of 7×10^{-29} g/cm³ for the Local Group. An atomic mass unit is 1.66×10^{-24} g, for roughly 40 atoms per cubic meter.)

9.) Additionally, without air, there is no friction or drag, the basics for aeronautical navigation, and hence no way to navigate in space, conjoined with the reasons which have just been pointed out. Again, air injected fuel-based rocket thrusters, being instantaneously consumed by the vacuum of space do not constitute External Force acting upon the rocket in order to create an equal and opposite movement in the rocket. And since neither friction nor drag is at the rocket's disposal, it would additionally be impossible for any movement or navigation to ever occur in the vacuum of space. The rocket would merely continue on with whatever escape velocity it attained from leaving Earth's atmosphere forever, and float endlessly out with no way to navigate, until some EXTERNAL FORCE acted upon it, such as a meteor...or a stagehand in the NASA soundstage where they filmed the fake Moon landings and fake ISS "live feed".

10.) To sum up, rockets work by pushing against the barometric pressure of air. The thrusters push against the air, but the air pressure is sufficiently dense enough to offer RESISTANCE. In other words, the air "pushes back", and it pushes back consistently to create forward motion in the rocket. The air is the EXTERNAL FORCE acting upon a body...the rocket thruster. It's a battle between opposing forces, and when the thrusters have enough force, they can overcome the inertia of the rocket and create enough momentum for movement. If the rocket is pushing against the rocket itself, there is not battle. Thrust versus a vacuum is a not a battle. It is a car spinning its wheels and going nowhere. Unless a car's wheels establish resistance with another force (the ground), the care has no EXTERNAL FORCE to act upon, and it just stays exactly where it is until its wheels establish sufficient traction to trigger forward momentum. Action-reaction. Simple physics.

There is no greater example of a car spinning its wheels than a rocket thruster being consumed by the vacuum of space, and thereby never establishing any connection with anything at all that would serve to overcome the inertia of the rocket's mass, such that it would enact momentum.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Likewise, there would be zero movement, in the same way that you cannot pick yourself up by your own bootstraps. You need another OPPOSING force to push off against to lift off the ground.

“Houston we have liftoff!” is real because Houston actually has air so the rocket can actually push off of the opposing atmospheric force to overcome the inertia of its total mass and ascend.

Likewise, there is zero momentum if you stand on a skateboard and throw a ball out. You go nowhere. NASA gave a lecture where they stated that if you stand on a skateboard and throw a ball out, you move, and then they did it, and the lecturer moved. Then people at home tried it and nobody moved an inch. They lied in public about something so easy to verify as a complete lie.

How they did it? If you jerk your feet backward right as you throw the ball, it gives the illusion that throwing the ball created the opposing movement. In reality, of course, it was the angle of incidence of the force of your jerking feet, legs, and body, PUSHING AGAINST THE SKATEBOARD that caused any movement...if you can even squeak any movement out at all. Typical NASA Parlor Tricks...

Contrariwise, if you stood on a skateboard in 8 feet of water and threw the ball, you would move because now you are actually pushing against something that can push back...the water. The water is denser than air so it provides an EXTERNAL FORCE that can overcome the inertia of your mass upon the skateboard and thereby cause you to move, obeying Newton's Third Law. The water pushes back, so you move.

Again, it is Newton's Third Law, requiring an EXTERNAL FORCE that overcomes inertia and taps into the CONSERVATION OF MOMENTUM. (i.e. For a collision occurring between object 1 and object 2 in an isolated system, the total momentum of the two objects before the collision is equal to the total momentum of the two objects after the collision. That is, the momentum lost by object 1 is equal to the momentum gained by object 2.) Another EXTERNAL FORCE needs to act upon a body to overcome its inertia and cause movement. Their combined interaction computes to motion.

***Mind you, there are TWO separate objects required for the Conservation of Momentum to apply. Physics 101...

An inert body cannot break its own inertia no matter how much thrust it creates, and no matter how much of a self-attached liquid oxygen air-fuel mixture buffer it has below its thruster. Unless that sub-thruster pad of air-fuel mixture is pushing against something dense and strong enough to resist the full thrust of the rocket, nothing happens. And

a pad of air-fuel mixture at the ignition burn point is certainly not anything but infinitely spurious, fleeting, ineffectual, weak and nebulous fluff in the all-consuming power of billions and billions of light years of vacuum space, even if one was so brainwashed by NASA propaganda to actually accept this science fiction space story ...certainly nothing that would overcome the inertia of a 6.1 million pound rocket. All the thrust in the world would not move the rocket an inch, in the domain of vastly huge, airless, un-incendiary, instantly consumptive and snuffing, vacuum space.

*And no, stars do not explode in space. And Super Novas do not explode in space. Bullets from guns do not explode in space. (See ***Addendum at the end). Nothing explodes in a vacuum. The vacuum has no molecules to transmit the explosion. Molecules collide with each other to transmit an explosion. Space is a vacuum with no molecules. Simple physics.

When you look up at the night sky, you are seeing Cymatics (Vibratory generated patterns) and Sonoluminescence. Sonoluminescence is a phenomenon that occurs when a small gas bubble is acoustically suspended and periodically driven in a liquid solution at ultrasonic frequencies, resulting in bubble collapse, cavitation, and light emission. The thermal energy that is released from the bubble collapse is so great that it can cause weak light emission. They are not billions of miles away, and they are not nuclear explosions or burning in any way, and you are looking at them in your telescope... thinking they are distant stars. More NASA propaganda.

Things only explode in space in SCIENCE FICTION MOVIES...In SCIENCE FICTION SPACE. And in these same “scientifically accurate” movies, spaceships make huge explosion sounds in the vacuum of space where there are THEORETICALLY no air molecules to propagate the sound.

Star Wars is science fiction...like NASA.

But why do we believe it?..... because we'll believe anything if the government tells us its real, using magnificent repetition and high definition computer generated images. Even NASA confesses, “We have only computer generated composites of the Earth and Outer Space. We do not actually have any real photos.” --NASA. Wow, over 20 Trillion dollars of tax payer's money later and not one actual photo of Earth? I think if I actually bought this story from NASA, I might consider myself the victim of trauma-based mind control...oh yeah, I forgot...all those science fiction movies, novels, stories, pop science magazines supported by NASA and media space propaganda tricks for decades...oh that's right. That is how you induce trauma-based mind control.

Gregory Lessing Garrett

They rub it in our faces and we still we bow to grovel at their space boots...

“Make the lie big, make it simple, keep saying it, and eventually they will believe it.” —
Adolph Hitler

NASA is a government military organization, and NASA, Disney Studios, and The United States Military fund all these science fiction space movies we watch, with Stanley Kubrick, on staff as one of their first movie makers:

Kubrick’s masterpiece of fiction: The NASA Moon Landing...confessed about by Kubrick himself, before his death as encoded in his movies, The Shining and Room 237.

And Both L. Ron Hubbard, science fiction writer, and Arthur C. Clark, science fiction writer, were on staff with Walt Disney and Stanley Kubrick, along with Aleister Crowley, The Greatest Satanist of the last century, and Jack Parsons, near equally great Satanist and originator of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL)...all assembled at NASA for the Moon Landing Hoax and various and sundry other NASA space propaganda campaigns, right from the start...FACT.

Why would they lie?

Why go to all the trouble?

**Is the over 19.1 billion in taxpayer’s dollars and
contributions per year one good reason?**

Exactly!!!

Chapter 30

Guns in Space!

It should be noted that guns only fire because they are fired in the Earth's atmosphere, replete with oxygen. Guns have been tested in vacuum chambers at conditions of one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), and with each trial, the gun did NOT fire because, as soon as THE VACUUM TIGHT AND ENCLOSED EXPLOSION OF THE BULLET ACCELERANT was triggered by an ignition stem with wireless remote control, the explosion was INSTANTANEOUSLY consumed by the vacuum in the chamber and rendered null.

***The scientist noted nothing more than a ruptured bullet caliber to detonation cap seal, with no explosion and zero movement of the bullet, after inspecting the chamber post-experiment.

The conclusion is, and ever shall be, THE ABSENCE OF OXYGEN IN THE SURROUNDING SPACE OF AN OBJECT will prevent anything from attaining combustion, regardless of infused metal oxide, oxygen, or accelerants in the chamber. As soon as they hit the vacuum, there is an immediate consumptive and snuffing vacuum pressure effect.

Fact of Science

This fact is a Repeatable and DEMONSTRABLE, EMPIRICAL fact, shown in any laboratory using a vacuum MUCH LESS than the vacuum of space @ one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa) Orders of Magnitude.

Science does not lie. Scientist, however, do...

Many people try to run experiments with guns, Rockets, and various flammable materials in a vacuum, online in youtube videos. But the problem is these people use very poor vacuums. They do not use vacuum chambers at conditions of one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa), which require top equipment.

Further, NASA says space is even far more a vacuum than this Order of Magnitude of one trillionth (10⁻¹²) of atmospheric pressure (100 nPa).

Even more proof that nothing combusts in the fictional vacuum of space...

Also, you cannot get any air to move in a vacuum. So much for the flags blowing in the wind on The Moon... See Vacuum Experiment YouTube Video:

--<https://youtu.be/jYfwlZWOYCE>

Addendum I

Upon awakening, you learn...

- 1.) Random chance, micro, meaningless, unguided, interspecies, Darwinian Evolutionary Theory is a Freemasonic, Kabbalistic myth...a lie based upon ancient Luciferian Occult unproven assumptions.
- 2.) The Earth was designed.
- 3.) There were no dinosaurs.
- 4.) The Earth is flat.

5.) There is no Outer Space.

6.) NASA is a movie making, propaganda project using Nazi scientists from Operation Paperclip (1950s). They have never sent any rocket into outer space. (Operation Paperclip was a secret program of the Joint Intelligence Objectives Agency (JIOA) in which more than 1,600 German scientists, engineers, and technicians, such as Wernher von Braun and his V-2 rocket team, were recruited in post-Nazi Germany and taken to the U.S. for government employment, at the end of World War II; many were members and some were leaders of the Nazi Party)

7.) Every Astronaut was either a Freemason, directly, or affiliated with The Freemasons.

8.) Any Astronaut who was suspected of divulging the hoax about NASA's true purpose was murdered. Since the 1960s, spaceflight missions have resulted in the "accidental" deaths (Murder) of more than 20 Astronauts??????????

9.) Science is brainwashing, mind control "technology", developed by The Satanic Elite to enslave the perceptual faculties of Man and trap him into a Nihilistic Materialistic Matrix by preaching a relentless gospel an imaginary universe coming out of nothing for no reason and governed by random, meaningless, purposeless, intentionless and chaotic chance and nothingness. Scientists are used as "useful idiots", dupes, stooges, and pawns to further advance the Luciferian Agenda for a New World Order. They have been covertly, socially engineered by Satanists to assume a priest-like stature in order to control The Masses and further the agenda for this Luciferian New World Order.

10.) We have never been to The Moon. Stanley Kubrick created the Lunar Landing Hoax using a movie soundstage.

11.) There are no stars...only pulsating frequencies of sonoluminescence (the emission of short bursts of light from imploding bubbles in a liquid when excited by sound).

12.) There is no Gravity, per se. Rather PRESSURE AND DENSITY govern all bodies through basic Fluid Dynamics.

13.) There is a Dome (The Firmament) above The Flat Earth.

14.) The Milky Way and stars are the result of fissures and disturbances in The Dome structure. The Dome is denser than water and vibratory based disturbances become fixed as imprints and residues. That's what the galaxy and solar systems actually

are, and they are only several thousand miles above us, and NOT trillions of light-years away...

15.) The Sun and Moon are approximately Three thousand miles away and 34 miles across.

16.) The Moon is a flat disc with its own energy source and does not reflect The Sun's light.

17.) There are no satellites orbiting the imaginary globe. Cell towers are largely responsible for cellphone communication and GPS.

18.) There are no ACTUAL photos from the imaginary outer space. They are all Photoshop and CGI from movie production project, NASA.

19.) There are no planets other than intensified lights that are merely the result of sonoluminescence.

20.) The "Planets" are not Spherical. They are merely pulsating and flickering sonoluminescence.

21.) There are no aliens.

22.) The Earth has a Creator. (God)

23.) Each human being has a Soul and that information has been concealed from each by The Satanic Cabal running The Earth for social engineering, and subsequent, enslavement purposes.

24.) An elite, satanic and cabal HAS been and currently IS controlling the joint perceptions of all people on The Earth.

25.) "We are spirits in a material world."

26.) Your body does not have Soul. Rather, your Soul has a body.

27.) There were dinosaurs? Really? But zero bones? just Plaster of Paris molds and fables of Dinosaurs at the Smithsonian...and Jesuit Hollywood Propaganda movies like Jurassic Park...

28.) Atomic Bombs are real...really? Within weeks, in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, fresh plants began to grow after the supposed "Atomic" and "Hydrogen Bomb" detonations of WW II. Zero radiation. It was all a lie. Additionally, all cement structures stood strong at zero ground, near the blast epicenter. This would happen if multiple megatons

of DYNAMITE were dropped on the two Japanese cities, as DYNAMITE would cause a firebomb effect, burning everything made of wood, but leaving all cement structures intact. Also, the videos of the Atomic Bomb tests were merely miniatures, and not actual large structures. They were all a propaganda campaign to demonstrate the devastating consequences of a nuclear blast. Ultimately, Atomic Bombs are fake, and were imagined by The Controlling Luciferian Elite to serve as a source of terror and dominance to force the world into submission and manipulation from that time after. Think of it like a big kid on the block saying he has a gun when he doesn't, and how the little five-year-old kids might think that such a weapon is a horribly dangerous and powerful weapon, because they saw movies of how powerful guns are.

28.) We are all majorly screwed...

Or maybe not...let's keep talking....

Addendum III

Zeitgeist Debunked Jesus is Not a Copy of Pagan Gods

What's Wrong with the Zeitgeist Movie?

The Zeitgeist Deception Part I and II

"It's often claimed that the story of Jesus was plagiarized or adopted from pagan deities. That the ideas of his virgin birth, his baptism, his gathering of disciples, his miracle-working, his title as the Son of God, his death and his resurrection are ideas that were taken from pre-Christ pagan myths and mishmashed together to give us the unoriginal and recycled story of another dying and rising savior-figure: Jesus Christ.

Zeitgeist, Religulous, and other such fraudulently ignorant films and books have popularized this idea, which has since then become a favorite talking point of skeptics in the blogosphere. I personally have seen this point brought up so many times it is hard to keep track, with the same sensationalist memes being recycled around the internet:

We are told Jesus is just one of many dying and rising gods present in history, and that every culture has their own savior figure with stories that are exactly the same as the story of Jesus in every way. Since we apparently have stories of gods that predate Jesus who have the exact same outline and ministry as he did, it's suggested that the story of Jesus is a knock-off of pagan stories that come before him.

This idea could not be farther from the truth. As Bart Ehrman, Atheist professor of Religious Studies at UNC, has said:

“The alleged parallels between Jesus and the “pagan” savior-gods in most instances reside in the modern imagination: We do not have accounts of others who were born to virgin mothers and who died as an atonement for sin and then were raised from the dead (despite what the sensationalists claim ad nauseum in their propagandized versions).”

While this idea may stop us in our tracks at first glance, when we dig deeper we find that these “parallels” are made up to such an extent as to be simply embarrassing. Jesus is not a knock-off of pagan god stories, and this is a basic fact of history. Let's take a quick look at Mithra, Dionysus, and Horus, all of whom are claimed to have born of a virgin, killed, buried, and resurrected from the dead.

Mithra Virgin birth?

Mithra had absolutely no virgin birth. In fact, Mithra was not born in a literal sense, he emerged out of a rock. Mithra was only born metaphorically, not literally. Mithra even emerged out of this rock as an adult, not as a baby. Mithra has no real mother, no virgin birth, no manger.

Crucified? Resurrected?

Mithra was never killed, let alone crucified. As Mithraic scholar Gordon Richard says there “Is no death of Mithras”. If he didn't die, that means there was no “last supper”, he wasn't crucified, buried, or raised on the third day. If he didn't die, he wasn't resurrected.

Emerged from a rock as an adult, no death on a cross (or at all), and no resurrection from the dead. Yet, this pagan deity is still brought up all the time as being the God whom Jesus was plagiarized and amalgamated from. Not to mention, most of what we know

about Mithra comes after Jesus at the end of the first century, meaning Mithraism might have even drawn influence from early Christianity.

Dionysus Virgin birth?

Dionysus also was not born of a virgin mother. There are several different mothers for this god depending on which source you read, but the most common story is that Dionysus was born from Zeus having sex with Semele:

“And Semele, daughter of Kadmos was joined with him [Zeus] in love and bare him a splendid son, joyous Dionysus, –a mortal woman with an immortal son. And now they both are gods.” – Hesiod, *Theology*. 940 pp (trans. Evelyn-White) (Greek epic C8th or 7th B.C.)

Nothing virginal about this story, or any of the others pertaining to the birth of Dionysus.

Crucified?

Dionysus died, not on a cross, by being torn up into a bunch of pieces by the Titans. He was then boiled in a pot, and then eaten by them. There are at least 6 different accounts of what happens to his remains after that. The only thing this has in common with the death of Jesus is physical pain, which is so general and common in death accounts as to offer no value to this discussion.

Resurrected?

While most restoration accounts of Dionysus are too ambiguous to matter, there is one story that reads: “Dionysus was deceived by the Titans, and expelled from the throne of Jupiter, and torn in pieces by them, and his remains being afterwards put together again, he returned, as it were, once more to life, and ascended to Heaven.”

Pretty close to the story of Jesus. The problem is that this source, *Contra Celsum*, was written by the early church father Origen in 248AD, over 200 years after the story of Jesus had already been established and circulating. This is a post-Christ resurrection story. If anything, it may have been the Dionysus cults that adopted this idea from Christianity

As historian Gary Habermas has said:

“I DON’T KNOW ANYBODY WHO THINKS THAT DIONYSUS IS PRE-CHRISTIAN...NOT THE RESURRECTION PORTION.”

Horus Virgin birth?

As for Horus, he also had no virgin birth. Isis had sex with Osiris after reassembling his body parts which were torn apart and scattered over Egypt. As Egyptologist and professor at the University of Arizona Dr. Richard Wilkinson has written,

“Through her magic Isis revived the sexual member of Osiris and became pregnant by him, eventually giving birth to their child, Horus.”

Historian and professor Françoise Dunand writes:

“AFTER HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE, IN THE FORM OF A BIRD, WITH THE DEAD GOD SHE RESTORED TO LIFE, SHE GAVE BIRTH TO A POSTHUMOUS SON, HORUS.”

Crucified? Resurrected?

There exists not a single record of Horus ever even dying. Like Mithra, we are left to wonder how such a figure could be called a “dying and rising god”. Since he didn’t die, this means He wasn’t buried in a tomb or resurrected from the dead.

Historian J.Z. Smith famously said in his essay in the Encyclopedia of Religion:

“The category of dying and rising Gods, once a major topic of scholarly investigation, must now be understood to have been largely a misnomer based on imaginative reconstructions and exceedingly late or highly ambiguous texts...

THERE IS NO UNAMBIGUOUS INSTANCE IN THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS OF A DYING AND RISING DEITY.”

Trigge Mettinger, a Swedish scholar and former professor at Lund University, has authored one of the most comprehensive works ever written in the field of dying and rising gods and its relationship to Christianity called ‘Riddle of Resurrection: Dying and Rising Gods in the Ancient Near East’. He concludes his book with the following:

“There is, as far as I am aware, no prima facie evidence that the death and resurrection of Jesus is a mythological construct, drawing on myths and rites of the dying and rising gods of the surrounding world. While well-studied with profit against the background of

Jewish resurrection belief, the faith in the death and resurrection of Jesus retains its unique character in the history of religions.”

Jesus’ life is a fact a history, making such parallels (even if they existed) irrelevant.

The story of Jesus can be established from historical sources, meaning any similarities we do find are unrelated to the origin of these beliefs of Jesus. It may surprise some to hear that all academic scholars agree Jesus existed as a historical figure. As Bart Ehrman says:

“There is no scholar in any college or university in the Western world who teaches classics, ancient history, New Testament, early Christianity, any related field who doubts that Jesus existed.”

Graeme Clarke, Emeritus Professor of Classical (Ancient) History and Archaeology, has said,

“FRANKLY, I KNOW OF NO ANCIENT HISTORIAN OR BIBLICAL HISTORIAN WHO WOULD HAVE A TWINGE OF DOUBT ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF A JESUS CHRIST”.

Furthermore, some aspects of the life of Jesus are universally agreed upon by historians. Let’s take the crucifixion for example. We can demonstrate the crucifixion of Jesus on 11 ancient independent sources, maybe even more:

Pre-Mark Passion Narrative:

John

Paul

Hebrews

1 Peter 2:24

Clement of Rome

Ignatius

Martyr

Josephus Flavius

Cornelius Tacitus

Lucian

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Mesa Bar Serapion (depends on dating)

Thallus

Talmud

Our best extra-biblical source comes from the Roman historian and senator Tacitus (c. A.D. 55 – c. A.D. 117) who mentions the crucifixion of Jesus in ‘Annals, book XV’:

“Consequently, to get rid of the report, Nero fastened the guilt and inflicted the most exquisite tortures on a class hated for their abominations, called Christians by the populace. Christus, from whom the name had its origin, suffered the extreme penalty during the reign of Tiberius at the hands of one of our procurators, Pontius Pilatus.”

Skeptic and professor of New Testament History, at the University of Gottingen Gerd Lüdemann says that

“JESUS’ DEATH AS A CONSEQUENCE OF CRUCIFIXION IS INDISPUTABLE.”

“One of the most certain facts of history is that Jesus was crucified on orders of the Roman prefect of Judea, Pontius Pilate.” – The Historical Jesus: Lecture Transcript and Course Guidebook 2000. p. 162)

So even we have pre-Christ myths of gods who died in some way, so what? It’s simply irrelevant, since Jewish Roman and Christian history all confirm that Jesus was killed on a cross. And if it happened in history, that means it wasn’t plagiarized. Plain and simple.

The crucifixion of Jesus is a real event that occurred to a real person, making pre-Christ stories of a dying deity of no value to the origin of the belief in the crucifixion of Jesus in the first century. The belief originated because the event really happened, not because early Jews heard pagan stories through the grapevine.

His baptism, his belief that he had authority from God, his gathering of disciples, and his working of what people believed to be miracles are other established facts universally agreed upon by historians. Because these portions of Jesus’s story are rooted in history itself, pagan myths have absolutely no bearing or relevance to the origin of these beliefs about Jesus.”

-- Steven Bancarz, May 26, 2017, “Zeitgeist Debunked: Jesus Is Not A Copy Of Pagan Gods”

What's Wrong with the Zeitgeist Movie?

The Zeitgeist movie has been circulating on the internet since 2007. In the video its director, Peter Joseph, seeks to persuade viewers that the authors of the New Testament essentially plagiarized the concept of the virgin birth, December 25 as Christ's birth date, the twelve disciples, the miracles, the crucifixion, and the resurrection from astrological sources and pagan mythology.

The focus of this article is to address the allegation that Jesus is a mythological amalgamation of pagan deities invented by various ancient cultures. I will deal primarily with Horus, as he is the first major mythological figure presented as a forerunner of Jesus. I will subsequently deal with the other allegations in brief.

False claims about Horus

The Zeitgeist movie makes the following claims:

Claim: "This is Horus. He is the Sun God of Egypt of around 3000 BC."

Response: Horus is not just the sun god. He was also the falcon god whose name means 'the far-off one'. Ra was the sun god who came to be identified with the mid-day sun. In addition, Horus was also the sky god, whose good or sound eye was the sun, and injured eye the moon.

Claim: "He is the sun, anthropomorphized, and his life is a series of allegorical myths involving the sun's movement in the sky."

Response: This is inaccurate. Horus was not the Sun but came to be identified with the position of the rising sun. Later, he was associated with the sun-god Ra. Atum was the god of the setting sun.

Claim: "From the ancient hieroglyphics in Egypt, we know much about this solar messiah. For instance, Horus, being the sun, or the light, had an enemy known as Set and Set was the personification of the darkness or night."

Response: Seth — Horus' brother — was Horus' rival (and usurper of the throne of Egypt). There is debate as to whether the struggle between Horus and Seth was primarily

Gregory Lessing Garrett

geopolitical or symbolic in nature. When the full Osiris complex becomes visible, Seth appears as the murderer of Osiris and would-be killer of the child Horus.

Claim: “And, metaphorically speaking, every morning Horus would win the battle against Set — while in the evening, Set would conquer Horus and send him into the underworld. It is important to note that ‘dark vs. light’ or ‘good vs. evil’ is one of the most ubiquitous mythological dualities ever known and is still expressed on many levels to this day.”

Response: The movie’s claim is dead wrong. Horus was never sent to the underworld. It was Osiris who was killed and became Lord of the underworld, while Horus was king of the living.

Claim: “Broadly speaking, the story of Horus is as follows: Horus was born on December 25...”

Response: This simply isn’t the case. At any rate, neither the Bible nor Christianity claims Jesus was born on December 25, so any parallels with ancient legends are completely inconsequential. The December 25 date only came into prominence under Emperor Aurelian in the third century A.D. But when was the date of Horus? It was during the Egyptian month of Khoiak (which corresponds to November on our calendar).

Claim: “...of the virgin Isis-Meri.”

Response: Again, the claim is simply in error. Horus was born of Isis. And there is absolutely no mention in any Egyptian literature of the trailing name ‘Mary’ as the movie would have us believe. Moreover, Isis was certainly not a virgin, but the widow of Osiris, the father of Horus.

Claim: “His birth was accompanied by a star in the east.”

Response: The video continues to make stuff up as it goes along. There is simply no mention of any stars pertaining to the birth of Horus.

Claim: “...which in turn, three kings followed to locate and adorn the new-born Savior.”

Response: First up, there are no ‘three kings’ mentioned in the birth account of Horus, nor is there a mention there ‘three kings’ in the New Testament account. Rather, it is wise-men, with the number not being specified.

Claim: “At the age of 12, he was a prodigal child teacher.”

Response: Wrong again. Horus was never a child prodigal teacher. In fact, he was kept hidden away by his mother in the papyrus marshes, until he was ready to be ruler of Egypt.

Claim: “...and at the age of 30 he was baptized by a figure known as Anup and thus began his ministry.”

Response: Again, there is no evidence of any such baptism concerning Horus, nor are there any facts which suggest any form of ‘ministry’ of Horus.

Claim: “Horus had 12 disciples he traveled around with.”

Response: Horus did not have 12 disciples he traveled around with. It really is as simple as that.

Claim: “...performing miracles such as healing the sick and walking on water.”

Response: While it is true that some healing ‘miracles’ are associated with Horus, this is with Horus the Child as opposed to Horus the elder or his adult forms.

Claim: “Horus was known by many gestural names such as The Truth, The Light, God’s Anointed Son, The Good Shepherd, The Lamb of God, and many others.”

Response: Again, this is simply false. The only forms of the Horus-god are (1) Horus the Child; (2) Horus as son of Isis and Osiris (“pillar of his mother”; “savior of his father”); and (3) Horus as a sun-god (“lord of the sky; “god of the east”; “Horus of the horizon”).

Claim: “After being betrayed by Typhon, Horus was crucified, buried for 3 days, and thus, resurrected.”

Response: Wrong again. There exist no accounts of Horus being betrayed, nor a death by crucifixion. There is an incident described in one account whereby Horus is torn to pieces, with Isis requesting that the crocodile god pull him out of the water — not quite crucifixion. Moreover, seeing how the movie puts the account of Horus at around 3000 B.C., this predates the invention and practice of crucifixion by thousands of years!

Other Claims

The Zeitgeist movie continues in the same vein as above with all the other mythological pagan gods. The Zeitgeist movie makes the claim that Hindu’s Krishna was also crucified and resurrected. However, again, the Zeitgeist is in error. Hinduism very clearly

Gregory Lessing Garrett

teaches that Krishna was killed by a wound inflicted from an arrow shot from a hunter who mistakenly hit him in his heel. Following his death, he ascended to be with Brahman. This can hardly be compared to the Christian concept of Christ's resurrection.

The Zeitgeist movie claims, for example, that Mithras was born of a virgin. But this is in error. Rather, he emerged from a rock. It is also claimed that Mithras rose from the dead, but there is no textual evidence of his death, so there could be no resurrection. Mithras was not a teacher, and was not followed by twelve disciples, as Zeitgeist claims.

Neither is there any evidence of a bodily resurrection of Attis, the Phrygian god of vegetation, nor the virgin birth of Dionysus or Krishna (the latter of whom was his mother's eighth son, so a virgin birth is not likely).

Conclusion

Sadly, the Zeitgeist movie has become widely circulated on the Internet, deceiving many people with misinformation. As Peter writes in his first epistle, "But there were also false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you. They will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the sovereign Lord who bought them — bringing swift destruction on themselves."

According to their own testimony, the New Testament writers "did not follow cleverly invented stories when we told you about the power and coming of our

Lord Jesus Christ, but we were eyewitnesses of his majesty," (2 Peter 1:16). They were testifying not to myths, but to 'sober truth' about events that had 'not been done in a corner' (Acts 26:25-26)."

--Jonathan McLatchie, SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 2011, AllAboutTruth.org

The Zeitgeist Deception Part I

Peter Joseph's "Zeitgeist the Movie—The Greatest Story Ever Sold" is one of the most popular and influential Internet films to appear in recent years. Tragically, it has effectively deceived many undiscerning people who have been mesmerized by its fast pace and have accepted it *prima facie*, without carefully examining the film's claims. Sadly, the net effect has turned countless people away from Christ by using a pack of devilish lies.

Zeitgeist presents a long-debunked theory that claims early Christians created a "Christ myth" that is loosely based on an alleged amalgamation of ideas that were borrowed from various pagan religions. However, serious scholars, long ago, refuted the ideas promulgated in Zeitgeist. To its own detriment, Zeitgeist quotes plenty of biased occult sources and very few, if any, primary sources.

Skeptic Magazine did a review of Zeitgeist entitled, "The Greatest Story Ever Garbled" by Tim Callahan, who made the understatement of the year when he spoke of "a certain naïveté on the part of Peter Joseph in regard to his knowledge of the Bible." The e-Skeptic article stated that the worst thing about the movie is that it mixes some truth with much "that is plainly and simply Bogus." (e-Skeptic, Vol. 15 No. 1 p. 61)

In watching Zeitgeist, I personally had a hard time believing so many lies could be crammed into one film. Zeitgeist, for instance, makes the utterly preposterous claim that "Horus being the sun [god]..." was one of the myths that early Christians borrowed from when they allegedly developed the "Christ myth." Zeitgeist claims that Jesus and Horus were sun gods that were worshipped by three kings, had 12 disciples, and were crucified, among other claims. Contrary to the misinformation in Zeitgeist, the reality is that the Egyptian god, Ra, was the sun god and Horus, was a sky god. Moreover, there is no ancient witness in antiquity that claims that the god, Horus, had 12 disciples or that he was crucified.

Historically, the Bible never speaks of three kings worshiping Jesus, but a group of magi from the east. And contrary to subsequent traditions, the Bible does not specify any number (Matthew 2:1-11). Furthermore, the Bible never portrays Jesus as a sun god and expressly forbids the worship of the sun or any other created thing (Deut. 4:15-16, 19; 17:2-5; Ezekiel 18:15-18; Matthew 4:8-11; Revelation 19:10).

The most disturbing thing about this film is that Zeitgeist falsely claims that Jesus is mere 'myth' and not the Savior of the world. However, these claims clearly go against historical evidence to the contrary. Serious scholars and historians no longer question Jesus'

Gregory Lessing Garrett

existence. Beyond reliable biblical witnesses, there are reputable first-century historians like Josephus, Flavius, Pliny the Younger, Tacitus and Suetonius who make mention of Jesus as a historical figure. Josephus refers to “Jesus, who was called the Christ,” when referring to the execution of his half-brother James (Josephus, Antiquities of the Jews, book 20, chapter 9, item 1), and Tacitus, writes of “Christ, [who] had been executed in Tiberius’ reign by the governor of Judea, Pontius Pilatus.” (The Annals of Imperial Rome, Book 1, Chapter 15)

Overall, Zeitgeist repeatedly relies on the views of Satanists and famous occultists like Madame Helena Blavatsky and Manly P. Hall. Many historians document that Blavatsky’s occult teachings inspired the occult worldview of Adolph Hitler and the Nazi movement. One of the astonishing ironies about the Zeitgeist movement is that it came under the guise of exposing pagan beliefs and globalism only to end up leading people away from the truth of God’s word and into the occult and The New World Order!

Zeitgeist takes its name from the German word which means “time spirit” and means “the spirit of the age,” which ironically sum up the very “spirit of the antichrist” that is prophesied would delude the world at the end of the age (1 John 4:1-4).

Contrary to the lies propagated by Zeitgeist, there is absolutely no record of any God in antiquity, prior to Jesus Christ, who was said to have become a man, experience death by crucifixion, and then be raised from the dead on the third day as the Savior of the world! Moreover, Jesus’ death, burial, and resurrection were prophesied in the Old Testament, several centuries before He came to earth and these biblical prophecies were fulfilled when He died for our sins (Isaiah 53). Truly, this is by far, the Greatest Story Ever Told!

The Zeitgeist Deception Part 2

Roots and Fruits

In The Zeitgeist Deception-Part 1, we found that the bogus claim that Jesus Christ never existed, and that Christianity was some lunar myth, to be totally unfounded and a pernicious lie. When we examine Zeitgeist, it is important to consider the sources. If you want to find the truth behind a movement it is wise to examine the roots and the “fruit” of

the movement in question. When one investigates the roots and fruits of Zeitgeist, one finds that Zeitgeist is rotten at its very core!

Zeitgeist begins with the voice of Jordan Maxwell, who is billed as one of Zeitgeist's main "authorities" and whose bizarre views are brought to the fore throughout the film. Incidentally, Jordan Maxwell has managed to gain quite an audience despite his ludicrous claim that he was brought to planet earth by a group of aliens and that he will be presented to the world as an occult Messiah. Usually people who claim to be talking to little green men or to be the latest messiah find themselves in mental institutions, not in the forefront of the so-called truth movement!

Maxwell, like most false messiahs, seeks to trash Christ and Christianity in an effort to promote his own messianic claims. Another big flashing red light that reveals Maxwell to be a fraud is, that while Maxwell tramples underfoot the beloved name of the Lord Jesus Christ, he turns around and makes money by selling little statues of Jesus, as well as copies of the shroud of Turin, on his website. Maxwell is obviously not a man who can be trusted with Truth.

Moreover, Maxwell blasphemes Christ from one side of his mouth and from the other side uses Jesus' words as though they were his own. A case in point is the very beginning of the first Zeitgeist film, where those of us who were unfortunate enough to see the film hear Maxwell seeking to trash Christianity and then quoting Jesus' words from John 8:32:

"The religious institutions of this world are at the bottom of the dirt. The religious institutions in this world are put there by the same people who gave you your government, your corrupt education, who set up your international banking cartels, because our masters don't give a [expletive] about you or your family. All they care about is what they have always cared about and that's controlling the whole [expletive] world. We have been misled away from the true and divine presence in the universe that men have called God... You have to know the truth and seek the truth and the truth will set you free."

Jordan Maxwell, Zeitgeist-The Movie:

There is an interesting and revealing side to Jordan Maxwell's alien messiah story that has to do with his most recent alias. Maxwell's real name is Russell Pine. Some believe that Russell Pine now goes by Jordan Maxwell (which he has shown as being trademarked on his website) because as a con man the FTC filed complaints against him and the Federal District Court listed a number of pseudonyms he has employed. However, I believe there may be a bit more sinister reason as to why he now uses the name "Jordan Maxwell."

Gregory Lessing Garrett

The name “Jordan Maxwell” appears to have been borrowed from the Luciferian occult traditions in which he is immersed. Jordan Maxwell is yet another name for the new age occult messiah. We read in the occult teachings of Theosophical Society, founded by the confessed Luciferian, Madame Blavatsky, upon whose occult teachings Maxwell admittedly relies:

“There are three Trinities in the Nazarene system as well as in the Hindu philosophy... The third is Lord Jordan (Jordanus Maximus), the Water of Life. He is the one through whom alone we can be saved; and thus, He answers to the Holy Ghost (the feminine principle) and to the Shekinah (veil), or spiritual garment of En-Soph.”

Maxwell claims that when he was a child a very evil demonic entity appeared to him in his bedroom, and that this encounter marked the beginning of his experiences with super entities and occult revelations. It was through subsequent encounters with alien beings that Maxwell alleges he discovered that aliens brought him to planet earth and have since guided his occult journey. Incredibly, Maxwell claims that one of the greatest influences on his life was the admitted Luciferian and 33rd degree Mason, Manly P. Hall, who boasted of the esoteric mason, “The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands,” (Manly P. Hall, *The Lost Keys of Freemasonry*).

The irony is that Maxwell warns against secret societies and their use of symbols to communicate illumination concerning the coming new world order to the elite, while Maxwell himself is reading this symbolism and claiming that hybrid super beings are going to reward him when they set up the new order. In reality Maxwell is being used to teach the doctrines of demons to lead people away from Christ and into the very new world order he claims to be warning against. (1 Timothy 4:1; 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12; Revelation 13:1-18)

Maxwell states that the world is heading toward a new world order wherein the “powers of the universe” are going to set things right and will “enlighten mankind.” Maxwell states that there will soon be a revelation of the “sons of God” mentioned in the Old Testament who will soon bring about this happy new world order. Maxwell states, “There are people on the earth that are divinely ordained in their positions of power” from “another place and another time” who have “extraordinary wisdom, power, and knowledge.” Jordan tells us that these sons of God mated with women and now “there are entities here who are not completely human, but who are a combination of the divine and human.” Maxwell tells his audience that these entities, when they come to establish the new world order here on earth, will reward him and his audience, exclaiming, “I see no problem with this. I accept that there are powers over us and I think they will reward you for your diligence and intelligence.”

Many biblical scholars believe that the sons of God mentioned in Genesis 6:4-6 refers to fallen angels who were judged by God in the days of Noah. This was certainly the understanding of the Hebrew scholars who translated the term “sons of God” to “angels” in the first Greek translation of the Old Testament, known as the Septuagint, and was the understanding of the early fathers of the Christian church (2nd and 3rd century). This also appears to be the apostolic understanding as well. (2 Peter 2:4-5; Jude 6)

Regardless of one’s view on the identity of the sons of God, it should be clear to those of us who are aware of what the bible says about the coming new world order under Antichrist (Revelation 13:1-18), that Jordon Maxwell is leading his audience into following the wicked “rulers of the darkness of this world” (Ephesians 6:12) and into the coming satanic age of the beast, while claiming to be exposing the new world order!

Ironically, Maxwell, as a disciple of some of the teachings of admitted Luciferian, Madame Helena Blavatsky, is looking for the “sons of God” to inaugurate a new world order and is falling into a similar lie that duped Adolph Hitler and the Nazi’s, who sought to create a new world order based on Blavatsky’s Aryan 5th Root Race of supermen.

Isn’t it incredible that Zeitgeist came on the scene under the guise of exposing a populace-controlling myth and the evils of a new world order, yet has ironically ended up leading so many people astray by employing occult myths and leading the masses into the new world order through the back door? Isn’t it tragic and strange that a film that is supposed to be about the truth has led countless people away from the truth of God’s Word (John 17:17) and the Lord Jesus Christ, who is the way, the truth and the life (John 14:6), and led many to follow the obviously fraudulent, alien-occult messiah, Jordan Maxwell? All of this scream of mass deception! Those who want truth should run, not walk, to the nearest exit when it comes to considering Zeitgeist as anything more than bad fiction and a blatant pack of lies. Indeed, Zeitgeist has the fingerprints of the devil all over it!

It is our prayer that God will guard our hearts and minds against the spiritual deceptions that Jesus warned would plague the world in the last days (Matthew 24:24-25). May God help those who have been bamboozled by the Zeitgeist deception (and similar lies) come out of darkness and into the glorious light of the Lord Jesus Christ, the King of kings and Lord of lords (Revelation 19:11-21). May the Lord Jesus, who died for our sins and conquered the grave, rescue them before it’s too late and they die in their sins and are sentenced to eternal condemnation for rejecting the only One who could save their souls:

“Jesus answered him, “Truly, truly, I say to you, unless one is born again he cannot see the kingdom of God.... For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life. For God did not send his Son

Gregory Lessing Garrett

into the world to condemn the world, but in order that the world might be saved through him. Whoever believes in him is not condemned, but whoever does not believe is condemned already, because he has not believed in the name of the only Son of God. And this is the judgment: the light has come into the world, and people loved the darkness rather than the light because their works were evil. For everyone who does wicked things hates the light and does not come to the light, lest his works should be exposed. But whoever does what is true comes to the light, so that it may be clearly seen that his works have been carried out in God.... Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life; whoever does not obey the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God remains on him.

–John 3:3, 16-21, 36” (<https://muddystreams.wordpress.com/2011/02/09/the-zeitgeist-deception/>)

Addendum III

Christianity Predates Constantine: Constantine Did Not Create Christianity

A History Christianity: The Origins of Christianity:

In the initial decades of the Roman Empire, at the eastern end of the Mediterranean, a new religion, Christianity, emerged. Much of the impetus for this new religion rested on issues in the Jewish religion, including a long-standing belief in the coming of a Messiah and rigidities that had developed in the Jewish priesthood. Whether or not Christianity was created by God, as Christians believe, the early stages of the religion focused on cleansing the Jewish religion of stiff rituals and haughty leaders. It had little at first to do with Roman culture. Christianity arose in a remote province and appealed particularly to the poorer classes. It is not easy, as a result, to fit Christianity neatly into the patterns of Roman history: It was deliberately separate, and only gradually had wider impact.

Christianity originated with Jesus of Nazareth, a Jewish prophet and teacher who probably came to believe he was the Son of God and certainly was regarded as such by his disciples. Jesus preached in Israel during the time of Augustus, urging a purification of the Jewish religion that would free Israel and establish the kingdom of God on earth. He urged a moral code based on love, charity, and humility, and he asked the faithful to follow his lessons, abandoning worldly concern. Many disciples believed that a Final Judgment day was near at hand, on which God would reward the righteous with immortality and condemn sinners to everlasting hell.

Jesus won many followers among the poor. He also aroused suspicion among the upper classes and the leaders of the Jewish religion. These helped persuade the Roman governor, already concerned about unrest among the Jews, that Jesus was a dangerous agitator. Jesus was put to death as a result, crucified like a common criminal, about A.D. 30. His followers believed that he was resurrected on the third day after his death, a proof that he was the Son of God. This belief helped the religion spread farther among Jewish communities in the Middle East, both within the Roman Empire and beyond. As they realized that the Messiah was not immediately returning to earth to set up the Kingdom of God, the disciples of Jesus began to fan out, particularly around the eastern Mediterranean, to spread the new Christian message.

Initially, Christian converts were Jewish by birth and followed the basic Jewish law. Their belief that Christ was divine as well as human, however, roused hostility among other Jews. When one early convert, Stephen, was stoned to death, many disciples left Israel and traveled throughout western Asia.

Christianity Gains Converts and Religious Structure

Gradually over the next 250 years, Christianity won a growing number of converts. By the 4th century A.D., about 10 percent of the residents of the Roman Empire was Christian, and the new religion had also made converts elsewhere in the Middle East and Ethiopia. As it spread, Christianity connected increasingly with larger themes in Roman history.

With its particularly great appeal to some of the poor, Christianity was well positioned to reflect social grievances in an empire increasingly marked by inequality. Slaves, dispossessed farmers and impoverished city dwellers found hope in a

Gregory Lessing Garrett

religion that promised rewards after death. Christianity also answered cultural and spiritual needs - especially but not exclusively among the poor - left untended by mainstream Roman religion and culture. Roman values had stressed political goals and ethics suitable for life in this world. They did not join peoples of the empire in more spiritual loyalties, and they did not offer many emotionally satisfying rituals. As the empire consolidated, reducing direct political participation, a number of mystery religions spread from the Middle East and Egypt, religions that offered emotionally charged rituals. Worship of gods such as Mithra or Isis, derived from earlier Mesopotamian or Egyptian beliefs, attracted some Roman soldiers and others with rites of sacrifice and a strong sense of religious community. Christianity, though far more than a mystery religion, had some of these qualities and won converts on this basis as well. Christianity, in sum, gained ground in part because of features of Roman political and cultural life.

The spread of Christianity also benefited from some of the positive qualities of Rome's great empire. Political stability and communications over a wide area aided missionary efforts, while the Roman example helped inspire the government forms of the growing Christian church. Early Christian communities regulated themselves, but with expansion more formal government was introduced, with bishops playing a role not unlike Rome's provincial governors. Bishops headed churches in regional centers and supervised the activities of other churches in the area. Bishops in politically powerful cities, including Rome, gained particular authority. Roman principles also helped move what initially had been a religion among Jews to a genuinely cosmopolitan stance. Under the leadership of Paul, converted to Christianity about A.D. 35, Christian missionaries began to move away from the insistence that adherents of the new religion must follow Jewish law. Rather, in the spirit of Rome and of Hellenism, the new faith was seen as universal, open to all whether or not they followed Jewish practices in diet, male circumcision, and so on.

Paul's conversion to Christianity proved vital. Paul was Jewish, but he had been born in a Greek city and was familiar with the Greco-Roman culture. He helped explain basic Christian beliefs in terms other adherents of this culture could grasp, and he preached in Greece and Italy as well as the Middle East. Paul essentially created Christian theology, as a set of intellectual principles that followed from, but generalized, the message of Jesus. Paul also modified certain initial Christian impulses. Jesus himself had drawn a large number of women followers, but Paul emphasized women's subordination to men and the dangers of sexuality. It was Paul's stress on Christianity as a universal religion, requiring the abandonment of other religious beliefs, and his related use of Greek - the dominant language of the day throughout the eastern Mediterranean - that particularly transformed the new faith.

Relations with The Roman Empire

Gradually, Christian theological leaders made further contact with Greco-Roman intellectual life. They began to develop a body of Christian writings beyond the Bible messages written by the disciples of Jesus. By the 4th century A.D., Christian writings became the only creative cultural expressions in the Roman Empire, as theologians sought not only to explain issues in the new religion but also to relate it to Greek philosophy and Roman ethics. Ironically, as the Roman Empire was in most respects declining, Christianity produced an outpouring of complex thought and often elegant use of language. In this effort, Christianity redirected Roman culture (never known for abundant religious subtlety) but also preserved many earlier literary and philosophical achievements.

Adherents of the new religion clashed with Roman authorities, to be sure. Christians, who put their duties to God first, would not honor the emperor as a divinity and might seem to reject the authority of the state in other spheres. Several early emperors, including the mad Nero, persecuted Christians, killing some and driving their worship underground. Persecution was not constant, however, which helps explain why the religion continued to spread. It resumed only in the 4th century, when several emperors sought to use religious conformity and new claims to divinity as a way of cementing loyalties to a declining state. Roman beliefs, including periodic tolerance, helped shape a Christian view that the state had a legitimately separate if subordinate sphere; Western Christians would often cite Christ as saying:

"Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and unto God that which is God's."

The full story of early Christianity goes beyond the history of Rome. Christianity had more to do with opening a new era in the history of the Mediterranean region than with shaping the later Roman Empire. Yet important connections did exist that explain features of Christianity and of later Roman history. Though not a Roman product and though benefiting in part from the empire's decline, Christianity in some of its qualities can be counted as part of the Greco-Roman legacy."

-- Edited By: Robert A. Guisepi A History Christianity: The Origins Of Christianity

Constantine Did Not Create Christianity

Others have posited that Constantine made up the divinity of Christ and ratified this new theology at the Council of Nicaea. But the Bible writers and their works, which PREDATE Constantine, clearly outline Christ's divinity.

The fact is that many things have been attributed to Constantine that are simply not true. What is true is that Constantine the Great made Christianity popular. It's also true that he joined church and state, and then used force to punish those who would not toe the line of his Christian government. Finally, it's true that Constantine paved the way for the rise of a religious Roman government that would prove to be horrific for many years.

Thus, we see here that Christianity was a very specific religion that had nothing to do with Constantine and the Roman Empire, and the merging of church and state for political reasons. Constantine saw that Christianity was not going away and was causing conflict with the Pagan Talmudic Jewish religions being practiced in Rome. And so, he thought it prudent to create The Council of Nicaea to officiate the acceptance of Christianity as their religion. Gradually, in order to attract the established Pagan religions already present in Rome, and thereby unify Rome under one religious rule, Constantine allowed the integration of various pagan religious symbols, iconography, and rituals into this his new contaminated form of Christianity.

Jesus Christ never authorized this new Pagan Talmudic Jewish-Christian hybrid and was staunchly opposed to the Pagan Talmudic legalese and rituals practiced by the Pagan Talmudic based Jews of his time. They were known as The Pharisees and The Sadducees.

Who Were the Talmudic Jewish Sadducees And the Pharisees?

The Sadducees:

During the time of Christ and the New Testament era, the Sadducees were aristocrats. They tended to be wealthy and held powerful positions, including that of chief priests and high priest, and they held the majority of the 70 seats of the ruling council called the Sanhedrin. They worked hard to keep the peace by agreeing with the decisions of Rome (Israel at this time was under Roman control), and they seemed to be more concerned with politics than religion. Because they were accommodating to Rome and were the wealthy upper class, they did not relate well to the common man, nor did the common man hold them in high opinion. The common man related better to those who belonged to the party of the Pharisees. Though the Sadducees held the majority of seats in the Sanhedrin, history indicates that much of the time they had to go along with the ideas of the Pharisaic minority, because the Pharisees were popular with the masses.

Religiously, the Sadducees were more conservative in one main area of doctrine. The Pharisees gave oral tradition equal authority to the written Word of God, while the Sadducees considered only the written Word to be from God. The Sadducees preserved the authority of the written Word of God, especially the books of Moses (Genesis through Deuteronomy). While they could be commended for this, they definitely were not perfect in their doctrinal views. The following is a brief list of beliefs they held that contradict Scripture:

- 1. They were extremely self-sufficient to the point of denying God's involvement in everyday life.**
- 2. They denied any resurrection of the dead (Matthew 22:23; Mark 12:18-27; Acts 23:8).**
- 3. They denied any afterlife, holding that the soul perished at death and therefore denying any penalty or reward after the earthly life.**
- 4. They denied the existence of a spiritual world, i.e., angels and demons (Acts 23:8).**

Because the Sadducees were more concerned with politics than religion, they were unconcerned with Jesus until they became afraid He might bring unwanted Roman

Gregory Lessing Garrett

attention. It was at this point that the Sadducees and Pharisees united and conspired to put Christ to death (John 11:48-50; Mark 14:53; 15:1). Other mentions of the Sadducees are found in Acts 4:1 and Acts 5:17, and the Sadducees are implicated in the death of James the brother of John in Acts 12:1-2. They are also connected to the death of James, the brother of Jesus, by the historian Josephus.

The Sadducees ceased to exist in A.D. 70. Since this party existed because of their political and priestly ties, when Rome destroyed Jerusalem and the temple in A.D. 70, the Sadducees were also destroyed.

The Pharisees:

In contrast to the Sadducees, the Pharisees were mostly middle-class businessmen, and therefore were in contact with the common man. The Pharisees were held in much higher esteem by the common man than the Sadducees. Though they were a minority in the Sanhedrin and held a minority number of positions as priests, they seemed to control the decision making of the Sanhedrin far more than the Sadducees did, again because they had the support of the people.

Religiously, they accepted the written Word as inspired by God. At the time of Christ's earthly ministry, this would have been what is now our Old Testament. But they also gave equal authority to oral tradition and attempted to defend this position by saying it went all the way back to Moses. Evolving over the centuries, these traditions added to God's Word, which is forbidden (Deuteronomy 4:2), and the Pharisees sought to strictly obey these traditions along with the Old Testament. The Gospels abound with examples of the Pharisees treating these traditions as equal to God's Word (Matthew 9:14; 15:1-9; 23:5; 23:16, 23, Mark 7:1-23; Luke 11:42). However, they did remain true to God's Word in reference to certain other important doctrines. In contrast to the Sadducees, they believed the following:

- 1. They believed that God controls all things, yet allowed that decisions made by individuals also affect life's course.**
- 2. They believed in the resurrection of the dead (Acts 23:6).**
- 3. They believed in an afterlife, with appropriate reward and punishment on an individual basis.**

4. They believed in the existence of angels and demons (Acts 23:8).

Though the Pharisees were rivals of the Sadducees, they managed to set aside their differences on one occasion—the trial of Christ. It was at this point that the Sadducees and Pharisees united to put Christ to death (Mark 14:53; 15:1; John 11:48-50).

While the Sadducees ceased to exist after the destruction of Jerusalem, the Pharisees, who were more concerned with religion than politics, continued to exist. In fact, the Pharisees were against the rebellion that brought on Jerusalem's destruction in A.D. 70, and they were the first to make peace with the Romans afterward. The Pharisees were also responsible for the compilation of the Mishnah, an important document with reference to the continuation of Judaism beyond the destruction of the temple.

Both the Pharisees and the Sadducees earned numerous rebukes from Jesus. Perhaps the best lesson we can learn from the Pharisees and Sadducees is to not be like them. Unlike the Sadducees, we are to believe everything the Bible says, including the miraculous and the afterlife. Unlike the Pharisees, we are not to treat traditions as having equal authority as Scripture, and we are not to allow our relationship with God to be reduced to a legalistic list of rules and rituals.”

-- <https://www.gotquestions.org/Sadducees-Pharisees.html>

A great deal of deliberate misinformation has been transmitted by The Jesuit Vatican to hide the true origins of Christianity and make it appear as if the Vatican Church, with its tyrannical and “infallible” Pope, represent the true apostolic succession of Jesus Christ through Peter (Petra, The Rock).

However, this is just more of what Constantine had done to capture Christianity as a state religion. They both manipulate the truth to give more power to the Vatican Roman Empire and less to Christ, himself.

Hence, The Pagan Talmudic Jewish elements in Vatican Catholicism are wide and sweeping, and ultimately, Catholicism, with all of

its hierarchies of power and worship of mere mortal men, like The Pope, reveal it to be a truly Luciferian and Satanic Church, after all. It should be no surprise that the Most Wicked of All Men, The Vatican Jesuit Priests, are a product of Vatican Catholicism.

Addendum IV

Elon Musk FakeX

Falcon Heavy Tesla Hoax: NASA Hoax Clone

Elon Musk is a best a clown and worst, a dangerous charlatan puppet for the Luciferian New World Order. All he does is push Satanic Luciferian technologies, with his promoting of brain to A.I. computer interfaces, which he calls "Neuro-Link", pander to starry-eyed, ignorant NASA Fan Boys with his SpaceX Rocket spectacles, and promote space flight for the masses, which he never follows through with, and never will...since outer space is science fiction.

His big thing is to promise people flights Mars. Yeah, he has never even been outside of the Earth's atmosphere, and he is going to bypass the Moon, and go to Mars, suddenly? The scary thing is...people are buying it!

And the funniest thing about Mars is, the CGI Computer Animated image of Mars from NASA looks nothing like an actual picture of Mars with a telescope. Mars is nothing but a shimmering sonoluminescent flicker. It has no solidity, and Elon Musk is most certainly not going there, nor will he ever land on it. Mars is just flickering electromagnetic light. You cannot land on it.

Additionally, there was a huge glitch during SpaceX's orbit of their "Star Man Roadster" car, proving once again they are using CGI tricks and not "live" during their supposed live recordings. For a fleeting moment, you see the interior wall of the Earth-based rocket

housing where Musk had displayed the car on Earth. In other words, the orbiting car is not orbiting. It is still on Earth with Green Screen technology giving us the fake space and Earth. Too funny. Musk is not good at this stuff yet.

Ever wonder how NASA creates those stunning, brilliantly colored images from space? Wonder no more! The agency has created a time-lapse video demonstrating the effort behind imaging the cosmos. Photoshop was used to reconstruct a Hubble panorama of spiral galaxy NGC 3982. Data from seven greyscale images of the galaxy are scaled, rotated, and combined into one image that undergoes color retouching and further editing before it is ready for release. The whole process takes 10 hours.

All of NASA's images are fake and just CGI computer and Green Screen technology, just like the images coming from this new Hoax Clone, Elon Musk.

It is a reboot of the NASA boondoggle that gave us decades of fake space footage, trillions of dollars of debt, and lies and deception on 24/7 "Live Feed."

Then on February 6, 2018, Musk shoots his cherry-red Tesla, with a dummy in it, up into space, using his Falcon Heavy Rocket, and now it is in Solar Orbit around The Sun...or so the story goes. But when you go to the "live feed" of the Tesla in orbit (more ISS Space Station, NASA Clone behavior), you see the Tesla floating in space passing a perfect globe ball dearth, when NASA released recently that The Earth is "Pear Shaped Oblate Spheroid"??? More lies from every side, NASA and Musk.

Also, what material is this car made out of?? Is supposed to just be Musk's car, right? If the Thermosphere reaches almost 3,630 degrees Fahrenheit, what is the melting point of this vehicle? Basically, it is all a lie. The car would be melted as soon as it hit the **Thermosphere***.

***Thermosphere: "The thermosphere is the layer of the Earth's atmosphere directly above the mesosphere. The exosphere is above that but is a minor layer of the atmosphere. Within this layer of the atmosphere, ultraviolet radiation causes photoionization/photodissociation of molecules, creating ions in the ionosphere. Taking its name from the Greek θερμός (pronounced thermos) meaning heat, the thermosphere begins about 85 kilometers (53 mi) above the Earth. [1] At these high altitudes, the residual atmospheric gases sort into strata according to molecular mass (see turbosphere). Thermospheric temperatures increase with altitude due to absorption of highly energetic solar radiation. Temperatures are highly dependent on solar activity and can rise to 2,000 °C (3,630 °F)." –Wikipedia**

Ok, and what Was Musk's Tesla Roadster made from? Let's ask the Tesla Roadster manufacturer:

From Tesla website: “Cut From A Different Cloth”

“Selecting the right body material and manufacturing process was crucial to achieving our goal. We ultimately chose carbon fiber, a material you will see in few cars available at the Tesla Roadster’s price point. Each Tesla Roadster that rolls off the production line sports a skin made from lightweight carbon fiber/epoxy composite that took two years of design, prototyping, test, redesign, retest, meetings and arguments to develop.”

-- Barrie Dickinson, Director of Body Engineering February 15, 2007

Ok, it was made from “lightweight carbon fiber/epoxy composite”.

What then, is the melting point of carbon fiber and heat-cured epoxy?

“The carbon fiber itself will withstand incredibly high temps. The weak point will be the epoxies or the resins. Ambient-cured epoxies will typically begin breaking down around 100 °C. The heat-cured epoxies that will go up to around 300 °C. As you get into the high temp ratings, the epoxies get trickier to handle, install, cure. Since the compositions of most irons while casting are around the eutectic point (lowest liquid point) of the iron-carbon system, the melting temperatures usually range from 1,150 to 1,200 °C. As is evident, at such high temperatures, the epoxies of Carbon Fibers will melt.”

-- <https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-melting-point-of-carbon-fiber-Can-carbon-fiber-use-for-iron-casting>

Ok, the very top heat-cued epoxies will break down at about 300 °C. And the carbon system melting temperatures usually range from 1,150 to 1,200 °.

Now again, how hot does the Thermosphere get, where Musk's Tesla Roadster is supposedly in Solar Orbit? Oh, that's right, (3,630 °F)!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I mean theoretically, it is "Solar Orbit", which means it has no atmosphere to block the direct rays of the Sun, as well.

"Thermospheric temperatures increase with altitude due to absorption of highly energetic solar radiation." --Wikipedia

In other words, you should not be seeing a nice pristine image of Musk's Tesla orbiting around The Sun in outer space for the very reason that it would be molten rock as soon as it hit the Thermosphere. This is not even accounting for the soft plastics, leather, and rubber in the interior.

It would be goo in seconds!!!!

It is all a lie.

Musk shot a rocket up...if that was even not CGI fakery, at this point.

That's all that happened.

And you do not land rockets, which weigh millions of pounds (The Saturn V Rocket weighed 6.2 million pounds) with a little thruster tail coming out the end, and tiny little side fins. It is beyond hilarious to even watch the fake Elon Musk "rocket salvage" landings. It is so laughable I do not know what to say. You can't stop millions of pounds of momentum with a little thruster here and a little thruster there. It is absolute insanity to even watch it.

It is as fake as any rocket model from early Hollywood looks like.

Did you see how much rocket thrust was required just to get the rocket off the ground? Now, imagine how much it would take to ease millions of pounds gently down, without a glitch?

We witnessed an absolute fake get passed off as scientific fact. Even by science fiction standards, it looks fake and against the known laws of physics.

Elon Musk is all fraud... ...just like his Grand Daddy...NASA.

And did you catch that reflection of the cameraman in the sheen of the Tesla Roadster exterior, at one point? Clear as day, there it was, a man moving a camera on the exterior of a car orbiting The Sun. What are the odds?

It is absolutely crazy how people still believe in the science fiction film, Hollywood Illusion of outer space travel.

I am just going to start posting CGI images of projects I have in space and see how far people's psychosis has gone, right now. Essentially, the formula to date is you say you are very wealthy and very smart, get lots of Photoshop experts and great CGI computer film people, film some Green Screen stuff, and post it online, and collect billions...oh wait, in NASA's case...over 20 Trillion!

Because people will believe anything as long as you show them a CGI "live feed" of it. That is the sad state of our culture now...science fiction is now a reality for them. And make sure you CGI in that extra, extra, extra round Earth in the background to create the total Illusion properly...

Scientism is a religion based in outer space...The entire Falcon Heavy Rocket, Tesla in Space Hoax debacle was nothing other than a huge car advertisement for Musk's Tesla company...nothing more.

Finally, after the launch, Musk went on national television, to add injury to insult, and said about the orbiting roadster:

"You can tell it's real because it looks so fake..."

--Elon Musk

ELON MUSK IS AN OBVIOUS FRAUD

"The seemingly limitless capacity of men to be utterly consumed by the foolish worship of idols can cost billions of dollars. Often a huckster with a veneer of unshakable confidence comes along and the social cost of his fraud becomes a burden to civilization at large..."

-- <https://www.scribd.com/document/349782103/Elon-Musk-is-an-Obvious-Fraud>

Remember, Outer Space is a Luciferianism Kabbalistic religion. NASA, SpaceX, and science fiction books and films about outer space are sacraments in this Luciferian Religion. All things lead to getting off-planet and away from Earth. That's is where all this lead...aliens, space travel, interdimensional realms, A.I. mind expansion, digital uploading into the Universal Borg Mind, Transhumanistic Satanism, Infinite God Consciousness...pure Luciferian Kabbalism.

And naturally it is The Great Deception...because there is no outer space to explore.

Space is their new spiritual realm. The Space Program is headed by The New Age Luciferian Priests. Scientists are Deity now. They are Deity with no moral compass...nothing but mechanistic indifference.

No good, no evil...both are allowed.

It is all the same...

...in the Luciferian Design.

This Is What Scientism Has Done and Is Doing.

Addendum V

Foreword From:

Fifty Reasons Copernicus Or the Bible

The following is the Foreword from, *Fifty Reasons Copernicus Or the Bible. Here Are Fifty Reasons For Believing The Bible* By F. E. PASCHE, Morris, Minn.~ 1915

It is an absolutely amazing piece of writing, which gives powerful insights into the longstanding struggles between the real men of science and these Luciferian Satanists who preach Scientism. Notice how this particular author defines the true battle between Science and Scientism as one that posits The Bible and Christianity against a “*Weltanschauung* (German for Worldview) which happily eliminates all those troublous concepts of sin and guilt, of eternity and a responsibility to an almighty God.”. This author stabs right at the heart of the spiritual warfare which Scientism is really about. He goes further to even state:

“Thus, since Science (Scientism) (not plain science, mind you!) is at war with the fundamental doctrines of Christian faith, it follows that all true Christians must be at war with Science. (Scientism)”

Before it was “Techno Spiritual Warfare”, it was simply...Spiritual Warfare.

FOREWORD

“The author of this booklet has risked a tilt with Science. That is a venturesome undertaking in these days of ours where Science reigns supreme, a veritable goddess before whom millions of faithful worshippers bow their heads in childlike trust. Science has become the master word to conjure with because it claims to have laid down a firm foundation for a Weltanschauung which happily eliminates all those troublous concepts of sin and guilt, of eternity and a responsibility to an almighty God. Whoever dares to touch this beloved and admired idol with an unfriendly hand, with the nefarious purpose of exhibiting its brazen worthlessness, must expect to be caught up in the vortex of a crushing whirlwind of fanatical vituperation. For Science with its high priests and devotees is intolerant to the last degree.

But let it be remembered that our author is at odds only with Science; he has no quarrel with science which is content with a lower case initial. Just plain science is a valuable aid to man since it diligently assembles knowable facts and marshals them into some logical order for purposes of study and application. Its domain is that of observation, and it rests content with recording what it actually sees and hears. It goes no farther beyond the individual perception than to express in general, abstract terms a summary of known facts announcing the so-called “laws” which may be deduced from observed occurrences. Plain science is continuously reaching forward into the region of the unknown, seeking to increase the actual store of human knowledge; but as it never pretends to know what is unknown, so does it never attempt to overstep the boundaries which are set between that which is knowable and that which is naturally unknowable. Briefly, just plain science is real knowledge, not fancy.

But Science, the fetish of the modern world, reincarnation of the ancient idol Philosophy, scorns the boundaries which will forever mark the limit of plain science. From some bare foothold in fact, Science vaults into the saddle of that spirited steed Imagination and sets out to uncover the veiled mysteries of the universe. This adventure would be more promising if the steed were of pure pedigree. But no high priest of Science could ever command the services of an undefiled imagination; the steed is always a sidelining jade, variously — IV — afflicted with pantheism, materialism, evolutionism, atheism, or a combination of these ailments. Thus, every foray is doomed to failure at the outset. This fact, though sufficiently vexatious in all conscience, would not necessarily discredit those attempts at reaching the unattainable, if it were generally understood that the fanciful flights of Science were meant for pastime only. But it is an unfortunate habit of Science to proclaim as facts the alleged discoveries made in the trackless realms of fancy. Oh yes, Science will always tell us that this and that is a hypothesis; but Scientists and their unthinking followers, quickly losing sight of the difference between the finest hypothesis and the most insignificant fact, will just as surely insist, after a little while, that what entered the world as a guess becomes a fact by many repetitions. To mention but one instance. The hypothesis of evolutionism, having been adopted by Scientists generally, is not only used as a fact, but insisted upon as such, though to this day no investigator has been able to observe a single case of actual evolution. Hence plain science is compelled to record habitual untruthfulness as one of the deplorable characteristics of Science.

While plain science is not, and never can become, dangerous to a Christian believer, Science has been determinedly at work to overthrow the foundations of faith and has succeeded in deceiving thousands to their eternal detriment. An accomplishment of which Science is especially proud is the successful destruction of faith in the Scriptures as the real revelation of God. Disguised as astronomy and geology, Science has demonstrated triumphantly that the very first chapters of the Bible contain nothing but myths, which are of no greater historical value than the cosmogony of any pagan people. This was the inevitable result of scientific speculation. No mind imbued with the errors of pantheism, deism, or monism, could by any possibility reconstruct the history of creation along the lines laid down in the record of which God is the author. It matters not that all the real facts of astronomy and geology agree very well with the Mosaic presentation and the point of view prevailing in the whole Bible; since Science has decreed that these facts shall be utilized for deductions based upon other points of view, and has declared its deductions to be facts, thousands of deluded sinners have been led to discard as antiquated the entire revelation of God in the Bible, including the Savior and His salvation.

Thus, since Science (not plain science, mind you!) is at war with the fundamental doctrines of Christian faith, it follows that all true Christians must be at war with Science. They cannot sit complacently by while the vain imaginings of the princes of this world are offered as true answers to the most vital questions with which every human being is concerned. It is in this spirit that our author makes his attack upon Science. Sure of his foothold in the inerrant Word of God, he, in particular, aims to show up the fatal weakness of the vaunted deductions of Astronomy (not astronomy, please!). The reader may not agree with the writer in every argument. He may, for instance, admit the possibility that the statements of Scripture referring to the sun as a moving body, were not meant to say that the sun does really move (though such an admission is much like playing with fire!). But he will surely agree that the writer has successfully arraigned Science for untruthfulness in allowing the impression to prevail that its astronomical hypotheses have attained the dignity of facts, whereas they can never be established as such. If it is too much to hope that this brief treatise will actually bring back some erring hearts to certain faith in the Bible, it will surely be welcomed as a fearless witness of the truth by those who, though certain of their footing in Holy Scripture, are yet conscious of the unholy power of Science to corrupt the heart of a believer.”

--Wauwatosa, Wis., March 27, 1915. J. Schaller.

Foreword to: *Fifty Reasons Copernicus Or The Bible. Here Are Fifty Reasons For Believing The Bible* By F. E. PASCHE, Morris, Minn.~ 191

Addendum VI

Science Says it is a Random Chaotic Universe...Oh, Really?

Well, first of all, “The Universe” that scientists speak of is merely a Star Trek fantasy that ancient occultists came up with. It is not a real thing to even debate about. But for science fiction’s sake, I will indulge the Scientism Priests with this counter-argument to science fiction randomness and chaos:

One law would mean tremendous order in The Universe.

Two laws would mean incredible order in The Universe.

Three laws would mean staggering order in The Universe.

However, the following list contains over 70 Laws that scientists have identified as governing forces in the natural world. Nothing is random with that much governing order.

The design of Earth is all a highly ordered and complex interplay of forces which shape every little process and event in The Science Fiction Universe:

Laws Found in Science

From Wikipedia on a list of known science laws:

1. Conservation laws
2. Conservation and symmetry laws
3. Continuity and transfer laws
4. Laws of classical mechanics
5. Principle of least action laws
6. Laws of gravitation and relativity
7. Classical laws
8. Thermodynamic laws
9. Electromagnetism laws
10. Photonic laws
11. Laws of quantum mechanics
12. Radiation laws
13. Laws of chemistry

14. Geophysical laws
15. Corollary Laws in mechanics
16. Euler's laws of motion
17. Euler's equations (rigid body dynamics)
18. Corollaries in fluid mechanics laws
19. (Equations describing fluid flow in various situations can be derived, using the above classical equations of motion and often conservation of mass, energy and momentum.)
20. Some elementary examples follow:
21. Archimedes' principle
22. Bernoulli's principle
23. Poiseuille's law
24. Stoke's law
25. Navier–Stokes equations
26. Faxén's law
27. Laws of gravitation and relativity
28. Newton's law of cooling
29. Fourier's law
30. Ideal gas law, combines a number of separately developed gas laws;
31. Boyle's law
32. Charles's law
33. Gay-Lussac's law
34. Avogadro's law, into one
35. now improved by other equations of state
36. Dalton's law (of partial pressures)
37. Boltzmann equation
38. Carnot's theorem
39. Kopp's law
40. Lenz's law
41. Coulomb's law
42. Biot–Savart law
43. Other laws
44. Ohm's law
45. Kirchhoff's laws
46. Joule's law
47. Photonics
48. Fermat's principle
49. Law of reflection
50. Law of refraction, Snell's law
51. In physical optics, laws are based on physical properties of materials.
52. Brewster's angle
53. Malus's law
54. Beer-Lambert law
55. Radiation laws
56. Applying electromagnetism, thermodynamics, and quantum mechanics, to atoms and molecules, some laws of electromagnetic radiation and light are as follows:
57. Stefan-Boltzmann law
58. Planck's law of black body radiation
59. Wien's displacement law
60. Radioactive decay law

Gregory Lessing Garrett

61. Thermochemistry
62. Dulong–Petit law
63. Gibbs–Helmholtz equation
64. Hess's law
65. Gas laws
66. Raoult's law
67. Henry's law
68. Chemical transport
69. Fick's laws of diffusion
70. Graham's law
71. Lamm equation
72. Geophysical laws
73. Archie's law
74. Buys-Ballot's law
75. Birch's law
76. Byerlee's law

So where is the random part in that much intricate, connected, and ordered interplay? It exists only in the imaginations of modern scientists who covet their Material Atheistic fetish religion called, Scientism.

Postscript

For Those Weary of Luciferian Immorality and Seduction Technologies

Question:

"What does it mean to be dead to sin?"

Answer:

The phrase “dead to sin” comes from Romans 6:11: “In the same way, count yourselves dead to sin but alive to God in Christ Jesus.” Here, the contrast is made that to be “dead to sin” is to be “alive to God in Christ Jesus.” Those who have come to faith in Jesus are no longer to allow sin to control their lives. Instead, we offer ourselves to God to serve His purposes.

Paul expands on this concept in Romans 12:1-2: “Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God’s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship. Do not conform to the pattern of this world but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God’s will is—his good, pleasing and perfect will.” The phrase “living sacrifice” is a paradox—sacrifices do not “live”; they die. But it’s a good summation of the Christian life, as we are dead to sin and alive to God. The emphasis here is on living a different life as a result of God’s salvation. We no longer follow the pattern of the world but live according to God’s will.

To be dead to sin does not mean we are sinless. Paul made clear that he continued to struggle with temptation and sin: “For I do not do the good I want to do, but the evil I do not want to do—this I keep on doing. Now if I do what I do not want to do, it is no longer I who do it, but it is sin living in me that does it” (Romans 7:19-20). If Paul could call himself the “worst of sinners” (1 Timothy 1:16), then we should certainly expect to continue our conflict with sin until we reach heaven.

To be dead to sin means we no longer need to be controlled by our sin nature. Romans 6:17 teaches that “though you used to be slaves to sin, you have come to obey from your heart the pattern of teaching that has now claimed your allegiance.” Before

Gregory Lessing Garrett

Christ, we are “slaves” to sin. Now we have a new Master. Sin continues to exist, but we are no longer dominated by it.

As Christians, we have God’s Spirit within us to empower us. However, we still face temptation and must strive to stand against sin. We can live “dead to sin” as we follow Christ, knowing that our Lord will one day remove the curse of sin altogether (Revelation 22:3).

As Much as You Can...

Set your hearts on things above where Christ is seated at the right hand of them.

Set your minds on things above, and not on Earthly things, where you died and your life is now hidden with Christ in God.

When Christ who is your life appears then you also will appear with him in glory put to death.

Do not think you know exactly what it means for Christ to return. Christ is the spirit of God. You look for physical forms in Christ and Lucifer and turn away from the outlandishness of it all. There is much you do not know yet...Faith.

Therefore, whatever belongs to your Earthly nature, sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed, vain pride, which is idolatry... because of these The Wrath of God has come.

In the mind of Material Atheists, The Wrath of Nature, with its indifferent genocides, and total natural destruction of everything is just at fair, while God’s Judgment of Man’s immorality is unacceptable. They rationalize away their iniquities through the denial of God’s existence, as though they created themselves.

**This is the depth of insanity Atheists Science has sunk.
To rationalize away God, you must walk in the angry and ignorant vanity of your own mind.**

You once used to walk in the vanity of your own mind.

But now, you must rid yourselves of all such things as these: anger, rage, malice, slander, blasphemous language from your lips.

Do not lie to each other since you have taken off your old self with its practices and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in the knowledge and in the image of God.

God's chosen people are Holy, which means they sin, but strive for Holiness.

Dearly loved, clothe yourselves with compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience.

Bear with each other and forgive one another.

If any of you has a grievance against someone, forgive as the Lord forgave you.

And over all these virtues, put on love which binds them all ...together in perfect Love.

In Science and Not Scientism...Seek Truth

All Glory Be To God

About the Author



Gregory L. Garrett lives in California, has a B.S in Music from UCLA, a B.A. in Psychology from UCSC, a Master's in Education Degree from National University, has copy-written over 700 original songs with the Library of Congress, Copyright Office, Washington, D.C., and is currently composing a new gothic musical theater work, entitled, *Eternally...The Untold Story of A Christmas Carol*, in collaboration with NASA Astrobiology and Aeronautics Contractor, Professor Gregory Harbert.

